Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Metropolitan New York Library Council - METRO

https://archive.org/details/catalogueoffordh1925ford

Volume XIX August, 1926 Number 5

Fordham University

BULLETIN OF INFORMATION

1925-1926

CATALOGUE OF THE UNIVERSITY WITH ANNOUNCEMENTS FOR 1926-1927

Published by
FORDHAM UNIVERSITY
FORDHAM, NEW YORK, N. Y.

Entered as second class matter June 15, 1916, at the Post Office at New York, N. Y., under the Act of August 24, 1912.
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized.

Fordham University

BULLETIN OF INFORMATION

Published by FORDHAM UNIVERSITY
FORDHAM, NEW YORK, N. Y.

ISSUED FIVE TIMES DURING THE ACADEMIC YEAR, JANUARY, APRIL, MAY, JULY AND AUGUST

THESE INCLUDE:

1. **The Announcement of the College of Pharmacy**
2. **The Announcement of the School of Law**
3. **The Catalogue of St. John's College High School**
4. **The Catalogue of St. John's College**
5. **The Catalogue of the University**

Volume XIX August, 1926 Number 5

Fordham University

BULLETIN OF INFORMATION

1925-1926

CATALOGUE OF
THE UNIVERSITY
WITH ANNOUNCEMENTS
FOR 1926-1927

Published by
FORDHAM UNIVERSITY
FORDHAM, NEW YORK, N. Y.

LD
1811
F5
.A1 E1

GENERAL CONTENTS

PART I. Faculty and Officers of the University
PART II. Catalogue of St. John's College
PART III. College of Pharmacy Announcement
PART IV. Pre-law School Announcement
PART V. School of Law Announcement
PART VI. Graduate School Announcement
PART VII. Teachers' College Announcement
PART VIII. Summer School Announcement
PART IX. School of Social Service Announcement
PART X. Business Administration School Announcement
PART XI. University Register of Students

PART I

FACULTY AND OFFICERS OF THE UNIVERSITY

FACULTY AND OFFICERS
1925-1926

Reverend William J. Duane, S.J., *President*

Assmuth, Rev. Joseph, S.J.,
Professor of Biology, Histology, Embryology, Physiology, St. John's College and Graduate School,
Fordham University, New York City.

Ausili, Alexander, M.A.,
Professor of Italian, Pre-Law School,
551 West 185th Street, New York City.

Bacharach, George, M.S., Sc.D.,
Professor of Quantitative Analysis and Organic Chemistry, St. John's College,
507 West 171st Street, New York City.

Bailey, W. Kenneth, A.B.,
Professor of Music, Instructor in French, St. John's College,
Fordham University, New York City.

Barrett, Rev. Thomas J., S.J.,
Professor of Ethics, St. John's College.
Fordham University, New York City.

Barzun, Henri M., M.A.,
Professor of French, Graduate School,
100 Morningside Drive, New York City.

Bayne, Stephen F., M.A.,
Professor of Education, Graduate School,
25 Ft. Washington Avenue, New York City.

Blake, John A., A.B., LL.B.,
Professor of Law, School of Law,
Traymore Dwellings, Palmer Avenue and Bronxville Road, Bronxville, N. Y.

Bonisteel, William J., Ph.C., B.S., M.A.,
Associate Professor of Botany, Materia Medica and Physiology, College of Pharmacy,
85 East Mosholu Parkway, New York City.

Bowen, Edmund,
Professor of Bookkeeping, School of Business Administration,
154 Nassau Street, New York City.

Boyle, Rev. Terence J., S.J.,
Prefect of Discipline, St. John's College,
Fordham University, New York City.

Brogan, Frank J., B.S.,
Instructor in Inorganic Chemistry and Qualitative Analysis, St. John's College,
2567 Decatur Avenue, New York City.

Buckley, Charles A., A.B., LL.B.,
Lecturer in Law, School of Law,
3505 Broadway, Apt. 63, New York City.

Bunn, Edward B., S.J.,
Professor of English, St. John's College,
Fordham University, New York City.

Burke, Rev. Edmund J., S.J.,
Professor of Economics, Industrial History, School of Social Service,
Fordham University, New York City.

Butler, Edmond B., A.M., LL.B.,
Lecturer in Law, School of Law,
232 East 176th Street, New York City.

Cain, George, M.A., A.B.,
Professor of Journalism, St. John's College,
237 East 194th Street, New York City.

Caliendo, Dominic R., Ph.G.,
Instructor of Chemistry, College of Pharmacy,
2164 East 13th Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Canis, Otto F. A., Ph.G., Phar.D.,
Assistant Professor of Pharmacy, Pharmaceutical Latin, College of Pharmacy,
Grove Street, Cedarhurst, N. Y.

Carmody, Francis X., A.B., LL.B.,
Professor of Law, School of Law,
709 Elmore Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Carney, Jane A., Ph.D.,
Professor of English, Graduate School,
474 Fourth Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Cashman, Joseph F., Ph.D.,
Professor of English, Graduate School,
35 Lakeside Drive, Rockville Centre, N. Y.

Chatfield, George H., B.S.,
Professor, Statistics, School of Social Service,
227th Street and Arlington Avenue, New York City.

COLLIGAN, EUGENE A., M.A.,
Professor of History, Graduate School,
8729-89th Street, Woodhaven, N. Y.

CONROY, PETER J., Ph.G., B.S.,
Instructor in Inorganic Chemistry, St. John's College, Physiology and General Science, Graduate School,
4716-49th Street, Woodside, L. I., N. Y.

COOLEY, EDWIN J.,
Professor, Criminology, School of Social Service,
133 Centre Street, New York City.

CORCILLO, ANGELO A., A.B.,
Instructor in Physics, St. John's College,
2321 Cambreling Avenue, New York City.

CORCORAN, JOHN J., Ph.G.,
Instructor in Pharmacy, College of Pharmacy,
362 West 52d Street, New York City.

CRATER, JOSEPH F., A.B., LL.B.,
Lecturer in Law, School of Law,
161 West 54th Street, New York City.

CROWLEY, MARK T., Ph.B., M.S.,
Assistant Professor of Biology, Professor of Botany, St. John's College,
55 Grove Street, Bangor, Me.

D'AMOUR, RAPHAEL, Ph.D.,
Professor of French, Graduate School,
783 Prospect Avenue, Bronx, New York City.

DANDREAU, JOHN L., Ph.G.,
Instructor in Chemistry, College of Pharmacy,
156-12 Channel, Howard Beach, N. Y.

DAWSON, REED B., A.B., LL.B.,
Lecturer in Law, School of Law,
2511 Sedgwick Avenue, New York City.

DEANE, REV. CHARLES J., S.J.,
Vice-President of Fordham University,
Dean of St. John's College,
Regent of College of Pharmacy,
Professor of History and Evidences of Religion,
Fordham University, New York City.

DEPASQUALE, JOHN J., A.B., LL.B.,
Professor of Greek, St. John's College,
3340 Barker Avenue, Bronx, New York City.

Deschel, Morris, M.A.,
Professor of English, Graduate School,
503 McLean Avenue, Yonkers, N. Y.

Diner, Jacob, Ph.G., M.D., LL.D.,
Dean and Professor of Pharmacy, College of Pharmacy,
233 West 77th Street, New York City.

d'Ouakil, Basile G., A.B.,
Professor of Romance Languages, St. John's College, Graduate School and Pre-Law School,
723 Eighth Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Ducey, Brian J., B.F.S.,
Professor of English and History, Pre-Law School,
716 Ocean Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Eversfield, Chauncey,
Professor of Accountancy, School of Business Administration,
233 Broadway, New York City.

Fasy, Rev. John H., S.J.,
Regent of the School of Law and Professor of Jurisprudence,
Fordham University, New York City.

Ferrer, Adolph, M.D.,
Professor of Spanish, Pre-Law School,
182 West 88th Street, New York City.

Finn, John F. X., A.B., LL.B.,
Lecturer in Law, School of Law,
191 East 17th Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Flinn, Richard A.,
Professor of Industrial Social Service, School of Social Service,
1834-49th Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Fremgen, Rev. Augustus M., S.J.,
Professor of Greek, St. John's College,
Fordham University, New York City.

Furlong, Rev. Philip J., Ph.D.,
Professor of English, Graduate School,
462 Madison Avenue, New York City.

Gartlan, Eugene B., M.A.,
Professor of Education, Graduate School,
867 West 181st Street, New York City.

Gaynor, Rev. Hugh A., S.J.,
Professor of Latin, St. John's College,
Fordham University, New York City.

GIBBONS, MARY L.,
Professor, Social Records, School of Social Service,
772 St. Nicholas Avenue, New York City.

GIBSON, REV. ROBERT, M.A.,
Professor of English, Graduate School,
462 Madison Avenue, New York City.

GODLEY, MARY F., M.A.,
Professor, Child Welfare, School of Social Service,
Bayside, L. I., N. Y.

GRAHAM, REV. WILLIAM H., S.J.,
Professor of History and Evidences of Religion, St. John's College,
Fordham University, New York City.

HALEY, JESSE, Ph.D.,
Professor of English, Graduate School,
4428 Van Cortlandt Park East, New York City.

HALEY, OWEN A., Ph.D.,
Professor of History, Graduate School, and Pre-Law School,
3109 Buhre Avenue, Bronx, New York City.

HALPIN, REV. JOHN, M.A.,
Professor of Sociology, Graduate School, and
Professor of Ethics, Pre-law School,
7 State Street, New York City.

HANRAHAN, REV. EDWARD J., S.J.,
Professor of Philosophy and Evidences of Religion, St. John's College,
Fordham University, New York City.

HAUSMANN, CHARLES W. J., S.J.,
Professor of Latin and French, St. John's College,
Fordham University, New York City.

HAYNES, EDWARD F., A.B.,
Instructor in Physics, St. John's College,
3514 Clarendon Road, Brooklyn, N. Y.

HEIN, HENRY E., Ph.D.,
Professor of Education, Graduate School,
40 Sickles Avenue, Jersey City, N. J.

HEROLD, HIERONYMUS, Ph.G., LL.B.,
Professor of Pharmaceutical Jurisprudence, School of Pharmacy,
38 Park Row, New York City.

HORSTMAN, GUSTAVE, Ph.G., Phar.D.,
Professor of Chemistry and Secretary of Faculty, College of Pharmacy,
20 East Fourth Street, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Howell, Lloyd M., A.B., LL.B.,
Lecturer in Law, School of Law,
165 West 83d Street, New York City.

Hurley, William P., B.S.,
Instructor in Physics, St. John's College, and College of Pharmacy,
2742 Marion Avenue, New York City.

Hynes, Walter A., M.S.,
Professor of Qualitative Analysis and Inorganic Chemistry, St. John's College,
3242 Decatur Avenue, New York City.

James, Florence C.,
Recording Secretary, St. John's College,
167 West 231st Street, New York City.

James, Marion J.,
Registrar, College of Pharmacy,
167 West 231st Street, New York City.

Kane, Frederick L., A.M., LL.B.,
Professor of Law, School of Law,
203 West 81st Street, New York City.

Kavanagh, Edward J.,
Professor of Latin, Graduate School,
2409 Grand Avenue, New York City.

Kearney, Leo I., B.S.,
Professor of Education, Graduate School, and
Professor, Community Organization, School of Social Service,
353 Mosholu Parkway, New York City.

Keating, Rev. Joseph T., S.J.,
Treasurer,
Fordham University, New York City.

Keegan, Rev. Robert F., M.A.,
Professor, Social Case Work, School of Social Service,
477 Madison Avenue, New York City.

Kennedy, Walter B., A.M., LL.B.,
Professor of Law, School of Law,
328 First Avenue, Pelham, N. Y.

Kissane, Thomas, A.B.,
Professor of Spanish, Pre-law School,
181 Joralemon Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Lamude, C. Gordon, A.B.,
Instructor in English, St. John's College,
1253 St. Nicholas Avenue, New York City.

LEAHY, DR. SYLVESTER R., M.A., M.D.,
Professor of Psychiatry, School of Social Service,
69 Remsen Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

LEBUFFE, REV. FRANCIS P., S.J.,
Professor of Rational and Social Psychology, School of Social Service,
Fordham University, New York City.

LIPPE, ADOLPHUS, M.A.,
Professor of Mathematics, Graduate School,
149 West Tremont Avenue, New York City.

LITTICK, H. CLAY, A.B., LL.B.,
Lecturer in Law, School of Law,
8724 Ridge Boulevard, Brooklyn, N. Y.

LOGUE, REV. WILLIAM G., S.J.,
Professor of Physics, St. John's College,
Fordham University, New York City.

LORENZ, JOSEPH, A.B., LL.B.,
Associate Professor of Law, School of Law,
Hotel Royalton, New York City.

LOUGHRAN, JOHN T., LL.B., LL.D.,
Professor of Law, School of Law,
12 John Street, Kingston, N. Y.

MCCLUSKEY, REV. THOMAS J., S.J.,
Professor of Philosophy and Evidences of Religion, St. John's College,
Fordham University, New York City.

MCDONALD, MILO F., Ph.D.,
Professor of Education, Graduate School,
23 Randall Street, Rockville Centre, L. I., N. Y.

MCENTEGART, REV. BRYAN J., M.A.,
Professor, Child Welfare, School of Social Service,
460 Madison Avenue, New York City.

MCGARVEY, REV. HENRY A., S.J.,
Professor of Latin and Evidences of Religion, St. John's College,
Fordham University, New York City.

MCGIVNEY, ARTHUR A., A.B., LL.B.,
Lecturer in Law, School of Law,
801 West End Ave., New York City.

MACINTYRE, FRANCIS J., A.M., LL.B.,
Associate Professor of Law, School of Law,
New York Athletic Club, New York City.

Mahoney, Rev. John G., S.J.,
Professor of Philosophy and Evidences of Religion, St. John's College,
Fordham University, New York City.

Mahoney, John J.,
Professor of Accountancy, School of Business Administration,
154 Nassau Street, New York City.

Mahony, Rev. Michael J., S.J.,
Professor of History of Philosophy, St. John's College,
Fordham University, New York City.

Maloney, Edward R., Jr., Ph.G.,
Instructor in Pharmacy, College of Pharmacy,
37 First Street, Keyport, N. J.

Maloney, John J.,
Professor of Law, School of Business Administration,
60 Wall Street, New York City.

Manning, Lloyd R., A.B.,
Professor of German and Latin, St. John's College,
2467 Valentine Avenue, New York City.

Mannix, Henry M. J., A.B., LL.B.,
Lecturer in Law, School of Law,
1202 Union Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Marique, Pierre J., Ph.D., Pd.D.,
Professor of Education, Graduate School,
3270 Perry Avenue, New York City.

Martin, Rev. Richard, S.J.,
Professor of General Chemistry, St. John's College,
Fordham University, New York City.

Meagher, William R., A.B.,
Instructor of English, St. John's College,
2463 Marion Avenue, New York City.

Melvin, Joseph L., LL.B.,
Lecturer in Law, School of Law,
73 Broad Street, Stamford, Conn.

Millar, Rev. Moorhouse I. X., S.J.,
Professor of Law, School of Law, and
Professor, Social Progress, School of Social Service,
Fordham University, New York City.

Monaghan, Rev. John P., Ph.D.,
Professor of English, Graduate School,
535 West 121st Street, New York City.

Moore, Rev. Edward R., Ph.D.,
Professor of Latin, Graduate School, and
Professor, Community Organization, School of Social Service,
144 West 90th Street, New York City.

Murphy, Rev. John J., S.J.,
Professor of Latin and Evidences of Religion, St. John's College,
Fordham University, New York City.

Murphy, Rev. Joseph A., S.J.,
Professor of Psychology and Evidences of Religion, St. John's College,
Fordham University, New York City.

Murphy, Rev. Joseph A., Ph.D.,
Professor of English, Graduate School,
417 Sackett Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

O'Connell, Raymond D., A.B., LL.B.,
Lecturer in Law, School of Law,
188 East 75th Street, New York City.

O'Connell, William J., A.B.,
Secretary to the President, Fordham University,
3272 Decatur Avenue, New York City.

O'Connor, Rev. John J., S.J.,
Professor of Greek, St. John's College,
Fordham University, New York City.

O'Connor, John J., M.A.,
Professor of Mathematics, Graduate School, and
Professor of Philosophy, Pre-law School,
140 East 83d Street, New York City.

O'Conor, John S., S.J.,
Professor of Physics, St. John's College,
Fordham University, New York City.

O'Keefe, Paul T., A.B.,
Professor of Latin and English, St. John's College,
1492 Montgomery Avenue, New York City.

O'Laughlin, Rev. Francis D., S.J.,
Procurator,
Fordham University, New York City.

O'Mara, Edward J., A.B., LL.B.,
Lecturer in Law, School of Law,
2600 Hudson Boulevard, Jersey City, N. J.

O'Neill, Joseph V., A.B.,
Instructor of Mathematics, St. John's College, Fordham University,
1620 University Avenue, New York City.

O'Reilly, Hugh,
Professor of Accountancy, School of Business Administration, and Pre-law School,
88 27th Street, Jackson Heights, N. Y.

O'Shea, William J., A.B., LL.B.,
Lecturer in Law, School of Law,
145 West 88th Street, New York City.

Ott, Rev. Louis F., S.J.,
Professor of Ethics, Mathematics and Evidences of Religion, St. John's College,
Fordham University, New York City.

Pastel, Esta, A.B.,
Professor of Education, Graduate School,
9 Pinehurst Avenue, New York City.

Personeni, Albert A., Ph.G., Ph.C.,
Instructor in Materia Medica, College of Pharmacy,
498 West End Avenue, New York City.

Piccoli, Leonard J., Ph.G.,
Instructor in Materia Medica, College of Pharmacy,
88 East 208th Street, New York City.

Power, Francis G., S.J.,
Research Assistant, Research Laboratory, St. John's College,
Fordham University, New York City.

Pristera, Francis, Ph.D.,
Professor of Latin, Graduate School, and
Professor of Italian, Pre-law School,
117 East 28th Street, New York City.

Pyne, Rev. John X., S.J.,
Professor of Philosophy and Economics, Pre-law School, and
Professor of Evidences of Religion, St. John's College,
Fordham University, New York City.

Ralston, Ella L., A.B., A.M., LL.B.,
Professor of Economics, Pre-law School,
519 Manhattan Avenue, New York City.

Reeid, Nathaniel E., B.A.,
Professor of Oral English, St. John's College,
434 West 120th Street, New York City.

Reilly, Arthur,
Professor of Business English, School of Business Administration,
93-87th Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Reilly, Thomas A., A.B.,
Registrar, St. John's College,
Fordham University, New York City.

Reilly, Dr. Thomas F., M.A., M.D.,
Professor, Hospital Social Service, School of Social Service,
34 West 88th Street, New York City.

Remy, Arthur J. F., Ph.D.,
Professor of English, Graduate School,
19 West 95th Street, New York City.

Roberts, John S., Ph.D., LL.B.,
Lecturer in Law, School of Law,
684 Riverside Drive, New York City.

Rogalin, Maurice E., Ph.D.,
Professor of Education, Graduate School,
2328 University Avenue, New York City.

Ryan, John A., Ph.D.,
Professor of Ethics, Pre-law School,
2315 University Avenue, New York City.

Schamus, John B., B.S.,
Professor, Public Speaking, Pre-law School, and
Professor of English, Graduate School,
2430 Morris Avenue, New York City.

Schwarz, William, Ph.D.,
Professor of Mathematics, Graduate School,
77 West 92d Street, New York City.

Sexton, Joseph J., M.A.,
Professor of English, Pre-law School,
2290 Andrews Avenue, New York City.

Sherwell, Luis, M.A.,
Professor of Spanish, Graduate School,
3003 Glenwood Road, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Sherwin, Carl P., B.S., M.A., M.S., Sc.D., M.D., Dr. P.H., LL.D.,
Professor of Physiological Chemistry and Director of the Research Laboratory, St. John's College,
Carstensen Road, Scarsdale, N. Y.

Shields, William T., A.B.,
Professor of Mathematics and Political Economy, St. John's College and Graduate School,
2553 Decatur Avenue, New York City.

Slattery, Walter M., A.B.,
Instructor in History, St. John's College,
Fordham University, New York City.

Stapleton, Christopher R., Ph.D.,
Professor of English, Graduate School,
336-86th Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Sullivan, Joseph I., B.A., M.A.,
Professor, Public Speaking, Pre-law School,
4545 Gosman Avenue, Woodside, L. I., N. Y.

Taaffe, Rev. James A., S.J.,
Professor of English and Evidences of Religion, St. John's College,
Fordham University, New York City.

Tobin, James L., M.A.,
Professor of Education, Graduate School,
505a Kosciusko Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treacy, Rev. Gerald C., S.J.,
Professor of English, Graduate School,
39 West 86th Street, New York City.

Treanor, Frank,
Professor of Law, School of Business Administration,
79 Wall Street, New York City.

Waldorf, Christopher M., A.B.,
Bursar, Fordham University,
2738 Marion Avenue, New York City.

Wilkinson, Ignatius M., A.M., LL.B., LL.D.,
Dean and Professor of Law, School of Law,
698 West End Avenue, New York City.

Wilson, Winthrop A., A.B., LL.B.,
Lecturer in Law, School of Law,
136 East 44th Street, New York City.

Wolf, John T., B.S.,
Instructor in Physiological Chemistry, St. John's College,
2414 Creston Avenue, New York City.

Wormser, I. Maurice, A.B., LL.B., LL.D.,
Professor of Law, School of Law,
76 West 86th Street, New York City.

Wright, Kenneth, B.S.,
Professor of Education, Graduate School,
120 Pennsylvania Avenue, Crestwood, N. Y.

Zema, Rev. Demetrius, S.J.,
Professor of History, St. John's College,
Fordham University, New York City.

PART II

CATALOGUE

ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE

Volume XIX July, 1926 Number 4

Fordham University

BULLETIN OF INFORMATION

CATALOGUE OF

St. John's College

1926-1927

Published by
FORDHAM UNIVERSITY
FORDHAM, NEW YORK, N. Y.

University Charter

On March 7, 1907, an amendment was made to the College Charter by the following act of the Regents:

UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

Amendment to Charter of St. John's College, Fordham

Having received a petition made in conformity to law and being satisfied that public interests will be promoted by such action, the Regents, by virtue of the authority conferred on them, hereby amend the charter of St. John's College, Fordham, by changing its corporate name to

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY

And giving to its Medical department the name of Fordham University, School of Medicine; to its Law department the name of Fordham University, School of Law; and to its Collegiate department the name of Fordham University, St. John's College.

In witness whereof, the Regents grant this amendment to charter No. 1808, under seal of the University, at the Capitol in Albany, March 7, 1907.

St. Clair McKelway,
Vice-Chancellor.

A. S. Draper,
Commissioner of Education.

Recorded and took effect 2.30 p. m., March 7, 1907.

CATALOGUE OF
ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE

CONTENTS

University Charter 2
Calendars, 1926-1927 6
Academic Calendar 7
Expenses 9
Historical Statement 12
Executive Officers 13
The Faculty 14
Scholarships 17
System of Education 21
Requirements for Admission 26
Requirements for the A.B. and B.S. Degrees 28
Schedule of Periods Per Week 29
Outline of Courses 30
College Organizations 65
Eightieth Annual Commencement 74
Degrees Conferred 75
Honors and Prizes 87
Register of Students:
College Classes 94
College Directory 106

Calendar for 1926

JANUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	..	..	..	..	..	..

MARCH

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..

APRIL

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	..

MAY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

JUNE

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..

JULY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

AUGUST

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..

SEPTEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..

OCTOBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

NOVEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	..	..	..	..

DECEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	..

Calendar for 1927

JANUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	..	..	..	..	..

MARCH

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	..	..

APRIL

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

MAY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..

JUNE

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..

JULY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

AUGUST

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..

SEPTEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	..

OCTOBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

NOVEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..

DECEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

ACADEMIC CALENDAR

1926

Sept. 14	Tuesday	Resident students return before 6 P. M.
Sept. 15	Wednesday	Opening of Schools for all except Seniors, 9 A. M. Schola Brevis. Examinations for removal of conditions.
Sept. 16	Thursday	Examinations for removal of conditions.
Sept. 17	Friday	Examinations for removal of conditions.
Sept. 18	Saturday	Examinations for removal of conditions.
Sept. 20	Monday	Opening of Schools for Seniors, 9 A. M.
Sept. 23	Thursday	Mass of the Holy Ghost.
Sept. 27	Monday	Sodalities and Societies Reorganize.
Oct. 12	Tuesday	Columbus Day.
Oct. 26	Tuesday	Opening of Annual Retreat.
Oct. 29	Friday	Close of Annual Retreat.
Nov. 1	Monday	All Saints' Day.
Nov. 2	Tuesday	Election Day.
Nov. 12	Friday	Minor Logic Specimen. End of First Quarter.
Nov. 25	Thursday	Thanksgiving Day.
Dec. 8	Wednesday	Feast of the Immaculate Conception.
Dec. 9	Thursday	Presentation of the Annual Play.
Dec. 17	Friday	Christmas Recess begins.

1927

Jan. 3	Monday	Christmas Recess ends. Examination in English Composition, 9 A. M.
Jan. 10	Monday	General Repetitions begin.
Jan. 14	Friday	End of Second Quarter.
Jan. 20	Thursday	Mid-year Examinations begin.
Jan. 31	Monday	Mid-year Holiday.
Feb. 1	Tuesday	Second Semester begins.
Feb. 12	Saturday	Lincoln's Birthday.
Feb. 22	Tuesday	Washington's Birthday.

Feb. 25	Friday	One-Act Play Contest.
Mar. 2	Wednesday	Ash Wednesday.
Mar. 17	Thursday	St. Patrick's Day.
Mar. 25	Friday	Annual Oratorical Contest. End of Third Quarter.
Apr. 13	Wednesday	Easter Recess begins.
Apr. 25	Monday	Easter Recess ends. Final Examination in English Composition, 9 A. M.
Apr. 29	Friday	Annual Glee Club Concert.
May 6	Friday	Freshman One-Act Play Contest.
May 16	Monday	General Repetitions begin.
May 20	Friday	End of Fourth Quarter. Senior Final Examinations begin.
May 26	Thursday	Ascension Thursday.
May 27	Friday	Underclass Examinations begin.
May 30	Monday	Decoration Day.
June 12	Sunday	Baccalaureate Sermon.
June 15	Wednesday	Commencement.

EXPENSES

(Note: All fees, unless otherwise noted, are for the whole scholastic year.)

Board*	$450
Tuition	180
Furnished Room and Attendance:	
St. John's Hall—	
Suite of three rooms (two students, each)	250
Suite of two rooms (two students, each)	175
Single room (two students, each)	150
Other Residence Halls—	
Single room, third corridor (two students, each)	135
Single room, other corridors (two students, each)	125
Luncheon at the college	120

Additional Expenses

Registration fee (payable once)	5
University fee	25
Laboratory fee for Physics	15
" " " Biology	25
" " " Chemistry, Inorganic	15
" " " " Qualitative	25
" " " " Quantitative	20
" " " " Organic	25
" " " " Physiological	15
Breakage deposit for Physics	10
" " " Biology	10
" " " Chemistry, each course	25
Condition examinations, each subject	2
" " if taken on any other than the first day assigned	5
Fee for late registration	5
Graduation fee	15
Room in the college infirmary with attendance, per day†	2
Deposit for damage done through carelessness to rooms	10
Fee for a duplicate of a student's record of work for any year	1

***Laundry must be cared for by students.**

†The use of rooms in the college infirmary with attendance does not include professional services.

All charges are payable half-yearly in advance, *i. e.,* on or before the 1st of October and on or before the 6th of February.

No deduction will be made for lateness of arrival in either term for a period of less than one month; nor will any deduction be made on account of withdrawal before the end of a term, except in case of sickness or dismissal.

Books, stationery, etc., may be obtained at the college at current prices; they will not, however, be furnished by the college unless a deposit for this purpose be made with the Treasurer.

Such deposit should be made at the time of registration.

No money will be advanced to any student beyond the amount deposited for him with the Treasurer.

No student will be allowed to take examinations, nor receive any degree, diploma, or certificate whatsoever until his financial accounts have been previously and satisfactorily settled.

Resident students will not be allowed to remain at the college during the Christmas and Easter holidays.

Regulations for the Distribution of Rooms

No room will be reserved for a student unless the application for the same be accompanied by a deposit of $10. Applications may be handed in at any time; yet, in order that students in residence during the year may have time to consult with their parents or guardians about their return the following year, no assignment of rooms will be made before July 1. The former holder of a room will have claim on that room until July 1. If by that time the room be not engaged by him it will be considered vacant. The earliest applicant will have the right to any vacant room, providing his application be accompanied by $10, as above prescribed.

In case two students apply at the same time for the same room, the senior applicant will be given the preference.

The right to a room for which a deposit has been made expires if the room is not occupied the evening before the opening of schools.

In case a student who has made a deposit decides not to enter the college he should send notification before September 1. After that date deposits will not be returned.

All students in the college who do not reside at home, or with immediate relatives, or with guardians, are required to live in the University Residence Halls.

HISTORICAL STATEMENT

St. John's College, Fordham University, New York, was founded by Archbishop Hughes upon the old Rose Hill Farm at Fordham, and formally opened on St. John the Baptist's Day, June 24, 1841. On April 10, 1846, an act of incorporation was passed by the New York Legislature, granting the College the power to "confer such literary honors, degrees or diplomas as are usually granted by any university, college or seminary of learning in the United States."

For the first five years of its existence the College was conducted by the diocesan clergy of New York; but in June, 1846, the property was purchased by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Since then the institution has been under the direction of the Jesuits.

On June 21, 1904, with the consent of the Regents of the University of the State of New York, the board of trustees authorized the opening of Schools of Law and Medicine. The first classes in both of these departments were begun in the fall of 1905.

OFFICERS

1925-1926

THE REV. WILLIAM J. DUANE, S.J.

PRESIDENT

THE REV. CHARLES J. DEANE, S.J.

VICE-PRESIDENT AND DEAN

THE REV. TERENCE J. BOYLE, S.J.

DEAN OF DISCIPLINE

THE REV. JOSEPH T. KEATING, S.J.

TREASURER

THE FACULTY

1925-1926

THE REV. JOSEPH ASSMUTH, S.J.
PROFESSOR OF BIOLOGY, HISTOLOGY, EMBRYOLOGY AND PHYSIOLOGY

GEORGE BACHARACH, D.Sc.
PROFESSOR OF QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS AND ORGANIC CHEMISTRY

W. KENNETH BAILEY, A.B.
PROFESSOR OF MUSIC AND INSTRUCTOR IN FRENCH LITERATURE

THE REV. THOMAS J. BARRETT, S.J.
PROFESSOR OF ETHICS, SENIOR YEAR

FRANK J. BROGAN, B.S.
INSTRUCTOR IN QUALITATIVE ANALYSIS AND INORGANIC CHEMISTRY

EDWARD B. BUNN, S.J.
PROFESSOR OF ENGLISH, FRESHMAN YEAR

GEORGE M. A. CAIN, A.B.
PROFESSOR OF JOURNALISM

JOHN F. COFFEY, A.B.
INSTRUCTOR IN PHYSICAL TRAINING

PETER J. CONROY, PH.G., B.S.
INSTRUCTOR IN INORGANIC CHEMISTRY

ANGELO A. CORCILLO, A.B.
INSTRUCTOR IN PHYSICS

MARK T. CROWLEY, M.S.
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR OF BIOLOGY, PROFESSOR OF BOTANY

THE REV. CHARLES J. DEANE, S.J.
PROFESSOR OF HISTORY, SENIOR YEAR, AND EVIDENCES OF RELIGION, FRESHMAN YEAR

JOHN J. DEPASQUALE, A.B., LL.B.
PROFESSOR OF GREEK LITERATURE, FRESHMAN AND SOPHOMORE YEARS

BASILE G. D'OUAKIL, A.B.
PROFESSOR OF FRENCH AND SPANISH LITERATURE

THE REV. AUGUSTUS M. FREMGEN, S.J.
PROFESSOR OF GREEK LITERATURE, FRESHMAN YEAR

THE REV. HUGH A. GAYNOR, S.J.
PROFESSOR OF LATIN LITERATURE, FRESHMAN YEAR

THE REV. WILLIAM H. GRAHAM, S.J.
PROFESSOR OF HISTORY, SOPHOMORE AND JUNIOR YEARS, AND EVIDENCES OF RELIGION, FRESHMAN YEAR

THE REV. EDWARD J. HANRAHAN, S.J.
PROFESSOR OF PHILOSOPHY AND EVIDENCES OF RELIGION, JUNIOR YEAR

CHARLES W. J. HAUSMANN, S.J.
PROFESSOR OF LATIN LITERATURE, SOPHOMORE YEAR, AND FRENCH LITERATURE, FRESHMAN YEAR

EDWARD F. HAYNES, A.B.
INSTRUCTOR IN PHYSICS

WILLIAM P. HURLEY, B.S.
INSTRUCTOR IN PHYSICS

WALTER A. HYNES, M.S.
PROFESSOR OF QUALITATIVE ANALYSIS AND INORGANIC CHEMISTRY

C. GORDON LAMUDE, A.B.
INSTRUCTOR IN ENGLISH, FRESHMAN AND SOPHOMORE YEARS

THE REV. WILLIAM G. LOGUE, S.J.
PROFESSOR OF PHYSICS, JUNIOR YEAR

THE REV. THOMAS J. McCLUSKEY, S.J.
PROFESSOR OF PHILOSOPHY AND EVIDENCES OF RELIGION, JUNIOR YEAR

THE REV. HENRY A. McGARVEY, S.J.
PROFESSOR OF LATIN LITERATURE AND EVIDENCES OF RELIGION, FRESHMAN YEAR

THE REV. JOHN G. MAHONEY, S.J.
PROFESSOR OF PHILOSOPHY AND EVIDENCES OF RELIGION, JUNIOR YEAR

THE REV. MICHAEL J. MAHONY, S.J.
PROFESSOR OF HISTORY OF PHILOSOPHY, SENIOR YEAR

LLOYD R. MANNING, A.B.
PROFESSOR OF GERMAN AND SPANISH LITERATURE

THE REV. RICHARD MARTIN, S.J.
PROFESSOR OF INORGANIC CHEMISTRY

WILLIAM R. MEAGHER, A.B.
PROFESSOR OF ENGLISH, SOPHOMORE YEAR

THE REV. JOHN J. MURPHY, S.J.
PROFESSOR OF LATIN LITERATURE AND EVIDENCES OF RELIGION, SOPHOMORE YEAR

THE REV. JOSEPH A. MURPHY, S.J.
PROFESSOR OF PSYCHOLOGY AND EVIDENCES OF RELIGION, SENIOR YEAR

THE REV. JOHN J. O'CONNOR, S.J.
PROFESSOR OF GREEK LITERATURE IN JUNIOR AND SOPHOMORE YEARS

JOHN S. O'CONOR, S.J.
PROFESSOR OF PHYSICS, SOPHOMORE YEAR, DIRECTOR SEISMOLOGICAL OBSERVATORY

PAUL T. O'KEEFE, A.B.
PROFESSOR OF LATIN LITERATURE AND ENGLISH, FRESHMAN YEAR

JOSEPH V. O'NEILL, A.B.
INSTRUCTOR IN MATHEMATICS

THE REV. LOUIS F. OTT, S.J.
PROFESSOR OF MATHEMATICS AND ETHICS, FRESHMAN YEAR, AND EVIDENCES OF RELIGION, SOPHOMORE YEAR

FRANCIS W. POWER, S.J.
RESEARCH ASSISTANT

THE REV. JOHN X. PYNE, S.J.
PROFESSOR OF EVIDENCES OF RELIGION, FRESHMAN YEAR

NATHANIEL E. REEID, A.B.
PROFESSOR OF ORAL ENGLISH

CARL P. SHERWIN, M.S., M.A., SC.D., M.D., DR.P.H., LL.D.
PROFESSOR OF PHYSIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY; DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH LABORATORY

WILLIAM T. SHIELDS, A.B.
PROFESSOR OF MATHEMATICS AND POLITICAL ECONOMY

WALTER M. SLATTERY, A.B.
INSTRUCTOR IN HISTORY, SOPHOMORE YEAR

THE REV. JAMES A. TAAFFE, S.J.
PROFESSOR OF ENGLISH LITERATURE AND EVIDENCES OF RELIGION, SOPHOMORE YEAR

JOHN T. WOLFE, M.S.
INSTRUCTOR IN PHYSIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY, RESEARCH LABORATORY

THE REV. DEMETRIUS B. ZEMA, S.J.
PROFESSOR OF HISTORY, FRESHMAN YEAR

SCHOLARSHIPS

To found a full resident-student scholarship the sum of twenty thousand dollars is required. Day-student scholarships require four thousand dollars. Partial scholarships may also be established, yielding three-fourths, one-half, or one-quarter of the income of a full scholarship. Students holding a partial scholarship will be required to pay the amount their scholarships fall short of the full tuition. Those not prepared to found a partial scholarship may be able to pay the annual tuition for one day-student.

To give a bright and deserving boy an opportunity to receive a thoroughly Catholic education, and so aid him to become a better Christian and a better citizen, ought to urge friends of Catholic education to found Scholarships, and so accomplish lasting good for the individual and for society, while helping us to make our great work self-supporting and permanent.

Students holding scholarships are required to maintain an average of at least 75 per cent.; failure to do so entails forfeiture of the scholarship.

Further particulars regarding the subject matter of the examinations, etc., will be forwarded on application.

Scholarships for the assistance of students of St. John's College have been endowed as follows. Unless otherwise stated the endowment is in perpetuity:

The Rev. Patrick F. Dealy, S.J., Scholarship, founded by the Hon. William R. Grace in memory of the Rev. Patrick F. Dealy, S.J.

The St. Ignatius Scholarships, four in number, endowed to

assist students from the parish of St. Ignatius Loyola in the City of New York.

The Rt. Rev. Henry A. Brann, D.D., Scholarship, founded by the Rt. Rev. Henry A. Brann, D.D., A.B., '57, LL.D., '91. Appointed by the Rector of St. Agnes' Church, New York City.

The Class of 1884 Scholarship.

The Rev. Michael Cunningham Scholarships, two in number.

The Mooney Scholarship, founded by John Mooney in memory of his father and mother, Patrick and Bridget Mooney.

The O'Donnell Scholarship, founded by Neil and Hugh O'Donnell.

The Andrew J. Heide Scholarship, founded by Henry J. Heide in memory of his son, Andrew J. Heide, '05.

The McCusker Scholarships, four in number, founded by Miss Mary V. McCusker, in memory of herself, her father, mother and sister. Appointed by executor of the estate.

The Arthur H. Murphy Scholarship, No. 3, founded in memory of Arthur H. Murphy.

The Peter McDonnell Scholarship, founded by members of the McDonnell family, in memory of their father, Peter McDonnell.

The W. G. Read Mullen Scholarship.

The John Joseph Scott Scholarship.

The Xavier Scholarship.

Scholarships Donated Yearly, But Not Funded

The Knights of Columbus Scholarships, donated by the New York State Council of the Knights of Columbus.

The John H. Griffin Scholarship, donated by William V. Griffin in memory of his father, John H. Griffin.

The Alumni Sodality Scholarship.

The Vincent A. Brady Scholarship, donated by the Class of 1915, Fordham Prep.

THE CLASS OF '15 SCHOLARSHIP, donated in memory of John Conklin, '15, and Edward M. Malone, '15.

THE UNIVERSITY SCHOLARSHIPS, awarded by the University of the State of New York.

THE HOLY NAME SOCIETY OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT SCHOLARSHIP. Awarded to a son of a member of the Society.

QUEENSBORO LODGE, B. P. O. ELKS, SCHOLARSHIP. Appointed by the Lodge.

THE MARYLAND-NEW YORK PROVINCE EXAMINATION SCHOLARSHIP.

FUNDED SCHOLARSHIPS

Scholarship	*Holder (1925-1926)*
The Patrick F. Dealy, S.J.	Joseph R. Sherlock, '27
The St. Ignatius Loyola Parish	John J. Deane, '28
The St. Ignatius Loyola Parish	Thomas M. O'Brien, '27
The St. Ignatius Loyola Parish	Jeremiah J. Riordan, '26
The St. Ignatius Loyola Parish	Edw. F. Tartaglione, '27
The Rt. Rev. Henry A. Brann, D.D.	Patrick H. DeCanio, '28
The Class of 1884	Richard J. Foy, '26
The Rev. Michael Cunningham	Edmund V. Curtayne, '26
The Mooney	Stephen J. Masse, '27
The O'Donnell	Francis P. Dolan, '27
The Andrew J. Heide	John W. O'Rourke, '29
The Arthur H. Murphy, No. 3	Francis H. Lawler, '28
The Peter McDonnell	Robert J. Hein, '28
The Peter McDonnell	Victor J. Lugowski, '28
The W. G. Read Mullen	Robert F. Murphy, '26
The John Joseph Scott	Jos. F. McDonough, '29

SCHOLARSHIPS DONATED YEARLY, NOT FUNDED

Knights of Columbus (St. Lawrence County)	Francis B. Ruddy, '27
Knights of Columbus (Isabella Council)	Samuel F. Bacon, '29
The Knights of Columbus (N. Y. Chapter)	George V. Swift, '29
The Knights of Columbus (N. Y. Chapter)	Arthur J. Taylor, '26
The Knights of Columbus (N. Y. Chapter)	James M. McInerney, '27
The Knights of Columbus (N. Y. Chapter)	Joseph A. Phelan, '28
The Knights of Columbus (N. Y. State Council)	Norman F. Casey, '27

The Knights of Columbus (N. Y. State Council)	James F. Coleman, '29
The Knights of Columbus (N. Y. State Council)	William J. Curtis, '29
The Knights of Columbus (N. Y. State Council)	Vincent W. Jeffers, '28
The Knights of Columbus (N. Y. State Council)	Paul B. Lavery, '28
The Knights of Columbus (N. Y. State Council)	Joseph B. Monaghan, '28
The University of the State of N. Y.	Samuel F. Bacon, '29
The University of the State of N. Y.	John T. Cuff, '29
The University of the State of N. Y.	Thos. G. Dougherty, '27
The University of the State of N. Y.	William T. Gallagher, '28
The University of the State of N. Y.	Francis H. Lawler, '28
The University of the State of N. Y.	Hector H. Leber, '28
The University of the State of N. Y.	Henry J. Lenahan, '28
The University of the State of N. Y.	James M. McInerney, '27
The University of the State of N. Y.	George J. Stivala, '29
The University of the State of N. Y.	Arthur J. Taylor, '26
The University of the State of N. Y.	Edward P. Whalen, '29
The Holy Name Society, Police Department . .	Joseph P. Reynolds, '29
Queensboro Lodge, B. P. O. Elks	James J. Travers, '29
Maryland-New York Province Examination . .	John A. Murphy, '29
The Vincent A. Brady	John P. White, '27

SYSTEM OF EDUCATION

The educational system of ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE is substantially that of all other Colleges of the Society of Jesus. Those who are desirous of making either a scientific or historical study of that system, have abundant sources of information in the following works: *Monumenta Germaniæ Pedagogica,* Vols. II, V, IX, XVI; *Un Collège de Jésuites,* par C. De Rochemonteix, S.J. For a shorter commentary on the Ratio Studiorum, the reader is referred to *Jesuit Education* by Robert Swickerath, S.J.

The subjoined brief outline of the underlying principles of the system, the dominant features of its method and the object aimed at by its teaching, will give a general idea of its purpose.

Education, in its complete sense, is understood by us as the full and harmonious development of the intellectual, moral and physical powers of man. It is not, therefore, mere instruction or the acquisition of knowledge, although instruction and the acquisition of knowledge necessarily accompany any right system of education. But the gaining of knowledge is a secondary, or at any rate, a concomitant, result of education. Learning is an instrument of education, not its end. The end is culture, and mental and moral development.

Hence, such instruments of education, that is, such studies, sciences or languages, are chosen as will effectively further the end proposed. These studies are selected, moreover, only in such numbers as are sufficient and helpful to ensure a gradual and natural development of the student's powers. A student who is to be educated will not be forced, in the short period of his college course and with his immature faculties, to study a multiplicity of

the languages and sciences into which the vast world of modern knowledge has been divided. If two or more sciences, for instance, give similar training to some mental faculty, that one is chosen which combines the most effective training, with the largest and most fundamental knowledge.

The purpose of the mental training given is not proximately to fit the student for some special employment or profession, but to give him such a general, vigorous and rounded development as will enable him to cope successfully even with the unforeseen emergencies of life. While giving the mind stability, it tends to produce mental elasticity, the lack of which is one of the most hopeless and disheartening results of specialism in students who have not brought to their studies the uniform mental training given by a systematic college course. The studies, therefore, are so chosen and communicated that the student shall gradually and harmoniously reach, as nearly as may be, that measure of culture of which he is capable.

It is fundamental in the system of the Society of Jesus that different studies have distinct and peculiar educational values. Mathematics, the Natural Sciences, Language and History are complementary instruments of education to which the doctrine of equivalence cannot be applied. The specific training given by one cannot be supplied by another.

Furthermore, Language and History have always been held in esteem as leading factors in education. Mathematics and the Natural Sciences bring the student into contact with the material aspects of nature, and exercise the inductive and deductive powers of reasoning. Language and History effect a higher union; they are manifestations of spirit to spirit, and by their study and for their acquirement the whole mind of man is brought into widest and subtlest play. The acquisition of Language especially calls for delicacy of judgment and fineness of perception, and for a constant, keen and quick use of the reasoning powers. A special importance is attached to the classic tongues of Rome and Greece. As these are languages with a structure and idiom remote from

the language of the student, the study of them lays bare before him the laws of thought and logic, and requires attention, reflection and analysis of the fundamental relations between thought and grammar. In studying them the student is led to the fundamental recesses of language. They exercise him in exactness of conception in grasping the foreign thought, and in delicacy of expression in clothing that thought in the dissimilar garb of the mother-tongue. While recognizing, then, in education the necessity and importance of Mathematics and the Natural Sciences, which unfold the interdependence and laws of the world of time and space, the Jesuit system of education has unwaveringly kept Language in a position of honor as an instrument of culture.

Lastly, the system does not share the illusion of those who seem to imagine that education, understood as an enriching and stimulating of the intellectual faculties, has a morally elevating influence in human life. While conceding the effects of education in energizing and refining imagination, taste, understanding and powers of observation, we have always held that knowledge and intellectual development of themselves have no moral efficacy. Only religion can purify the heart, and guide and strengthen the will.

The Jesuit system of education, then, aims at developing, side by side, the moral and intellectual faculties of the student, and sending forth to the world men of sound judgment, of acute and rounded intellect, of upright and manly conscience. And since men are not made better citizens by the mere accumulation of knowledge, without a guiding and controlling force, the principal faculties to be developed are the moral faculties. Moreover, morality is to be taught continuously; it must be the vital force animating the whole organic structure of education. It must be the atmosphere the student breathes; it must suffuse with its light all that he reads, illuminate all that is noble, expose what is base, and give to the true and the false their relative light and shade.

In a word, the purpose of Jesuit teaching is to lay a solid substructure in the whole mind and character for any superstructure

of science, professional and special; as well as for the upbuilding of moral, civil and religious life.

The Student Counsellor

One of the Fathers of the Faculty is appointed as counsellor or adviser of the students. His principal duty is to direct the spiritual activities of the College and the various religious societies and sodalities, in regard to which he exercises much the same supervision as the Prefect of Discipline exercises in his department.

He provides opportunities for the students to receive the Sacraments in addition to the times assigned for the general student body.

He is, in a special sense, the friend and adviser of the students, not only in matters directly spiritual, but also material and temporal; in their studies, their social duties, and in other intimate and personal matters as each one may wish.

One of the questions of highest importance to every College graduate is the wise choice of a profession or vocation according to one's character, talents and attractions, both natural and supernatural. No student with a serious outlook on life will fail to determine, well in advance of his graduation, the career which, under God's providence, will best assure his temporal success and his eternal happiness. In this matter the assistance of the Student Counsellor will be invaluable. His hours will be arranged to afford ample opportunity of conferring with him.

Library

The Library contains 100,000 volumes, of which 21,000 have been carefully selected for the use of the students.

Religious Training.

The College authorities are convinced that without religion there can be no education in the true sense of the word, that is to say, no complete and harmonious development of the intellect and heart of man. They hold, furthermore, that religious truth, being definite and certain, may be taught with as much exactness as language or philosophy. Hence, the study of Christian Doc-

trine is required, and lectures on evidences are given twice a week. Moreover, all are required to attend regularly to their religious duties. Though the Catholic religion alone is taught, the courses are open to students of any religious belief whatsoever.

Attendance

The Fall session begins on or about the second Wednesday in September; the Spring session, February 1. The daily sessions begin at 9 A. M. Punctual attendance is required. Parents and guardians should know that absence, even when excusable, affects class standing. **Students who are not present 85% of a term will not receive any credit for the work of the term. No student is permitted to enter class late.**

Examinations and Promotions

Examinations are held semi-annually, in January and in June. Philosophy examinations are both written and oral; in all other branches, they are written only.

Promotions are made only at the beginning of the year. They are determined by the student's record for recitations and written work during the course of the entire year, combined with the results of the mid-year and final examinations.

Any student who fails to receive a passing mark in the semester average in any subject is considered a failure in that subject, and must repeat that subject matter before promotion.

Conditions are allowed in the final examinations in a limited number of subjects. Conditions must be satisfactorily removed in February for students deficient in the first semester, and in September for students deficient in the second semester, or such students will not be allowed to proceed with their class. **Only one condition examination will be allowed.** Under certain circumstances they may repeat the entire semester, taking all courses over again.

No student is allowed to take more than five years in which to obtain his degree. He may repeat a year only once during his course, and may not repeat any other year later.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

Candidates for admission to the Freshman Class must present evidence of their graduation with diploma from a four-year day high school course in a school accredited by the New York State Regents. They must also submit a detailed record of their high school work. This record must represent at least 15 units distributed over four full years, and must be accompanied by a certification by the principal that the student is qualified for higher studies. It is expected that such certification will not be given to those who have received a grade of less than 75% in their last year of high school. Students must also furnish certificates of good moral character, and of honorable withdrawal from the school they last attended.

A unit of credit represents a year's study in any subject in a secondary school, constituting approximately a quarter of a full year's work.

The credits offered for entrance into the regular Freshman Class must include the following subjects:

For A.B. Course		For B.S. Course	
Latin	3 or 4 units	English	3 or 4 units
English	3 or 4 units	Algebra	2 or 1 unit
Algebra	2 or 1 unit	(at least through quadratics)	
(at least through quadratics)		Plane Geometry	1 unit
Plane Geometry	1 unit	Trigonometry	½ unit
Trigonometry	½ unit	Modern Language	2 or 3 units
Modern Language	2 or 3 units	History	1 unit
History	1 unit		

The remaining units may be made up from any standard high school subjects except commercial and manual training courses.

Applicants may be admitted without Trigonometry and Modern Language, at the discretion of the Board of Admissions, in which case they will be required to take these subjects as extra courses, in addition to the other requirements. Extra charge will be made for each course.

Admission to Advanced Standing

A candidate for admission to advanced standing from other institutions of collegiate rank must present, first, a catalogue of the college from which he comes, and, second, an official certificate showing his entrance credits at that institution and his college record in each subject taken.

He must have completed creditably at least one entire year in a school of collegiate grade.

He must have taken the courses in Latin, (Greek), English and Philosophy as prescribed in the curriculum, and also Trigonometry, if not a part of his high school course. For other subjects an equivalent may be accepted at the discretion of the Board of Admissions.

No one will be admitted under any circumstances to a standing higher than that represented by the completion of the junior year.

REQUIREMENTS FOR THE A.B. AND B.S. DEGREES

In order to receive the degree of A.B. or B.S. a student is required to complete successfully an amount of work equivalent to 136 credits. A credit represents one hour per week for one semester, except when the class period is conducted in the style of a conference or seminar, in which case fewer credits are allowed. In laboratory work two hours are estimated as the equivalent of one lecture period.

On or before May 15 each year, every candidate for these degrees must select, with the advice of his Faculty Adviser, the Electives to be followed during the last two years of his course. Each one must notify the Dean in writing of his choice before the above date. All students who register after this date must pay a late registration fee of three dollars.

A student's choice of Electives once filed is supposed to be final. If a change becomes necessary, it can be made before the first recitation of the course involved by securing the proper blank from the Registrar, getting the approval of the Adviser, and filing the change with the Registrar. A fee of one dollar will be collected for each change of subject made at the student's own request, except in cases where change is the result of new courses being added to the curriculum.

Students intending to enter Medical or Dental Schools should consult the catalogue of the school they intend to enter and choose their Electives accordingly.

SCHEDULE OF PERIODS PER WEEK
1926-1927

(All periods are at least 50 minutes in duration)

A.B. Course

	1st Semester	2nd Semester	Credits Allowed
FRESHMAN YEAR			
English	4	4	8
Evidences of Religion	2	2	0
Greek or Math.	4	4	8
History	4	0	4
Latin	7	7	10
Modern Language	0	4	4
Public Speaking	1	1	0
	22	22	34
SOPHOMORE YEAR			
Chemistry	4	4	8
English	4	4	6
Evidences of Religion	2	2	0
Greek or Math.	4	4	8
History	0	3	3
Latin	6	6	8
Modern Language	3	0	3
	23	23	36
JUNIOR YEAR			
Evidences of Religion	2	2	0
Philosophy Courses	9	9	16
Physics	4	4	8
Electives	6	6	12
	21	21	36
SENIOR YEAR			
Evidences of Religion	2	2	0
Ethics	5	5	10
Psychology	5	5	10
Electives	6	6	12
	18	18	32

B.S. Course

	1st Semester	2nd Semester	Credits Allowed
FRESHMAN YEAR			
English	4	4	8
Evidences of Religion	2	2	0
History	4	0	4
Modern Language	0	4	4
Mathematics	4	4	8
Inorganic Chemistry	4	4	8
	18	18	32
SOPHOMORE YEAR			
English	4	4	8
Evidences of Religion	2	2	0
Chemistry (Qual.)	4	4	8
Mechanics	3	3	6
History	3	3	6
Math. or Biol.	4	4	8
	20	20	36
JUNIOR YEAR			
Evidences of Religion	2	2	0
Philosophy Courses	9	9	16
Chemistry, Organic	4	4	8
Electives	6	6	12
	21	21	36
SENIOR YEAR			
Evidences of Religion	2	2	0
Ethics	5	5	10
Psychology	5	5	10
Electives	6	6	12
	18	18	32

*Physical Training, two periods a week, is compulsory on all students. Any Exemption must come from the Dean.

*Military Science (R. O. T. C.) Elective, if chosen will be allowed two credits each semester.

OUTLINE OF COURSES

PHILOSOPHY

COURSE I. Dialectics or Formal Logic.—*Junior Year. Nine hours a week, one-half semester.*

1. *Preliminary Notions.* Philosophy, Logic natural and acquired, Minor Logic and Dialectics.

2. *The First Act of the Mind—Simple Apprehension.* Simple apprehension and allied notions. Classification of simple apprehensions. The outward expression of ideas.

3. *The Second Act of the Mind—Judgment.* The nature of judgment. Laws that regulate the distribution of subject and predicate. Modal propositions. Relative properties of propositions. Aequipollence or Equivalence of propositions. Conversion of propositions.

4. *The Third Act of the Mind—Reasoning.* Nature of the act of reasoning. Expression of the act of reasoning. Rules of the syllogism. Moods and figures. Reduction. Hypothetical syllogism. The disjunctive syllogism. Abridged and conjoined syllogisms. Induction, Methods of induction. Argument from analogy, Fallacies. Definition. Division.

5. *Method.* Definition. Rules of method.

COURSE II. Criteriology or Applied Logic.—*Junior Year. Nine hours a week, one-half semester.*

1. *Truth.* Definition of truth. Truth completely possessed in the judgment only. Logical falsity. Ideas never false. Judgments may be false.

2. *Certitude.* Nature of certitude. Metaphysical, physical, and moral certitude. Natural and philosophical certitude. Uni-

versal scepticism. Methodic doubt. The primary principle, fact and condition of all knowledge.

3. *Sources of Certain Cognition.* Consciousness. The senses. Ideas. Criticism of Kant's synthetic *a priori* judgments. Intellect. Reason. Memory. Human testimony and belief. Historical criticism. Auxiliary sciences of history. Processes of indirect research. Textual criticism.

4. *Universals.* Nominalism. Conceptualism. Ultra-Realism. The true doctrine on universals.

5. *Criterion of Truth.* Blind impulse to believe. Sentimentalism. Traditionalism. Objective evidence.

COURSE III. General Metaphysics.—*Junior Year. Nine hours a week, one-half semester.*

1. *Being.* The concept of being. Analogousness of being. Essence and existence. Possibility, internal and external. Source of internal possibility.

2. *Attributes of Being.* Unity. Individuality. Identity and distinction. Truth of being. Goodness of being. Evil in being a privation.

3. *The Categories of Being.* Substance and accident. Hypostasis and personality. Distinction between nature and person. Separability of accident from substance. Principal accidents and their divisions. Quantity. Quality. Relation.

4. *Causes of Being.* Intrinsic and extrinsic causes. Principle of causality.

5. *The Perfection of Being.* Simple and compound being. Necessary and contingent being. Finite and infinite being. Order and beauty.

COURSE IV. Cosmology.—*Junior Year. Nine hours a week, one-half semester.*

1. *Origin of the World.* Pantheistic theories. Materialistic views. Possibility of creation. Fact of the world's creation in time.

2. *Laws of Nature.* Reality of activity in inorganic bodies. Design in nature. Intrinsic final tendencies of natural bodies. Contingency of physical laws. Nature, possibility and cognoscibility of miracles.

3. *Theory of Matter and Form.* Atomism. Dynamism. Substantial changes. Nature and properties of primal matter and of substantial form. The compound.

4. *Nature and Properties of Inorganic Bodies.* Quantity. Continuity. Formal effect of Quantity. Space and Place. Time, Eternity and Eviternity. Sensible qualities of corporeal substances.

5. *Existence of Bodies in Space.* Reality of existence of bodies in space. Compenetration and replication of bodies.

COURSE V. PSYCHOLOGY.—*Senior Year. Five hours a week, one and one-half semesters.*

1. *The Problem of Life in General.* Characteristics of living and non-living matter. Mechanical theories of life. Vitalism, Neo-Vitalism. The Scholastic doctrine.

2. *The Structure and Functions of the Nervous System of Man.* The general arrangement of the nervous system. Nerves. The peripheral end-organs. The spinal cord. The brain.

3. *The Reflex Mechanism and Its Bearing on Psychological Problems.* The facts of reflex action. Their purposive character and the so-called objective criterion of mind. Reflexes and voluntary actions, sensori-motor and ideo-motor actions, expressive movements, instinctive and impulsive actions. The physical basis of habit. The automaton theory. The principle of conservation of energy and mental control over bodily actions.

4. *The Localization of Functions in the Brain.* History of the problem. Modern methods and results. Motor and sensory areas.

The so-called "silent areas." Speech centers. The various forms of aphasia. Acquired functions. The process of learning. Problems of child psychology.

5. *Sleep and Dreams.* History of the problem. Various theories of sleep; its physiological and psychological significance. Experimental investigation of dreams.

6. *Hypnotism.* The facts and the various theories. The so-called hypnosis of animals.

7. *Nature and Kinds of Sensations.* Classification of the senses. External and internal senses. Mueller's, Weber's and Fechner's laws. Experimental investigation of association and memory. The Associationist school. Experimental investigation of the various sensations. Space, perception and modern theories on the subject. The scholastic doctrine concerning sensation.

8. *Emotions.* Experimental investigations and the scholastic doctrine.

9. *Intellectual Life.* Theories of psychic elements in the light of the psychological experiment. Methods of investigation. The work of the Wurzburg school. Essential distinction between intellect and sense. The scholastic doctrine in the light of physiological and experimental data. Sensationalists, Associationists, Materialists, Monists, Psychophysical Parallelists, Positivists, Empiricists, Evolutionists. Brutes have no reasoning power.

10. *The Three Elements of Intellectual Life.* Simple apprehension, judgment and reasoning. The objects, primary and secondary, of the intellect.

11. *The Origin of Ideas.* Theory of innate ideas; Plato, Descartes, Leibnitz, Rosmini, Cousin, Fichte, Hegel, Schelling, Kant. Ontologism; Malebranche, Gioberti, Ubaghs. Traditionalism; De Bonald, Bonnetti, Ventura. The scholastic Aristotelian doctrine. The process of abstraction; the scholastic doctrine in the light of modern investigations.

12. *Judgment and Reasoning.* The scholastic doctrine. Experimental analysis of the judicial process; assent and consent. Analysis of Ratiocination. Deduction and Induction. Implicit reasoning.

13. *The Will.* Its essential difference from the sensitive appetite. The object of the will. Motives. Deliberation. Necessary and free acts.

14. *The Nature of Free Will.* The conditions of free choice. The experimental evidence. Moral aspect of free will. Free will, the necessary complement of man's rational nature. The various forms of Determinism. The impediments of free choice. The perversions of the will; crime and insanity.

15. *The Human Soul.* The substantiality of the soul and the so-called "actuality theory." The stream of consciousness. The perception of abiding identity of the Ego. The simplicity of the soul and the recent advances in nerve-physiology. The spirituality of the human soul. The argument from the perception of abstracts and universals. Modern Nominalism. The argument from perfect Psychological reflection. The argument from free will.

16. *Union of Soul and Body.* Aristotelico-Scholastic doctrine. Descartes' doctrine on the seat of the soul. Doctrine of Plato, Malebranche, Locke, Rosmini, etc. Modern theories of "interaction" and psychophysical parallelism.

17. *Origin of the Human Soul.* Traducianism. The scholastic doctrine.

18. *Immortality of the Human Soul.* The natural immortality of the human soul proved from its spirituality. Its actual immortality. Ethical and teleological arguments. The universal belief of mankind and its value as an argument.

COURSE VI. Natural Theology.—*Senior Year. Five hours a week, one-half semester.*

1. *The Existence of God.* Views of the Monotheistic Philosophers on the natural foundation of a reasonable belief in God. Refutation of so-called Ontological arguments. St. Anselm's ar-

gument. Proofs of the existence of an Intelligent First Cause or Personal God. The metaphysical, physical and moral *a posteriori* arguments.

2. *The Essence of God. His attributes.* Infinity, unicity, simplicity, immutability, eternity, invisibility, incomprehensibility.

3. *The Cognition of God.* Its objects, primary and secondary. His cognition of the possibles, of necessary and free future acts, of the futuribles.

4. *The Will of God.* Its objects, primary and secondary. Necessary and free objects. His Will, the principle of creation. The creative power can in no sense be shared by creatures. Divine preservation and concurrence. Divine providence and its relation to existing evil. Scholastic difference as to the manner in which God concurs with creatures.

COURSE VII. Ethics.—*Senior Year. Five hours a week, both semesters.*

A. *General Ethics:*

1. *Definition,* nature, object, scope.

2. *False theories regarding the fundamental principles of Ethics.*

3. *The ultimate intrinsic end of man:* Beatitude; the ultimate extrinsic end of man, God's external glory.

4. *Goodness:* proximate norm, rational nature; ultimate norm, Divine nature. Determinations of goodness.

5. *The Human Act.* Imputability. Merit. Morality of the human act.

6. *The Norm of Morality.* External norm: Law, Eternal, Natural, Positive; Obligation, Divine and human. Internal Norm: Conscience.

7. *Character.* Theological and Moral Virtues.

B. *Special Ethics:*

1. *Duties to God.* Interior and Exterior Worship. Obligation of accepting Divine Revelation.

2. *Duties to Self.* Acquisition of knowledge essential to eternal welfare and performance of duties of life. Duties to preserve health and life.

3. *Duties to Others.* Respect for rights of others to intellectual and moral integrity, to health and life, to good name and property.

4. *Right to Material Things.* Right of private property. Ownership. Socialism and Collectivism.

C. *Sociological Ethics:*

1. *Society in General.* Definition, nature, origin. Material and formal elements. Kinds of Society.

2. *Domestic Society.* Conjugal: nature, primary and secondary purposes. Essential properties, unity and indissolubility. Parental Society: primary purpose, education of children. Right of education of children belongs to parents alone. Duty of civil and religious society.

3. *Industrial Society.* Wages, individual and general norms.

4. *Civil Society.* Origin, genetic, historical, juridical. End.

5. *The State.* End. Primary purpose, to secure the rights and liberty of its members; secondary purpose, to afford equitably the opportunities socially necessary for temporal prosperity. Civil authority.

6. *Government,* Functions and Form. Legislative, executive, judicial. Purposes of government. Forms of government.

7. *The State and Conscience.* Liberty of conscience.

8. *The Church and State.* Their relations.

9. *International Right.* Ethical and juridical duties and rights of nations. International Law.

LATIN

NOTE: The courses in Latin, Greek and English are, for greater educative effect, made parallel as far as possible. The theory of the different forms of literature is presented in the English courses and the classic masterpieces studied in the Latin and Greek courses furnish illustrative material for enforcement of the precepts and for comparative work.

In Senior and Junior years, Latin is not prescribed, except for students who may not have finished the prescribed courses. Advanced courses may be arranged if desired.

In all the language courses the Professors may select those authors from the list prescribed, which they wish for the illustration of the precepts in the Sophomore and Freshman Years.

COURSE I. Freshman year. Seven hours a week.

AUTHORS—*First Semester:* Cicero, *Pro Archia, De Signis, Second Philippic, Pro Marcello;* Livy, *History, Book XXI;* Virgil, *Aeneid, Books VI-XII.* SECOND SEMESTER: Horace, *Odes, Ars Poetica;* Plautus, *Duo Captivi; Pro Marcello;* Selections from Latin lyric poets.

COMPOSITION.—Two exercises in Latin prose each week. Some of the exercises are based on Bradley's *Aids to Latin Composition;* the rest will be original themes in imitation of prose authors read in class.

COURSE II. Sophomore year. Six hours a week.

AUTHORS—*First Semester:* Cicero, *Pro Lege Manilia;* Horace, *Epodes, Satires, Epistles, Carmen Sæculare;* Tacitus, *Agricola,* and for reading at sight, *Germania.* SECOND SEMESTER: Cicero, *Pro Milone* and *Pro Ligario;* Juvenal, *Satires;* Tacitus, *Annales.*

COMPOSITION.—Two exercises in prose each week. Elegant translations. Structural analysis of authors.

COURSE III. Elective for Junior and Senior. Three hours a week.

This course includes wider reading and written translations of Classical and Ecclesiastical Authors; critical and comparative study of the Classics and modern writers of the same class of literature. Special thesis for study and for an essay at the end of the course. Some time to be given to Latin conversation.

AUTHORS—Cicero, *De Oratore;* Plautus, Seneca, *Letters;* Martial; Catullus; Terence; Tacitus; Pliny, *Letters;* Selections from Mediæval and Ecclesiastical Authors. For sight reading, Cicero, *Letters* or Tusculan *Disputations;* Selections from the Latin Fathers and Ecclesiastical Writers. Latin Conversation.

GREEK

NOTE: Greek in Senior and Junior years is optional, except for those who have not completed the prescribed courses. Students may make arrangements for advanced courses.

COURSE I. Freshman year. Four hours a week.

AUTHORS—*First Semester:* Plato, *The Apology;* Homer, *Odyssey;* Herodotus, optional reading at sight (Merry, Parts I-V). SECOND SEMESTER: Demosthenes, *Olynthiacs* I, II and III; Euripides, *Hecuba, Alcestis;* Herodotus, optional reading at sight (Merry, Parts VI-X).

COMPOSITION.—Written exercises once a week based on Sidgwick's *Introduction to Greek Prose Composition.*

GRAMMAR.—Review of Greek moods and the syntax of dependent sentences. General laws of versification.

COURSE II. Sophomore year. Four hours a week.

AUTHORS—*First Semester:* Demosthenes, *Philippic I;* Aeschylus, *Prometheus Bound;* Sophocles, *Oedipus Tyrannus;* Thucydides, *Peloponnesian War,* Book II, cc. 1-46. SECOND SEMESTER: Demosthenes, *De Corona,* entire; analysis of oratorical structure and style. Thorough acquaintance with the historical issues at stake. Thucydides, *Peloponnesian War,* Book II, cc. 47-68.

COURSE III. Elective for Junior and Senior. Three hours a week.

This course includes wider reading and translations of the Classics; critical and comparative study of the Classics and modern writers of the same class of literature. Special thesis for study and for an essay at the end of the course.

AUTHORS—Aeschylus, *Agamemnon;* Plato, *Crito and Phaedo;* St. Basil, *Classical Literature.* Plato, *Republic, Book I;* Aristophanes, *Birds, or Frogs or Wasps;* Pindar, *Olympic Odes, I, II, VI, VII.*

ENGLISH

COURSE I. Freshman year. A.B. Four hours a week.

1. PRECEPTS OF LITERATURE—*Both Semesters.* The definition of Literature. Characteristic qualities of the art. Position of Literature among the other Fine Arts. The four elements of Literature—Emotion, Imagination, Thought and Form; discussion of each element. The finer points of Style, including connotation, economy, suggestion, and the laws governing narration, description and exposition. The division of Literature into Prose and Poetry. The nature and province of Prose. The nature and province of Poetry. The emotional element in Poetry. The function of the imagination. The intellectual element, and points of form. An examination of Epic, Lyric and Dramatic Poetry. General laws of versification, including the standard forms of verse, the ode, the sonnet, the Spenserian stanza, etc. The French forms of verse, the triolet, the rondeau, etc.

2. AUTHORS—*First Semester:* Newman, Ruskin, De Quincey, Hawthorne, Arnold, Milton (*Lycidas*), Shelley (*Adonais*), Wordsworth and Keats. SECOND SEMESTER: Shakespeare, Spenser, Milton (*Paradise Lost*), Tennyson (*Selections*).

3. TEXT-BOOKS: Connell, *Study of Poetry;* Palgrave, *Golden Treasury.*

4. Composition: One composition in prose or verse to be done each week out of class.

5. History of English Literature:

1. History of English Literature from the Restoration to the present time.

2. Reading and study of the prose writers of the XVIII and XIX Centuries.

6. Oral English. *One hour a week throughout the year.*

The study of the fundamentals of voice, action and speech construction, together with the theory and technique of the extempore speech. The aim is to create confidence, and to develop directness and fluency in the discussion on topics of present and vital interest.

COURSE II. Freshman year. B.S. Four hours a week.

Precepts of Literature—*Both Semesters.* 1. Definition of Literature. Characteristic Qualities of the art. Position among the other Fine Arts. The Four Elements of Literature—Emotion, Imagination, Thought and Form. Discussion of each element. Examination of the essential elements of Style. The division of Literature into Prose and Poetry. The Nature and Province of Prose, as distinct from that of Poetry.

2. Clearness and Effectiveness in Diction, the Sentence and the Paragraph. Laws governing Narration, Description, Exposition and Argumentation.

3. The Outline. Mechanical Arrangement and Structure. Briefs for Argument.

4. Definition and Historical Evolution of the Essay. Thought, Personality, Imagination and Style in Essay Writing. The Familiar Essay and its Various Types. Thought and Style in the Formal and Argumentative Essay.

5. Style and Form in Letter Writing. The essential requisites of the Business Letter. A Study and Analysis of Letter Forms.

6. Versification. The Fundamentals of Versification, including the Standard Forms of Verse—the Ode, Sonnet, Spenserian Stanza, etc.

AUTHORS: Newman, Lamb, DeQuincey, Macaulay, Ruskin and Modern Contemporary Essayists.

COMPOSITION: One composition in Prose or Verse to be done each week outside of class.

One Book Review to be done each month outside of class.

HISTORY OF ENGLISH LITERATURE: Period of Liberalism. Historical and Social Backgrounds. Writers and Literary Forms in the Age of Wordsworth and the Age of Tennyson.

Text Books: *A College Handbook of Writing* (Woods); *Golden Treasury* (Palgrave); *Essays* (Tanner); English Prose Writers; *Facts and Backgrounds of English Literature* (Reynolds and Greever).

COURSE III. Sophomore year. A.B. and B.S. Four hours a week.

1. PRECEPTS OF ORATORY—*First Semester.* Kleutgen, *Ars Dicendi,* pp. 155-317. Coppens, *Oratorical Composition,* pp. 1-194. SECOND SEMESTER: Kleutgen, p. 317 to the end. Coppens, p. 194 to the end.

2. RHETORICAL ANALYSIS—*First Semester:* Burke, *Conciliation with America,* or *Bristol Election.* Cicero, *Pro Lege Manilia.* Demosthenes, *First Philippic;* or *Aeschines, against Ctesiphon.* SECOND SEMESTER: Webster, against Hayne. Cicero, *Pro Milone.* Demosthenes, *De Corona.*

3. AUTHORS—*First Semester:* Shakespeare, *Hamlet,* Analysis of Dramatic Structure. *King Lear,* reading with study of passions involved. Newman, *Second Spring* (style, analysis and imi-

tation), (Donnelly)—both semesters. Second Semester: Shakespeare, *Macbeth* (analysis). Shakespeare, *Julius Cæsar* (oratorical study). Bradley, *Oratorical Selections*—both terms.

4. Composition: Oratorical. Exercises in the application of the Precepts of Rhetoric. Practice in the Drawing of Briefs.

5. History of English Literature. Early English Literature. The Age of Chaucer. The Elizabethan Period. Shakespeare and His Contemporaries.

The following courses in English are elective for Junior or Senior:

COURSE IV. Advanced English Composition.

This course includes reading and composition work in all the forms of English Composition, essay, short story, novel, drama, history, biography, newspaper articles, editorials, text-books. Plans and analyses and chapters of books will be written.

COURSE V. Shakespearian Drama.

A study of the growth and development of Shakespeare's art, with critical reading of representative plays of each period.

COURSE VI. English and American Literature.

A study of the history and ideals of the writers of the eighteenth and nineteenth century, as shown in the works of the principal writers of this period.

COURSE VII. Oral English.

This course presents a study of the psychological and logical problems of oral persuasion. The analysis of the audience, the analysis of purpose, and the analysis of subject matter, together with the arrangement and development of speech material, will be emphasized. Presupposes the course of Oral English prescribed in Freshman.

HISTORY

As in most Preparatory Schools to-day, "Ancient History" (extending to the year 800 A.D.) forms an integral part of the History course, it is assumed that all entering Freshman are acquainted with the outstanding facts of the early history of the Race. Consequently the aim of the college course is to give, in keeping with the more mature mind of the grown student, a fuller acquaintance with Mediæval and Modern History culminating in an advanced course in American Constitutional History.

In Freshman year, after a rapid review of the main features of European History from the Birth of Christ to the Coronation of Charlemagne, the student enters on an extended survey of the whole Mediæval period, 800 to 1517 A.D., in which are seen the roots of our modern civilization.

In Sophomore year, the period 1517-1648 is studied intensively as here are seen the disruptive forces (at least in their origins) that are at the root of contemporary discord.

In Junior year, after a rapid glance at the main events between 1648-1789, the student is offered in detail the story of the nineteenth century in Europe and America, leading up to and including the Great War.

In Senior year, as a preparation for an intelligent participation in public life as a clear-seeing citizen, a course is offered in American Constitutional History. This fittingly serves as a crown upon the High School and College History Course.

As the Sophomore courses treat of events and institutions that are of the utmost importance to any serious student of modern civilization and its problems, they are made obligatory.

The Junior and Senior courses though not of less importance, but having a stronger appeal to the contemporary mind, may be safely left in the number of elective studies.

FRESHMAN

Four hours a week. First Semester.

Era of Charlemagne to "Reformation," 800-1517 A.D.

Historical Significance of the Roman Empire. Conflict with Christianity. Triumph of Christianity. Migration of Nations. Conquest of Western Roman Empire. Conversion of Barbarians. Growth of Papal Power. Early Celtic Missionary Enterprises. Eastern Roman Empire—Estrangement from Western Europe by heresy and schism.

Reorganization of Western World under Charlemagne. The Papacy and the Holy Roman Empire. Monasticism—its origin and character, its work for civilization.

Feudalism—its origin, nature and influence for good and evil. Moral revival of Eleventh Century. Hildebrand and his successors, their struggle for law and order against forces of anarchy and absolutism. The Lay Investiture Conflict.

The Mediæval Church, its imperial character in temporal as well as spiritual sphere—its wealth and political power, origin and justification of same—its rôle as chief civilizer in every department of human life—its three avenues of energy, the Papacy, Monasticism, the Sacramental System.

Islam, its origin and character, its assaults upon Christian and civilized world. The Crusades, their true nature, causes and effects. The Military Orders and the defense of Christian frontiers against the Moslem. Crusades against heretics. Nature of Mediæval heresies. The Inquisition. True nature and theory of Mediæval religious persecutions.

Social and economic features of the Middle Ages. The Gilds —the rise of Cities and decay of serfdom—the Age of discoveries and Exploration.

Mediæval Education—the origin and development of the University—Mediæval art, literature and science. Scholasticism—

the Friars, their missionary, educational and moral influence—their connection with the Universities. Age of Charity and Benevolence.

Development of Free Institutions in the Middle Ages—the Cortes in the Spanish Kingdoms. The French States General. German Diets. Magna Charta and development of English Parliament. Influence of Roman Canon Law upon European jurisprudence. The Roman Civil Law, its excellencies, its deplorable effect upon Mediæval Liberty, its furthering of Absolutism. The Mediæval concept of the "Catholic Church and Christian State."

Expansion of Europe to East. Entrance of Slavs into Christian Civilization. Formation of National Governments. Dynastic ambitions and wars.

The Renaissance—Christian and Pagan aspects of the Movement—its beneficial and disastrous influences upon later Middle Ages.

SOPHOMORE

Three hours a week. Second Semester.

"The Reformation"

Revolt of Luther (1517). Peace of Westphalia (1648)

Causes and occasions, remote and immediate, of the Religious upheaval of the Sixteenth Century. Contest between Papacy and Philip the Fair. Avignon Residence of the Popes. The Great Western Schism. Lollards and Hussites. The Black Death.

Baneful influence of "Pagan" Renaissance. Growing absolutism of Civil Power, its jealousy of wealth and political position of the Church. Hostility of Commercial Classes to economic teaching and practices of the Mediæval Church. Worldly lives and secular-preoccupation of Renaissance prelates. General weakening of spiritual ties and growth of secularist spirit.

The true character of the Religious Revolution of the Sixteenth Century and its leaders, as seen in the light of modern research contrasted with traditional *ex parte* views.

Luther and Lutheranism—doctrinal errors and reliance upon civil power—Philip of Hesse, Gustavus Vasa. Chaos, religious, social and political consequent upon preaching of "New Gospel."

Zwingli and Calvin—further development of doctrine. Huguenot intolerance and conspiracy in France—Counter-violence of Catholic party. John Knox and tyrannical measures of the Reformation in Scotland.

Special features of the Reformation in England—Divorce of Henry VIII—Rupture with Rome and reign of terror. Further Protestantization under Edward VI. Reaction under Mary. Ultimate triumph of political-religious compromise under Elizabeth and the Stuarts.

Barbarous efforts to force Protestantism upon Ireland and their final failure.

Catholic Reaction and Counter-Reformation—the Council of Trent—the Jesuits and kindred orders—the Inquisition, its true history and character. Expansion of Catholicism into new Lands, India, Japan, Africa and the Americas.

Wars of Religion—internal dissensions and intolerance of Protestants. The Thirty Years' War. Practical effects of the "Reformation" upon European life; liberty, civil and religious: education, literature and progress.

Junior

Elective. Three hours a week.

Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries

Peace of Westphalia (1648) to Our Own Times

Rapid Survey of Europe from Peace of Westphalia to French Revolution. Power of France and England. The Stuart Monarchy. Cromwell. Decay of Liberty and Religion.

The French Revolution, its causes and leaders—its earlier good features, its later disastrous effects.

Reorganization of Europe by the Congress of Vienna (1815). Career of Napoleon. Holy Alliance.

Irish Struggle for Land and Liberty—redress of many ancient wrongs. Reforms in English Parliament—expansion of Empire abroad.

Revolutionary outbreaks and gradual growth in Free Government all over Europe. Loss of Temporal Power of the Pope—Unification of Italy and Germany.

Vicissitudes of French Government: Kingdom, Empire, Republic. Extension of Russian Empire.

Entrance of Japan into circle of Great Powers—Immense Industrial and Commercial expansion of Europe. Marvelous growth of the United States from Colonies to a World Power.

Triple Alliance and Entente Cordiale. The Great World War. The New Era.

Senior

Elective. Three hours a week.

American Constitutional History

This covers: (a) a careful study of the nature and content of the United States Constitution itself.

(b) Its historical background, *i.e.,* the Mediæval Catholic political ideals and institutions in which it is rooted, and their later development in England and the Colonies: the proximate history of the Constitution as seen in the deliberations of the Constitutional Convention of 1787, its divergencies and compromises.

(c) The later growth of the Constitution, *i.e.,* the men and controversies that have most conduced to its interpretation, expansion or modification down to the present day.

EVIDENCES OF RELIGION

COURSE I. Freshman year. Two hours a week.

First Semester: Revelation, Natural and Supernatural. Miracles and Prophecies. The Primitive, Patriarchal and Mosaic Revelation. The Christian Revelation. The Institution and End of the Church. (Wilmers, pp. 1-77.)

Second Semester: The Constitution of the Church. St. Peter given the Primacy not only of honor, but also of jurisdiction. The Pope, the successor of St. Peter. The Infallibility of the Pope. The Marks of the Church. The Teaching Office of the Church. Sources of the Church's Teaching: Holy Scripture, Tradition. The Rule of Faith. (Wilmers, pp. 77-152.)

COURSE II. Sophomore year. Two hours a week.

First Semester: The existence and nature of God. The Divine Attributes. The Unity of God. The Blessed Trinity. The Creation of the World. (Wilmers, pp. 152-219.)

Second Semester: The Creation and the Fall of Man. The Incarnation. The Redemption. Grace. (Wilmers, pp. 219-303.)

COURSE III. Junior Year. Two hours a week.

First Semester: The Sacraments in General. Baptism. Confirmation. The Holy Eucharist. (Wilmers, pp. 305-341.)

Second Semester: The Mass. Penance. Extreme Unction. Holy Orders. Matrimony. The Church as a Means of Salvation. Escatology. (Wilmers, pp. 341-397.)

COURSE IV. Senior year. Two hours a week.

First Semester: Christian Morality. The Theological Virtues: Faith, Hope and Charity. The Virtue of Religion. (Wilmers, pp. 397-444.)

Second Semester: Divine Worship. Christian Duties. Christian Perfection. (Wilmers, pp. 444-494.)

HISTORY OF PHILOSOPHY

Elective for Junior and Senior. Three hours a week.

First Semester: Oriental Philosophy: The Sacred Books of the Chinese. The Vedas and other productions of Indian Literature. The Philosophy of Vedanta, of Samkhya and Yoga, of Nyaya and Vaiseshika. Philosophical Theories of Egypt and of Western Asia.

Greek Philosophy: The Ionic School. The Pythagoreans. The Eleatics. The Sophists. Socrates and the Socratic Schools. Plato. Aristotle. The Epicureans. The Stoics. The Sceptics.

Christian Philosophy: The Gnostics. The Neo-Platonists. The Fathers of the Church.

Scholastic Philosophy: Boethius. St. John of Damascus. Erigena. Avicenna. Averroes. Alexander of Hales. St. Bonaventure. Albertus Magnus. St. Thomas Aquinas. Roger Bacon. Duns Scotus. Raymond Lully. William of Occam. Peter d'Ailly. Tauler. Gerson. Nicholas of Cusa. The Mystics. The Revival of Platonism, of Aristotelianism, of Atomism. The Secular Philosophers. The Political Philosophers.

Second Semester: Modern Philosophy: Descartes and His Followers. Malebranche. Spinoza. Bayle. Cudworth. Locke. Hume. Condillac. Helvetius. Voltaire. The Encyclopedists. Leibnitz. Wolff. Berkeley. Rousseau. The Scottish School. The Transcendentalists: Kant, Fichte, Schelling, and their schools of thought. Herbart and Schopenhauer, Krause and Hegel. The Neo-Kantians. Von Hartmann. Trendelburg. Lotze. Current Philosophical Theories. Neo-Scholastics. Thomistic Philosophy under Leo XIII.

POLITICAL AND SOCIAL SCIENCE

Elective for Junior and Senior. Three hours a week.

I. ECONOMICS. An Introductory Course.

The production, distribution and consumption of wealth. Money. Banking. Domestic and International Trade. A discussion

of the various reforms proposed to correct the evils due to present-day production and distribution of wealth.

II. ECONOMICS. An Advanced Course.

The waste and conservation of national resources. Present-day problems pertaining to labor and capital. Railroads. Corporations and Trusts. Stock Exchange. Spending and Saving. Rents, Profits and Interest. Taxation. Wages.

PEDAGOGY

Elective for Junior and Senior. Three hours a week.

I. History of Education:

A general survey of the history of education from ancient times down to the present day. The purpose of this course is to trace educational aims, ideals and practices to their origin and to account for their development.

Particular attention will be given to those national systems and educational movements which have had a marked influence on the schools of to-day.

II. Principles of Education:

This course is intended to be eminently practical. After a brief consideration of the most important principles contributed to education by religion, psychology, logic, biology, sociology and ethics, their practical application to the teacher's work will be examined and illustrated. The following are some of the topics treated: imitation, habit formation and character building; curiosity, attention and interest; the association of ideas and apperception; the fundamental methods of learning; culture vs. efficiency as educational aims.

III. Educational Psychology:

The course considers original nature, instinctive behavior, individual differences, habit formation, memory, imagination, thinking. Problems of transfer of training, measuring result of achievement.

IV. Methods of Education:

General Methods.—Types of Teaching, Drill, Induction, Deduction, Appreciation, Study Lessons: Project Problem: Aids in Learning Process: Motivation; Dramatization; Multiple Sense Appeal; Questioning, Organization of Lesson Plans, Training of Will, Education of Emotion.

Special Methods.—Dynamic factors in the teaching and learning the subjects of the elementary school curriculum. Special emphasis on English, Arithmetic, Geography, History and Nature Study.

BIOLOGY

Elective

COURSE I. Two didactic and two laboratory periods a week throughout the year.

Origin of life. Morphology of cell and tissues. Differentiation of tissues. Morphology of organs and their physiological functions. General classification of living beings. Origin of the species. Evolution. Darwinism. Heredity. Weissmann's Germ-Plasm theory. De Vries' Mutation theory. Mendelism. Psychological study of the sensitive knowledge and instinct of animals. Comparative anatomy of vertebrates. Dissection of rabbits, birds, lizards, frogs and fishes. Anatomy of crustaceans, molluscs, arachnids, insects and worms. Study of Protozoa—amoeba, paramæcium, vorticella, stylonichæ and euglena. Parasitism, and general knowledge of bacteriology. Fundamental principles of embryology in their relation to evolution.

COURSE II. One didactic and one laboratory period a week throughout the year.

Histology and Elementary Embryology. The study of the structure of cells, tissues and organs. Origin and maturation of germ cells, fertilization, cleavage and differentiation of tissues, preparation of slides. Elementary embryology, primary germ layers and their derivatives. Micro-technique is stressed.

CHEMISTRY

COURSE I. General Inorganic Chemistry.

For Freshman B.S.: Two didactic and two laboratory periods throughout the year.

For Sophomore A.B.: Three didactic and one laboratory period throughout the year.

This course offers a thorough and systematic study of the general laws and theories of chemistry. The metallic and the non-metallic elements and their compounds are studied from the standpoint of the periodic classification.

COURSE II. Qualitative Analysis. Two didactic and two laboratory periods a week throughout the year.

In this course the qualitative analysis of the metals and the acids are studied according to groups. Preliminary experiments are carried out on "known solutions" after a thorough review of the physical and chemical properties of the metal, salt or acid under consideration. The work is then followed by analysis of several unknown solutions or mixtures. The student is in each case required to make out a detailed report of the analytic procedure and to write all the equations connected with each analysis. This course is obligatory for Sophomore B.S. Elective for Junior and Senior A.B.

COURSE III. Quantitative Analysis.

In the lectures are discussed the general methods of Quantitative Analysis and the standard methods for determining quantitatively the more common metals and anions. The laboratory work begins with the volumetric processes of acidimetry and oxidation-reduction determinations; and then takes up the gravimetric estimation of hydrochloric, sulphuric, and phosphoric acids together with iron, calcium, magnesium. Attention is also paid to the solution of typical quantitative problems. Two full afternoons each week are required as a minimum.

Text-book: Talbot, *Quantitative Analysis.*

Elective in Junior and Senior. Two didactic and two laboratory periods throughout the year.

The prerequisites to this course are Courses I and II.

COURSE IV. Organic Chemistry. Two didactic and two laboratory periods a week throughout the year.

The aim of this course is to acquaint the student with those fundamental facts of organic chemistry which are the necessary foundation for the understanding of the chemistry of foods, and of the chemical changes that take place in digestion and metabolism. It aims, also, to train him in the habits of thought, in the laboratory methods and in the chemical technique necessary for the fruitful prosecution of the study of Biochemistry, Physiology, Pharmacology, Pathology, etc. In the laboratory the student makes a practical study of the properties, the reactions, the methods of preparation and identification of important organic compounds. The lectures, demonstrations and recitations are co-ordinated with the laboratory work with a view of aiding the student to build in his mind a unified systematic picture of the facts and phenomena necessary to the intelligent study and practice of medicine.

This course is of obligation for Junior B.S., elective for Junior and Senior A.B.

The prerequisites to this course are Courses I and II.

COURSE V. Physiological Chemistry. Two didactic and two laboratory periods throughout the year.

This course will include a detailed discussion of the chemistry of the carbohydrates, fats, and proteins, together with a general consideration of the accessory food products. During the first semester digestion will be considered both in the class-room lectures and in the laboratory work. During the second semester the

lectures will cover the more important features of metabolism, both that of the normal organism and the more important pathological conditions such as diabetes, nephritis, and other conditions of disturbed metabolism. In the laboratory, during the second semester, particular attention will be paid to the practical side of biochemistry, such as the analysis of gastric contents, blood, sputum, and urine, making use of the latest methods employed in the modern hospital and clinical laboratory.

The prerequisites are Courses I, II and IV.

Chemistry Research Laboratory

The Research Laboratory, located on the top floor of the Science Building, is devoted to research work in Physiological and Organic Chemistry. It was established formally in 1919, and since that time nine Ph.D. degrees and many Masters' degrees have been granted from it. The total publications now number thirty-eight, mostly in the *Journal of Biological Chemistry,* and dealing chiefly with intermediary metabolism and the fate of organic compounds in the living organism. Some outstanding publications are: "Fate of Organic Compounds in the Animal Body," in *Physiological Review,* 2,238; a series of ten articles in the *Journal of Biological Chemistry,* entitled, "The Comparative Metabolism of Some Aromatic Acids"; a series of three articles in the same journal, entitled, "Synthesis of Amino Acids in the Animal Organism." The Laboratory keeps in close touch with kindred lines of research in this country and abroad, and on a basis of research achievement it has always ranked high in biochemical circles. So far it has always been maintained as a regular University department, without any assistance from outside grants, thus insuring complete independence with respect to the nature and amount of research work done.

Students interested in this phase of biochemical research, and who wish to pursue studies for advanced degrees, should consult the Director for the requirements necessary. In general they

should have had the regular college courses in chemistry (with emphasis on organic chemistry and quantitative analysis) and also biology. Assuming adequate undergraduate preparation, the usual three years' graduate work constitutes the time element for the degree of Ph.D. Emphasis is laid on laboratory work on the research problem, and much of the study is done privately under the supervision of the Director; but during the year regular lecture courses in Physiological Chemistry and in Organic Chemistry are also conducted.

PHYSICS

COURSE I. Three didactic periods throughout the year.

The topics of the lectures are rectilinear motion, curvilinear motion, wave motion, forces with their application to simple machines, mechanics of fluids.

This course is of obligation for Sophomore B.S.

COURSE II. Three didactic and two laboratory periods throughout the year.

The subjects of the lectures in this course are sound, heat, light, magnetism and electricity.

The laboratory work includes the study and use of the vernier, micrometer, planimeter, spherometer, cathetometer, the resolution and composition of forces, the laws of torsion, the determination of the acceleration due to gravity, the study and use of the Chemical Balance, Jolly and Mohr-Wesphal Balance, the determination of specific heat, latent heat, expansion coefficients, mechanical equivalent of heat, velocity of sound, laws of vibrating strings, wave length of various notes, the study of lenses and optical instruments, spectrometry, photometry, wave length by means of the diffraction grating, study of direct and alternating currents, resistance of conductors, capacity of condensers, motors and generators. In the laboratory work, the student must study thoroughly the arrangement of his apparatus in order that the best

possible results may be obtained. He must make a written report in which he must explain the method followed and the theory underlying the work in hand. All calculations must be shown and average deviations, fractional deviations and percentage deviations determined. Results, together with the probable sources of error, must be neatly tabulated. Graphs and diagrams are required.

This course is of obligation for Junior B.S.

The prerequisites are Course I (Mechanics), Courses I and II (Mathematics).

COURSE III. Four didactic and one laboratory period throughout the year.

The subjects of these lectures will include a briefer course in rectilinear motion, curvilinear motion, dynamics, mechanics of fluids, sound, heat, light, magnetism and electricity.

Laboratory work will in general follow the laboratory work of Course II.

The course is of obligation for Junior A.B.

MATHEMATICS

COURSE I. First Semester: Advanced Algebra. Second Semester: Analytic Geometry.

Freshman B.S. and Freshman A.B. (in place of Greek). Four hours a week for both semesters.

This course embraces all the higher algebraic conceptions, permutations and combinations; logarithms; determinants; complex numbers; theory of equations; undetermined coefficients; partial fractions; Horner's method of approximation, etc. Systems of co-ordinates, loci and equations, straight line, circle, parabola, hyperbola.

COURSE II. Differential and Integral Calculus. Four hours a week for both semesters.

Elective for Sophomore B.S.

Prescribed for Sophomore A.B. (in place of Greek).

The above courses may be elective for Junior and Senior.

ASTRONOMY

Elective for Junior and Senior. Three hours a week.

General Principles of Spherical Trigonometry. The Doctrines of the Sphere. The Earth, Sun, Moon, Eclipses. Celestial Mechanics. Uranography. Practice in the use of the Transit Circle, the Equatorial, and of the Ephemeris. Calculation of Eclipses.

GEOLOGY

Elective for Junior and Senior. Three hours a week.

Dynamic Geology: Winds, Weathering, Rivers, Glaciers, Lakes, Oceans, Volcanoes, Earthquakes.

Structural Geology: Rock-forming minerals, Composition and Structure of Rocks. Physiographic Structure.

Historical Geology: Archæan, Paleozoic, Mesozoic, Cenozoic, and Psychozoic Eras.

THE FORDHAM SEISMOLOGIC STATION

In connection with the study of Geology and advanced Physics, the Seismologic Station of the University offers opportunities possessed by few educational institutions in this country.

The observatory, which is equipped with three seismographs, a Wiechert, and two Milne-Shaw instruments, is operated chiefly for the purpose of research work in connection with the Jesuit Seismological Association, as well as in co-operation with the Division of Seismology of the Coast and Geodetic Survey of the U. S. Government.

Both the geological theories and the physical principles underlying earthquake activity and its detection by the seismograph, are explained to all students in Science courses, and in cases where particular inclination and aptitude are evident, special students in Seismology are accepted.

The station has been in operation since 1910, but recently a renewed impetus has been given to the work by the erection of a new building, and the purchase of the most modern type of equipment.

THEORY AND APPRECIATION OF MUSIC

Elective for Senior. Three hours a week.

First Semester: Educational value of music; musical sounds; signs of intonation and duration; abbreviations, their notation and effect. Time and time signatures; rhythmical forms; kinds of tones; scales; intervals; triads; formation of major, minor and chromatic scales. Ornaments; embellishments; principal chords and their inversions. Phrases; cadences.

Second Semester: Appreciation. Fundamental principles illustrated in vocal and instrumental music. Simple elements of form. Kinds of music; imitative, descriptive, poetic, national, early Church, etc. Orchestra; divisions; kinds of music; instruments. Opera; oratorio. General principles of musical appreciation.

BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

Elective for Junior and Senior. Three hours a week.

First Semester: Theory of Accountancy.—A course designed to indicate to the student the fundamental and universal principles of accounting. It is designed mainly for the student, who wishes to make the field of business his life work, and who must of necessity know how to interpret intelligently financial statements; to be able to appreciate the facts behind the figures, and to know

how these facts are obtained. A sufficient amount of laboratory work will be given to familiarize the student with the application of the principles involved.

Second Semester: Business Administration.—The aim of this course is to outline the workings of the various departments of a business; to show how their problems are solved individually, and how each department is interlocked and co-ordinated with the other departments of an organization. It will treat principally of the executive personnel, and will contain a number of practical examples and cases.

MODERN FOREIGN LANGUAGES

FRENCH

COURSE I. Freshman year. Four hours a week, Second Semester.

1. Study of French Classic Writers.

   Litterature Française.

   Le Cid. Corneille.

   Athalie. Racine.

2. Sight Reading.

   Supplementing the prepared reading prescribed above.

3. Composition based on authors.

COURSE II. Sophomore year. Three hours a week, First Semester.

1. Study of French Classic Writers.

   Litterature Française.

   Short stories and extracts from XIXth Century Writers, Claretie, Daudet, Halévy, Sardou, Bazin, Coppée, de Maupassant, etc.

   Contes Divers. Harvitt.

COURSE III. Elective.

French Philology and Morphology. History and psychology of the French language. Conversational idioms, origin of words, homonyms, synonyms and etymology.

Text: *Langue Française* (Cours Moyen) (Poussielgue, Paris).

COURSE IV. Elective.

French Composition and Philology. Exercises of Comparison, accumulation, parallels, transposition of words, hyperboles, allusions, substitution of words in composition, etc.

Text: *Langue Française* (Cours Supérieur) (Poussielgue, Paris).

COURSE V. Elective.

Technical and scientific French. A course intended for those whose requirements in medical studies include a reading knowledge of scientific papers.

The text will be chosen from current editions of medical and scientific papers from France.

GERMAN

COURSE I. Freshman year. Four hours a week, Second Semester.

1. *Grammar.* Wesselhoeft.
2. *Composition.* Theodore Brown Hewitt.
3. Authors:
   Geschichten und Märchen. Lillian Foster.
   Immensee. Theodore Storm.

COURSE II. Sophomore year. Three hours a week, First Semester.

1. *Advanced Grammar for Vocabulary Building.* Thurnau.

2. AUTHORS: *Reading and Analysis.*
   William Tell. Schiller.
   Das Lied von der Glocke. Schiller.
   Egmont. Goethe.
   Hermann und Dorothea. Goethe.
   Minna von Barnhelm. Lessing.
   German Poetry. Hatfield.
3. *Composition based on authors.*
4. *Conversation: An American in Germany.* Pattou.

COURSE III. Elective.

History of German Literature:

1. From the early period to the Reformation.
2. From the Reformation to Modern Times.

COURSE IV. Elective.

Reading and translation of scientific articles. Special attention given to chemical German.

Scientific German Reader. G. Th. Dippold.

SPANISH

COURSE I. Freshman year. Four hours a week, Second Semester.

1. *Spanish Grammar.* Seymour and Carnahan.
2. *Spanish Prose Composition.* Umphrey.
   Spanish Composition. J. P. Crawford.
3. AUTHORS:
   La Independencia. Breton de los Herreros.
   Cuentos Hispano-Americanos. La Guardia.
   History of Spanish Literature. J. L. Perrier.

COURSE II. Sophomore year. Three hours a week, First Semester.

1. *Spanish Grammar.* Seymour and Carnahan.
2. *Spanish Prose Composition.* Umphrey.
   Spanish Composition. J. P. Crawford.
3. AUTHORS:
   Selections from *Don Quixote.*
   Vasco Nuñez de Balboa. Quintana.
   History of Spanish Literature. J. L. Perrier.

COURSE III. Elective.

History of Spanish Literature.

1. The writers of the Golden Age, de la Barca, Lope de Vega, Tirso de Molina, José Olmedo.
2. *Sight Reading.* Supplementing the prepared reading of the above named writers.
3. *Composition based on writers.*

COURSE IV. Elective.

Commercial and Journalistic Spanish.

1. Study of special vocabularies of South-American countries, including commercial terminology.
2. Technical expressions used in the various industries of Spanish-speaking countries, *e.g.,* petroleum, rubber, agriculture, etc.
3. Composition based upon themes of correspondence in Spanish.
4. Text-book: *Spanish Commercial Correspondence.*

MILITARY SCIENCE AND TACTICS

Elective

A Unit of the Coast Artillery Reserve Officers' Training Corps (R. O. T. C.) will be organized in September, 1926. The pri-

mary object is to provide systematic military training at civil educational institutions for the purpose of qualifying selected students of such institutions for appointment as Reserve Officers in the military forces of the United States. It is intended to attain this object during the time that students are pursuing their general or professional studies, with the least practical interference with their preparation for civil careers. The secondary object is to impart military instruction with a view to making those who follow such instructions more useful in the National Guard, the Organized Reserves or in the military establishment in the event of public emergency.

There are two courses, the Basic and the Advanced. The first two years in the R. O. T. C. comprise the Basic Course, the last two the Advanced Course. Once enrolled in either course, a student will be required to complete that particular course.

Course of Instruction

First Year Basic Course—Freshman Year.

Three hours per week theoretical and practical instruction in the following: General Information; Military Courtesy; Infantry Drill Regulations; Rifle Marksmanship; Physical Training; Individual Infantry Equipment; Interior Guard Duty.

Second Year Basic Course—Sophomore Year.

Three hours per week theoretical and practical instruction in the following: Scouting and Patrolling; Infantry Drill Regulations; Automatic Rifle; the Bayonet; Hand and Rifle Grenades; Musketry; Military Hygiene; Sanitation and First Aid.

First Year Advanced Course—Junior Year.

Five hours per week theoretical and practical instruction in the following: Browning Machine Gun; Mapping; Military Law and Rules of Land Warfare; Infantry Drill Regulations, the Battalion and the Regiment.

Second Year Advanced Course—Senior Year.

Five hours per week theoretical and practical instruction in the following: Military History; Administration; Minor Tactics; Pistol Marksmanship; Field Engineering; Howitzer Company Weapons.

PHYSICAL TRAINING

Two hours a week for all students.

The erection of the Gymnasium in 1925 made possible a course in physical training. This course is given for two hours a week and is compulsory for all. At the beginning of each semester, each one undergoes a thorough physical examination, the result of which determines the nature and extent of the course for each one.

The course consists of a brief calisthenic drill, basket-ball, hand-ball and tennis games, field and track exercises. The last fifteen minutes of the hour is devoted to swimming. For those who cannot swim, special instructions are given at the beginning of the hour. Fulfillment of the requirements of this course will be necessary for promotion.

College Organizations

APOSTLESHIP OF PRAYER AND LEAGUE OF THE SACRED HEART

Devotions in honor of the Sacred Heart are held in the Students' Chapel on the first Friday of every month.

Spiritual Directors { Rev. Thomas J. McCluskey, S.J.
Rev. John J. Murphy, S.J.

PROMOTERS

Senior.—Arthur J. Daley, Thomas P. Dooney, Richard J. Foy, George J. Kearns, Charles P. Murray, Jr., Joseph C. Porcelli, John E. Quinn.

Junior.—F. Keats Boyd, Charles E. Diviney, John E. Dolan, George F. Mullay, Joseph R. Sherlock, George A. Spohr, Francis X. Worthington.

Sophomore.—Charles T. Burke, James H. Burns, John C. Cheasty, Raymond J. Connolly, Charles S. De Laney, John F. Duffy, David F. Gleeson, Robert J. Hein, Henry J. Lenahan, Victor J. Lugowski, William J. McDermott, George W. Markey, Vincent J. Morrissey, Thomas P. O'Malley, Joseph A. Phelan, Edward F. Ryan, Edward M. Shanley, Edward A. Tynan.

Freshman.—John P. Clune, William A. Curley, Cornelius F. Freeman, James J. Lawless, James J. McCarthy, William B. Morley, Charles A. Murphy, John J. Murphy, James V. Phelan, Joseph I. Scanlon, Raymond C. White.

THE PARTHENIAN SODALITY

This Sodality is composed of resident College students, under the invocation of the Purification of the Blessed Virgin Mary, and the patronage of St. Aloysius.

Spiritual Director.—Rev. Francis D. O'Loughlin, S.J.

OFFICERS.—Louis D. Ricciuti, '26, *Prefect;* Allan J. Cannan, '26, *First Assistant;* Charles P. Murray, Jr., '26, *Second Assistant;* F. Monroe Hedgecock, '26, *Secretary.*

SODALITY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION

The Sodality, Senior Division, is composed of non-resident students of the Senior and Junior Classes, and is under the patronage of St. John Berchmans.

Spiritual Director.—Rev. Thomas J. Barrett, S.J.

Officers.—J. Gerard Tobin, '26, *Prefect;* Bernard H. Fitzpatrick, '26, *First Assistant;* Thomas F. Leahy, '26, *Second Assistant;* Charles J. Doyle, '26, *Sacristan.*

The Junior Division is composed of non-resident students of the Sophomore and Freshman Classes.

Spiritual Director.—Rev. William G. Logue, S.J.

Officers.—Victor J. Lugowski, '28, *Prefect;* Francis M. Cox, '28, *First Assistant;* Edward V. Zimmerman, '28, *Secretary;* Joseph A. Phelan, '28, *Treasurer.*

SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, FORDHAM UNIVERSITY CONFERENCE

The object of this conference is to sustain its members by mutual example in the practice of a Christian life; to visit the poor in their dwellings and to apply themselves according to their abilities and the time which they can spare to the elementary and Christian instruction of poor children whether free or imprisoned; also to undertake any work of charity which will not oppose the end of the Society.

The members visit the sick in nearby hospitals and instruct the prisoners at the House of Refuge on Randall's Island in Christian Doctrine and their religious duties.

Through the generosity of the student body and by money obtained from their own efforts, they are able to help the devoted Sisters who labor in our religious communities.

Spiritual Director.—Rev. Edward J. Hanrahan, S.J.

Officers.—Richard J. Marian, '28; *President;* Henry P. Kennedy, '28, *Vice-President;* Walter J. Galligan, '28, *Secretary;* Joseph A. Caffrey, '28, *Treasurer.*

THE HARVESTER CLUB

The object of this club is to further the work of the Catholic Students' Foreign Mission League according to the general directions of the Diocesan Director of the League and to keep alive among Fordham students interest in the American Jesuit Missions in Jamaica and the Philippine Islands. The Harvester Club is the one organization of the University which participates in the diocesan movement among Catholic college students of both sexes for the advancement of interest in the Foreign Missions. Its members have visited parochial schools to instruct the children about the Missions and in the University itself the Harvesters strive to maintain interest in former Jesuit professors or Fordham students who at present may be in the Mission fields.

In co-operation with this work is the direct appeal made monthly to all the students for support of the Foreign Missions and the Society for the Propagation of the Faith. Mite Boxes are distributed to each class and the offerings collected applied to the work of the Foreign Missions.

Spiritual Director.—Rev. Edward J. Hanrahan, S.J.

Officers.—Arthur J. Daley, '26, *President;* Anthony E. Dupraz, '27, *Vice-President;* Francis A. Lawless, Jr., '28, *Secretary.*

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY COUNCIL OF DEBATE

This society was organized in 1854. Its object is to accustom its members to speak with ease and fluency in public. Meetings are held weekly after class hours. The exercises consist of debates, formal and extemporaneous, on subjects of political or economic interest. Membership is confined to a limited number students from the three upper classes of the College. The officers are elected annually.

Faculty Moderator.—Rev. James A. Taaffe, S.J.

Officers.—Charles T. Murphy, '26, *President;* Gervis J.

Coxen, '26, *Vice-President;* Francis A. Fullam, '27, *Secretary;* J. Gerard Tobin, '26, *Treasurer;* William J. Minnick, '26, *Censor;* Henry G. Fissell, '26, *Historian.*

FRESHMAN FORUM

The Freshman Forum was organized in 1924 to train the Freshman debaters in the methods of collegiate debating, and thus prepare them for the Council of Debate.

Faculty Moderator.—Rev. Demetrius B. Zema, S.J.

Officers.—First Semester.—Bertrand W. Davis, *President;* Edward J. McNally, *Vice-President;* James E. Higgins, *Secretary;* Robert J. McCarron, *Treasurer.*

Second Semester.—James E. Higgins, *President;* Edward J. McNally, *Vice-President;* James F. Lalor, *Secretary;* Charles E. Duross, *Treasurer;* Ralph H. Bacon, Benedict A. Schneider, *Censors.*

THE FORDHAM MONTHLY

The Monthly was first published in November, 1882. It is edited by students of the College Department and is the official organ of the student and alumni bodies. The subscription is two dollars per year. Remittances, literary contributions and letters should be addressed: *The Fordham Monthly,* Fordham University, New York, N. Y.

Faculty Moderator.—Rev. Augustus M. Fremgen, S.J.

Editor-in-Chief.—James H. McCabe, '26.

Assistant Editor-in-Chief.—John A. C. McGann, '27.

Associate Editors.—Pierre F. Marique, '26; Roland W. Miller, '26; Robert N. Rose, '26; Thomas G. Simonton, '26; J. Russell Sherlock, '27; G. H. F. Leonard, '27; George L. Grainger, '28; Joseph A. Phelan, '28; Edward W. Nash, '28; Vincent F. Sheehan, '29.

Business Manager.—W. Chester Carroll, '26.

Advertising.—William E. Moriarty, '27; Joseph G. Minetti, '28.

Circulation.—James J. McCarthy, '29.

THE FORDHAM RAM

This is the weekly University newspaper and its purpose is to keep the students informed of all the timely, appealing and significant events occurring in the University's various schools. This brings the interests of the University before all its students and creates school spirit. It enables the metropolitan dailies, too, to get a comprehensive view of events of "news" value.

From the standpoint of the students, the *Ram* is a medium of clear, concise and arresting expression. Those who write in it are compelled to observe and discriminate between real and alleged facts and to cultivate a balance of judgment in commenting on them. They must be reliable in fulfilling their assignments and prompt, persevering and unfailing in their attention to details. The business conduct of the paper develops an executive ability in those who are entrusted with this responsibility.

Faculty Moderator.—Rev. Henry A. McGarvey, S.J.

Faculty Business Moderator.—Mr. John J. McGrath, S.J.

Editor-in-Chief.—Arthur J. Taylor, '26.

Managing Editor.—Anthony E. Dupraz, '27.

News Editor.—Joseph F. Delany, '28.

Business Manager.—William P. Boyd, '27.

Circulation Manager.—Jerome P. Rafferty, '27.

Associate Editors.—J. Gerard Tobin, '26; Bernard J. Fitzpatrick, '26; Thomas J. Murray, '26; Edward J. Cullen, '27; Frank Van Allen, '28; Charles P. McGroddy, '28.

Sports Editor.—Arthur J. Daley, '26.

Feature Editor.—Charles T. Murphy, '26.

Sport Staff.—Frank I. Howley, '27; John E. Quinn, '26; E. Vincent Curtayne, '26; James K. Crimmins, '26; George A. Cal-

lahan, '27; Daniel M. Daley, '28; Robert J. Keegan, '28.

News Staff.—Joseph P. Flesey, '27; Arthur M. Sheehan, '28; Robert J. McCarron, '29; Francis S. McGuire, '29.

Make-Up Editor.—John F. Toomey, '26; William Rimmer, '28, *Assistant.*

Copy Editor.—William J. Minnick, '26.

Art Editor.—E. Vincent O'Brien, '27.

Humor.—John B. Fitzpatrick, '26.

Exchange Editor.—Thomas P. Dooney, '26.

Business Staff.—Joseph P. Brennan, '27; Walter Galligan, '28; William Walsh, '28.

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY DRAMATIC ASSOCIATION

"The Mimes and Mummers"

This is the dramatic organization of the College. Four kinds of activity make up the scope of its work — playwriting, acting, directing and stage designing.

A play of some pretension is produced during the year in which grace of speech and movement, and intelligent and dramatic interpretation, especially of the more subtle characters of the great masters, are displayed before the public. This production, as a specimen of finished acting and stage designing, aims to rival professional performances.

Original writing is encouraged and promoted by the one-act play contests. Not only is the writing done by the students, but the directing and stage designing as well. A sense of responsibility and a versatility with every phase of theatrical work are developed as a consequence.

Faculty Moderator.—Mr. Edward B. Bunn, S.J.

Officers.—Joseph D. Ferrone, '26, *President;* Robert G. Peters, '26, *Vice-President;* Francis A. Fullam, Jr., '27, *Secretary;* James K. Seary, '28, *Treasurer;* Roland W. Miller, '26; James H. McCabe, '26; Elmer F. McDevitt, '26, *Directors.*

THE MENDEL CLUB

This club was formed on March 23, 1921, under the direction of Rev. G. A. Caballero, S.J., for men interested in the furtherance of biological research.

Lectures pertaining to the more important points in the study of biology are delivered before the members at the weekly meetings of the club.

The library and laboratories of the Biology Department are open at all times for the convenience of the members to carry on their special branches of work.

At the conclusion of the school year a bulletin is published, in which is contained the reports of the special branches of work undertaken by the individual students.

Faculty Moderator.—Rev. Joseph Assmuth, S.J.

Officers.—James P. Smith, '28, *President;* Edmond A. Utkewicz, '28, *Vice-President;* Anthony Z. Surdakowski, '28, *Secretary;* Edward V. Ryan, '28, *Treasurer.*

THE FORDHAM UNIVERSITY GLEE CLUB

Organized 1923

The purpose of the Glee Club is to instil and promote among its members a love and appreciation of the truly beautiful in music, through the medium of choral singing.

Its membership consists of not more than one hundred students of Fordham University. College Freshmen are excluded from membership, but those members of the Freshmen class who desire to join the Glee Club must make known their intention before January of their Freshman year, so that they receive six months training before entering the organization.

The officers consist of a Board of Directors, nine in number, seven undergraduates, the Conductor and the Moderator.

Faculty Moderator.—Rev. John J. O'Connor, S.J.

Conductor.—W. Kenneth Bailey, '26

Board of Directors.—Gabriel M. Liegey, '26, *Chairman;* Rev. John J. O'Connor, S.J.; W. Kenneth Bailey, '26; Charles P. Murray, Jr., '26; Roland W. Miller, '26; Charles J. Doyle, '26; William A. Boyd, '27; William E. Moriarty, '27; Arthur M. Sheehan, '28.

THE FORDHAM UNIVERSITY MUSICAL SOCIETY

A student organization comprising the University Orchestra and Band.

Faculty Moderator.—Mr. Charles W. Hausmann, S.J.

Eugene F. Geigle, '26.....*President*

Orchestra

John G. Muccigrosso, '26.....*Conductor, 1925-1926*
Joseph A. Petrolino, '27.....*Concertmaster, 1925-1926*

Band

James F. Breslin, '27.....*Leader, 1925-1926*

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION

The object of this Association is to promote the athletic interests of the University, and to discuss and determine matters of management pertaining to the welfare of collegiate and intercollegiate sports.

Faculty Moderator.—Rev. Terence J. Boyle, S.J.

Officers.—John F. Coffey, '10, *Graduate Manager;* Robert N. Rose, '26, *President;* Joseph D. Ferrone, '26, *Vice-President;* Roland W. Miller, '26, *Secretary;* Rev. Joseph T. Keating, S.J., *Treasurer;* Raymond D. O'Connell, '16; John J. Sullivan, '14; Edward J. Walsh, '12, *Members of Alumni Committee.*

Football.— Charles P. Murray, Jr., '26, *Manager.*
F. Keats Boyd, '27, *Asst. Manager.*
Basketball.— Charles L. Hannelly, '26, *Manager.*
Herbert A. Dalton, '27, *Asst. Manager.*
Track.— J. Gerard Tobin, '26, *Manager.*
Neil J. O'Brien, '27, *Asst. Manager.*

Baseball.— Thomas P. Dooney, '26, *Manager.*
Charles J. Zinn, '27, *Asst. Manager.*
Tennis.— Thomas J. O'Brien, '26, *Manager.*
Robert J. Hein, '28, *Asst. Manager.*
Swimming.—Robert H. Flynn, '26, *Manager.*
Francis X. Worthington, '27, *Asst. Manager.*

THE FORDHAM UNIVERSITY ALUMNI ASSOCIATION

The object of this association is to strengthen and perpetuate friendships formed at the College and to promote the interests of Alma Mater.

All graduates, as well as students, who have passed at least one year in the College course and have left the College in good standing are eligible to active membership.

The following are the officers of the association for the year 1925-1926:

President—Dr. William E. Howley, '88; *First Vice-President*—Thomas F. Connolly, '06; *Second Vice-President*—Hon. Edward J. Glennon, '04; *Third Vice-President*—John G. Flannigan, '13; *Fourth Vice-President*—Dr. Edwin A. Spiess, Med., '10; *Treasurer*—Henry J. Amy, '16; *Corresponding Secretary*—George J. Langley, '17; *Recording Secretary*—William R. Meagher, '24; *Historian*—George S. Kelly, '12.

ST. JOHN BERCHMANS SODALITY

The members of this Sodality serve daily Mass, and assist at Benediction and the other public religious functions held throughout the year.

Spiritual Director.—Mr. John W. Tynan, S.J.

Master of Ceremonies, Louis D. Ricciuti, '26; *Assistant Masters of Ceremonies,* Jerome P. Rafferty, '27; Charles P. Murray, Jr., '26.

THE EIGHTY-FIRST ANNUAL COMMENCEMENT

ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE
GRADUATE SCHOOL
TEACHERS' COLLEGE
SCHOOL OF SOCIAL SERVICE
SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

RIGHT REVEREND JOHN J. DUNN, D.D., V.G.
BISHOP AUXILIARY OF NEW YORK
PRESIDING

THE CAMPUS, WEDNESDAY, JUNE 16, 1926, 3 P.M.

PROGRAMME

Overture . . . . . *Von Suppé*

Processional . . . March Triumphal . . . *Mancinelli*

Procession of the Faculty, Alumni, Graduates and Guests to the Stage

President's Address . . . . REV. WILLIAM J. DUANE, S.J.

Selection . . . . . *Chaminade*

CONFERRING OF DEGREES

Address to the Graduates,
HON. JOSEPH V. MCKEE, A.B. '11, A.M. '13, LL.B. '19

Finale . . . . The Gladiator . . . . *Sousa*

Procession to the Library

Blessing and Formal Opening of the Library,
RIGHT REV. JOHN J. DUNN, D.D., V.G., *officiating*

DEGREES CONFERRED

The Honorary Degree of Doctor of Laws is conferred on

JACOB DINER, PH.G., M.D. '13
(Conferred, College of Pharmacy Commencement, June 14, 1926)

HON. JOSEPH V. MCKEE, A.B. '11, A.M., '13, LL.B. '19

HON. MARTIN T. MANTON, LL.B.
(Conferred, School of Law Commencement, June 15, 1926)

FRANCIS E. XAVIER

The Degree of Doctor of Philosophy, in course, is conferred on

SR. M. VICTORINE, O.S.D., *cum laude*, M.A., (Fordham)
MOTHER ALOYSIA, R.D.C., M.A., (Fordham)
SR. M. ANSELMA, O.S.D., B.A., (St. John's College) M.A., (Fordham)
ERNEST CHENEL, M.A., (University of Lille)
SR. M. CLARE, O.S.D., M.A., (Fordham)
CATHERINE P. CONLON, *cum laude*, B.A., (Hunter College) M.A., (Fordham)
GRACE A. GALLAGHER, M.A., (Fordham)
SR. MARY GRACE, R.S.U., B.A., M.A., (College of New Rochelle)
MARGARET M. HEALEY, B.A., (Hunter College) M.A., (Fordham)
SR. M. JEANNETTE, O.S.D., B.A., (College of New Rochelle) M.A., (Fordham)
REV. PETER J. LAMBE, B.A., (St. Joseph's College) M.A., (Fordham)
REV. JOHN S. MIDDLETON, *cum laude*, B.A., (Fordham) M.A., (Cath. Univ.)
SR. ROSE MIRIAM, S.S.J., B.A., (St. Elizabeth's College) M.A., (Canisius)
REV. JOHN MULCAHY, M.A., (Fordham)
JAMES A. NUGENT, M.A., (St. Peter's College)
GRACE M. QUINLAN, B.A., (Adelphi) M.A., (Fordham)
DAVID J. SWARTZ, B.A., (City College) M.A., (Columbia)
MOTHER TENNEY, R.S.C.J., *cum laude*, M.A., (Fordham)

The Degree of Doctor of Science, in course, is conferred on

GEORGE BACHARACH, B.S., M.S., (Univ. of Geneva, Switzerland)
FRANCIS E. POWER, S.J., B.A., (Holy Cross College) M.A., (Clark)

The Degree of Master of Arts, in course, is conferred on

SR. M. ALPHONSA, O.S.D., B.A., (St. John's College)
SR. M. ANGELICA, O.S.B., B.A., (Fordham)
AGNES BARRETT, B.A., (Hunter College)
REV. RAYMOND J. CAMPION, B.A., (Fordham)
SR. CHRISTINA, O.S.U., B.A., (Notre Dame)
SR. CLOTILDE, R.S.U., *cum laude*
MARY DONOHUE, B.Sc., (N. Y. U.)
HELEN M. DWYER, *cum laude*, B.A., (Marymount College)
REV. BARTHOLOMEW FEDERIGOTTI, S.C., B.A., (Fordham)
WILLIAM P. FINLEY, B.A., (Fordham)

Helen Gaffney, B.A., (College of Mt. St. Vincent)
Brother Gleeson, B.A., (St. Mary's College)
Mary C. Graham, B.A., (Hunter College)
Rev. James V. Hart, B.A., (St. Joseph's College)
Louise Italiano, B.A., (Hunter College)
Sr. M. Jeannette, S.S.J., B.A., (St. John's College)
Sr. M. Josephine, O.S.U., *cum laude*, B.A., (Notre Dame)
Mother Kenny, R.S.C.J., *cum laude*, B.A., (Fordham)
Mother Keyes, R.S.C.J., *cum laude*, B.A., (Trinity College)
Agnes E. Loftus, B.A., (Hunter College)
Francis J. McCaffrey, *cum laude*, B.A., (Manhattan College)
Rev. Chas. F. McCarthy, B.A., (Fordham)
Ruth E. McCormack, B.A., (St. Joseph's College)
Gertrude McDermott, B.A., (Fordham)
Abigail E. Meagher, B.A., (College of New Rochelle)
Regina A. Munz, B.A., (St. Joseph's College)
Rev. George G. Morrow
Elizabeth Murray, B.A., (Hunter College)
Agnes M. Navins, B.A., (College of Mt. St. Vincent)
Mother O'Byrne, R.S.C.J., B.A., (U. of Detroit)
Rev. James B. O'Reilly, B.A., (Fordham)
Brother Patrick O'Ryan, B.A., (St. Mary's College)
Sr. Pius, S.S.J., B.A., (Michigan)
Jane A. Rea, B.A., (College of New Rochelle)
Edith R. Rooney, B.A., (College of New Rochelle)
Sr. M. Rosita, O.S.D., B.A., (Fordham)
Brother Eugene Ryall, B.A., (St. Mary's College)
Margaret Ryan, B.A., (Hunter College)
Rev. Vincent J. Scully, B.A., (St. Joseph's College)
Marie M. Seufer, B.A., (Hunter College)
Grace F. Timroth, B.Sc., B.A., (Adelphi)
Regina I. Williamson, B.A., (College of Mt. St. Vincent)

The Degree of Master of Science, in course, is conferred on

John J. Keohane, Ph.B., (Providence College)
John S. O'Conor, S.J., M.A., (Woodstock College)
John T. Wolf, B.Sc., (Cornell)
Mark Crowley, B.Sc., (Fordham)

The Degree of Master of Science in Education, in course, is conferred on

Sr. M. Elizabeth, O.S.D., B.Sc. in Ed., (Fordham)
Matthew J. Murray, B.Sc. in Ed., (Fordham)

The Degree of Bachelor of Arts, St. John's College, in course, is conferred on

Leo F. Ahern
W. Kenneth Bailey
William J. Bell
John J. Bergin
Francis X. Brady
William P. Bruton
Daniel J. Cahill
Joseph P. Carroll
W. Chester Carroll
William P. Conlan
Edward J. Cooke
Gervis J. Coxen
James K. Crimmins
Edmund V. Curtayne
Thomas C. Cusack
Arthur J. Daley
Charles B. Daly
John Dardess
John P. Donoghue, Jr.
Thomas P. Dooney
Thomas G. Dougherty
Charles J. Doyle
Donald P. Driscoll
William V. Farrell
Joseph D. Ferrone (*Cum laude*)
Henry G. Fissell
William A. Fitzgerald
Bernard H. Fitzpatrick
John B. Fitzpatrick
Robert H. Flynn
James J. Foley
Richard J. Foy (*Cum laude*)
Louis R. Fugazy
Edmund A. Garde
Eugene V. Geigle
Salvatore C. Giangrande
Attilio A. Giffoniello
James E. Grainger
E. Clement Graves
George A. Hammer
Charles L. Hannelly
William A. Harrington
James J. Healy
Paul A. Heelan
George W. Helferich (*Cum laude*)
Edward F. Huber
John T. Irish
Albert F. Kaelin
George J. Kearns
William J. Kenney
Eugene A. King
Walter C. Kolenik
Ralph L. Landry
Thomas F. Leahy
Joseph F. Lee
James V. Lennon
John J. Lester
Gabriel M. Liegey
James H. McCabe
John J. McDermott
Elmer F. McDevitt
Lawrence J. McGinn
Francis X. McGowan
James P. McGowan
William J. McGuire
Justin F. C. Manning
Pierre F. Marique
Roland W. Miller
Joseph C. Morse
John G. Muccigrosso
Charles T. Murphy
John E. Murphy
Charles P. Murray, Jr.
Thomas J. Murray, Jr.
Gabriel E. Obester
Thomas J. O'Brien
James P. O'Connor
Vincent F. O'Rourke
Stanislaus C. J. Pajer
Robert G. Peters
Joseph C. Porcelli
John E. Quinn
Thomas J. F. Quinn
William A. Reilly
Stephen J. Rice
Jeremiah J. Riordan
Thomas E. P. Rohan
Robert N. Rose

Francis X. Ruddy
John M. Scanlon
Francis A. Schaefer
Francis A. Sheerin
Thomas C. G. Simonton
Philip Spampinato
Joseph V. de P. Sullivan
Leo S. Sullivan
Joseph F. Swan
Arthur J. Taylor
John G. Tobin
John F. Toomey
Thomas A. Wallace

The Degree of Bachelor of Science, St. John's College, in course, is conferred on

Charles F. Angione
Allen J. Cannan
Angelo A. Ciocca
Peter J. Conroy
Thomas J. Costigan
Joseph F. Duffy
John L. A. Farrell
F. Monroe Hedgecock
Herman Lederfind
James P. McGrattan
Robert L. Marcotte
George C. Martino
Francis Melomo
Roger F. Murray
John A. Reed
Manuel Renasco
Louis D. Ricciuti
Edward P. Ryan

The Degree of Bachelor of Arts, Teachers' College, in course, is conferred on

Sr. M. Adrian, S.M.
Sr. St. John Berchmans, R.J.M.
Sr. M. Blandina, O.M.
Edward C. Claffy
Sr. M. Crescentia, O.M.
Mother Mary Corrigan, R.S.C.J.
Rev. Philip A. Dillon
Sr. M. Dolores, O.S.U.
Sr. M. Dominic, S.S.N.D.
Basil G. D'Ouakil
Sr. M. Florence, O.M.
Sr. M. Gonzaga, R.S.U.
Sr. M. Immaculata, O.S.F.
Anna R. Kelly
Mary C. Lenney
Sr. Anna Loretta, O.S.D.
Sr. M. Mannis, O.S.D.
John J. Quinn
Rev. John P. Skelly
Rev. Joseph Steadman
Sr. St. Stephen, P.M.
Sr. M. Virginia, O.S.D.

The Degree of Bachelor of Science, Teachers' College, in course, is conferred on

Anna Aulbach
Paul F. Benoit
Sr. M. Franciska, D.D.C.
Ernest D. Gauthier
Brother Joseph Giovannini
Sr. Mary of Jesus, R.J.M.
Emile LeBlanc

The Degree of Bachelor of Science in Education, Teachers' College, in course, is conferred on

Anna B. Collins
Sr. M. Dorothea, O.S.D.
Elizabeth C. Duffy
Sr. M. Gerard, O.S.D.
Elizabeth Hague
Joseph Hauser
Joseph A. Liddy
Anne E. McDermott

Anna McGurn
Mary B. Ranken
Agnes T. Ryan
Jeanne Salerno
Rose P. Sullivan
John J. Thornton
Sr. Mary Urban, S.S.J.

The Diploma of Graduation in Social Service is awarded to

Elizabeth A. Carr
Loretta K. Driscoll
Frances Isabel Fitzgerald
Millicent C. Flannery
Ella M. McCullough
Elizabeth W. Martin
Mary E. O'Brien

The Diploma of Proficiency in Business Administration is awarded to

Samuel G. Beatty
Edmund F. Bowen
Irwin A. Brown
William P. Burke
Thomas F. Carney
John B. Cossolini
James R. Ennis
James B. Firmin
John G. Foley
Walter J. Kelly
William J. Kenney
George F. Kerin
George D. Leary
Francis E. Madigan
Walter P. McGrath
Harry E. Sutton
Thomas F. Sweeney
Paul A. Wilkinson

The Degree of Bachelor of Laws, in course, is conferred on

Julius Abramowitz
Franklin P. Adams, A.B.
Sidney Alexander
John B. Alfieri
Violette Allen
Edward F. Anderson, Jr., A.B.
Alfred D. Antonio
Edgar T. Appleby, A.B.
Clarence Archibold
Harold Ashare
Nicholas Atlas
Edgar J. Bagarozy
Alfred J. Bedard, A.B.
Edward M. Beirne, A.B.
John A. Bell, Jr.
John B. Benedetto
John S. Bennett
Francis S. Bensel
David Bergner, B.C.S.
Saul Bernstein
Stephen S. Bernstein, A.B.
Anthony Bisaccio
Vincent A. Bochicchio
Joseph P. Bohan
Marian Borros
Alfred W. Boser, A.B.
Anne J. Boylan
Lester MacKenzie Bragdon, A.B.
(*Cum laude*) Jacob G. Bragin
John Taylor Breen, A.B.
William F. Breidenbach
Charles W. Bucy
William V. Burke, Jr.
George D. Busher, B.S.
Joseph A. Butler, A.B.
Doris Irene Byrne
John J. Calanese
Nicholas P. Callaghan
James J. Campbell
Louis L. Cantwell
Joseph Carlino
Owen R. Carney
Alphonsus L. Casey
Francis J. Cassin, A.B.
Frank C. Caton

Joseph B. Cavallaro
George E. Chapin
Caesar Cirigliano
Thomas A. Clarke (*Cum laude*)
Conn Cohalan, A.B.
Samuel F. Cohen
Charles M. Comon, A.B.
Isadore Comsky
Thomas J. J. Condon
Thomas F. Conneally
William F. Connell, A.B.
Edward J. Connors
Agnes M. Corbett
Peter P. Corcoran, A.B.
Sylvester C. Cosentino
Raymond B. Costello
Francis H. Crabtree, A.B.
Joseph P. Crell
Thomas P. Cullen
William F. Curran
Frank Dalton
James L. Dalton
John G. Dalton
Howard F. Danihy, A.B.
Louis Danziger
Bernard T. D'Arcy
Lawrence L. Dartley
Robert H. Davis, Jr., Ph.B.
Lucio DeBiasi
John F. Dehler
Alexander Delmonico
Bernard J. Dillon
Vincent A. Distasio
Alfred C. Ditolla
Harold C. Donegan
Richard A. Donovan, A.B.
Thomas J. Donovan
Austin F. Dougherty
Daniel J. Downing
Thomas F. Doyle
Charles H. Dreyfus
John O. Driscoll
Andrew J. Dritsas
Eugene A. Drumm
Albert A. Dupont
John J. Duport
Dalton A. Dwyer, B.S. in Econ.
William M. Dwyer, A.B.
C. H. Stuart Eaton, A.B.
Edward M. Edenbaum
Milton E. Ehrenreich
Richard E. Enright (*Cum laude*)
John C. Fallon
James W. Feely, A.B.
Alfred Feingold
Louis Felstiner, A.B.
Angelo M. Ferri
Theodore P. Feury
William B. Fisher
Abraham Fishzohn
Rita Fitzer
John F. Fitzpatrick
William C. Fleming, A.B.
John L. Fletcher
James E. Flynn, A.B.
Walter J. Fogarty
David Fogelson
Michael S. Forest, B.C.S.
Salvatore Freda, A.B.
Aaron J. Funk
Murray M. Furman
Ralph Gabrielli
Arthur T. Garvey
Jacob Gates
Samuel Gellman
Francis L. Giles
James J. Gilroy, A.B.
Serafino Ginnetti
Martin Ginzler
Benjamin Gladstone
Benjamin Goldstein
Joseph Gorowitz
Jacob Gottesman
Samuel Grabel, B.S. in S.S.
Charles P. Gravina, A.B.
Nathan Greenberg
Jerome G. Greenspan
Alice Griffin
Marjorie Guggolz, B.S.
Theodore J. Guido
Leo Guzik (*Cum laude*)
Frank Habansky
Lawrence A. Hall, A.B.

Joseph J. Hammer
Teresa Hammer
Sarah Shenk Hammerling
Denis A. Harrington, A.B.
Sydney H. Harris
Richard W. Hartig, A.B.
Joseph Hass
Michael A. Hayes, A.B.
James C. Hazle, B.S.
Edward M. Heffernan
Louis B. Heller
Richard J. Hendrick, A.B.
George P. Hennessy, A.B.
Philip Hilsenrad
Arthur J. Hines, A.B.
Christopher W. Hoey, A.B.
Edmund J. Hoffman
George Honig
Chauncey M. Hooper
William B. Hourigan, A.B.
Ira Hurwitz
John F. Hyland
Nicholas P. Iannuzzi
Isaiah Iger
Thomas S. Irwin
Elias A. Jacobs
Daniel Janos
Harold J. Jones
Meredith W. Jones, A.B.
Joseph Kane
Vincent F. Kane
William J. Kavanagh
Christine R. Kefauver
Edward L. Kelly, A.B.
James F. Kelly
John R. Kelly
William A. Kelly, A.M.
James S. Kennedy
Marion M. Kennehan
William J. Kent, A.B.
Richard C. Kerwick
Thomas E. Kerwin, A.B.
George W. Kilgus
Victor S. Kilkenny, A.B. (*Cum laude*)
Augusta E. M. Kirk
Leon Kirschenbaum
Edward Klein
Louis Knobel
Meyer Konopolsky
Victor Koransky
John T. Kreeger, Jr.
Bernard Kushner
Louis G. Langer
Benjamin L. Langsam
Harold Lato, B.S.
Joseph P. Leary
Irving Leavitt (*Cum laude*)
Irving Lederman
Isidor Lederman
Norman F. Lent
Donald C. Leo (*Cum laude*)
Francis Leonard
Maurice Letteau
Bernard Levin
Robert Levine
Sylvester J. Liddy, A.B.
Salvator Lipetri
Mildred Lipke
Rosalind S. London
Hutson L. Lovell
Rose Lyman
J. Francis Lynch, A.B.
Regina Lynn
Jeremiah P. Lyons (*Cum laude*)
Joseph G. Lyons
Leo T. D. Lyons
Margaret J. McCaffrey
Raymond F. McCauley, A.B.
John B. McCloskey, A.B.
Bernard J. McCoy
Patrick F. McDevitt
Patrick J. McGill
John P. McGrath
Cyril D. McGuire
Francis X. McHugh, A.M.
James McHugh (*Cum laude*)
James A. McKaigney, A.B. (*Cum laude*)
Paul A. McLaughlin, A.B.
William F. McNulty, A.B. (*Cum laude*)

Elizabeth B. Macy
William J. Magee
Edward F. Magnier, A.B.
Robert F. Mahoney, A.B.
Pincus R. Malis
Henry T. Malloy
Richard L. Maloney
Sidney Marshall
Edwin V. Mayer
D. Leonard Meagher
Frank J. Melioris
Milton H. Meyers
Morton Miller
William S. Miller
Henry Mittler
Sara Montague
Joseph B. Moriarty, A.B.
John J. Morris, A.B.
Henry F. Mueller
James F. Mullen, B.S.
Ambrose Mulvihill
John A. V. Murphy, A.B. (*Cum laude*)
Thomas S. Murphy
William J. Murphy
William I. Musso
Atarah E. Naylor
Irving Nemens
William J. Neville
Thomas J. Nevins
Alfred Neuman
J. Francis Nicholls
George A. O'Brien, A.B.
Raymond K. O'Brien
Edward P. O'Connor, B.S.
John A. O'Melia
William James O'Neill
William Joseph O'Neill, B.S.
David B. O'Sullivan
Raymond J. Otis, A.B.
Ira Pendler
William E. Perkel
Joseph Perlstein
William V. Pickett
Joseph Pinckney
Benjamin Poller
Irving Pollock
Leo F. Potts (*Cum laude*)
James W. Poynton
Paul V. Prendergast, A.B.
Francis J. Quinn
Hyman E. Raiden
Henry L. Redner, A.B.
Franklin F. Regan
Paul J. Regan, A.B.
Francis X. Reilly
Irving Reiter
Sarah B. Relyea
Benjamin Richmond
Vincent M. Rieman
Joseph Robinson
Howard A. Rochford, A.B.
William A. Roe
Joseph L. Roesch, A.B.
Edward M. Rose
Emmanuel Rosenberg
Henry Rosenblum
Isidore Rosenblum
Emmanuel Rosenfeld
Milton Rosenthal
Joseph Rossano
Ira H. Ruben
Louis Rubenstein
John J. Ruddy
Edward L. Russell
James F. Ryan
John F. Ryan, B.S.
Edward C. Ryder
Bernard Saltzman
Henry Sass
Joseph A. Sawyer
Henry E. Scanlon, A.B.
David A. Scarpino
Irving R. Schefrin
Louis Schepartz
David Scher
David Schneider
William Schorr
Reinhold C. E. Schultz
James F. Sheridan
George J. E. Shine
Helen H. Siegel

Agnes A. Sikora
Jacob Silberman
Max Samuel Singer
Robert G. Slattery
Alfred E. Smith, Jr.
Jacob Sobel
David Soltes
Joseph Spagna
Saul Sperling
David L. Stehr
Louis Stein
Josephine M. Steinbugler
David B. Stillman
Abraham Stimmel
Alfred T. Straub
Liba H. Studley, B.S.
Arthur G. Syran
Jane E. Taleisnik (*Cum laude*)
Vincent Tese
Brooks M. Tibbetts, B.S.
William H. Ticho, Jr., A.B.
Arthur S. Tobias, A.B.
Leonard S. Topper
Felipe N. Torres
Robert J. Travis, A.B.
George J. Triano
John F. Tucker, A.B.
James F. Twohy, A.B.
Kenneth K. Underhill, A.B.
Nathan Urovsky
John Varanelli
Edwin F. Verreau
Philip Vogel
Louis J. Wacke
Edward A. Wade
Marcel E. Wagner
John T. Walsh
William F. Walsh
William G. Walsh
Charles J. Weaver
Abraham Weber
Abraham Wechsler
Jacob H. Weinstock
Max Weiser
Saul S. Wendroff
John B. Wheeler
Morris Wiesenthal
David Williams
Francis J. Williams, A.B.
Thomas F. Winston
Hyman Wolf
Sidney H. Wolff
Isadore Youngelson
George A. J. Zahn
Benjamin Zerman
Albert L. Zorn

The Degree of Doctor of Pharmacy is conferred on

Otto F. A. Canis, Ph.G.
Gustave Horstman, Ph.G.

The Degree of Pharmaceutical Chemist is conferred on

Alexander Thomas Geruso, Ph.G.
Rosario Marino, Ph.G.
Irving Wohlman, Ph.G.

The Degree of Graduate in Pharmacy is conferred on

Amnon Balber
Benjamin Bankler
George Joseph Becker
Samuel Benczer
Adolph Berger (*Cum laude*)
Phillip Beshansky
Reuben E. Beshansky
Oscar Bieber
Harry Robert Birns
Samuel Blancato
Elias Block
George Bloom
Otto Bousa
Charles Joseph Brady
Sydney Brumberger
Jess Bunshaft
Samuel Bush
Edward Califano

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

Frank X. Castronovo
Isidore Cohen
Milton Cohen (*Cum laude*)
Nathan Cohen
William Cohen
Samuel Cohos
Vahe Coumarian
Jacob Culicover (*Cum laude*)
Charles Davidson
Irving Davidson
Samuel J. Davidson
William DeNotaris
Edward Dimendberg
Herman G. Dlugatz
Martin Dobelle
William Joseph Dooling
Sidney Doernberg (*Cum laude*)
S. Joseph Eisner
Murray Elman
David Ensler
Edward Epstein
Aaron Fawer
Lawrence J. Ferrara
Nicholas Finelli
Saul Fischer
William E. Fogelson, Jr.
Joseph Anthony Fontana
Leo Fox
Solomon Freedman
Samuel Friedlander
David Friedman
B. Samuel Friedman
William Vogt Fulling, Jr.
William I. Ganapol
Samuel Garber
Abraham Gartenberg
Leon H. Geber
Louis Gellowitz
John A. F. Gerhard
Louis Giunta
David Glaser
Charles Glass
Isaac Goldstein (*Cum laude*)
Julius Goldstein
Samuel Goldstein
Daniel Gordon
Philip Gordon
Emanuel Grad
Charles Greenberg
Morris Greenberg
Hyman Greenspan
Jack Greifner (*Cum laude*)
Sydney Grundstein
Joseph Grupe
Fridel Gusinsky
Isidore Gussow
Feiwel Haber
David Harkavy
Mac Helfand
Samuel Heller
David Hershkowitz
Leo Hochfeld
Philip Hochman
Samuel Hoffner
Jacob Horn
Charles J. Horney
Harry Israel
Eli Jacobs
John Jacobson
Michael Janowitz
John F. Johnston
Samuel H. Katz
Barney Kaufman
Isaac Kavovit
Louis Keller
Meyer Kogen
Herman A. Kotike
George H. Kremelberg
Aaron Kronfeld
Abraham Kronfeld
Sam Kroshinsky
Albert Kubica
Alfred Kubica
Lyon Milton Laighold
Samuel Landau
E. William Landau
William Landes
Samuel Langsam
Vincent LaRusso
Hyman Lefkowitz
Samuel Lefkowitz
Oscar Lerner

Abraham Levine
Charles Levine
Bennett Levinsky
William Levinson
Sidney Levy
Sidney Lieberman
Samuel Lewis (*Cum laude*)
David Lipovetzky
George Lipshitz
Morris M. Lipsky
Morris Lester Lipstein
John Ernest Lombardo
Nathaniel Lubowitz (*Cum laude*)
Joseph James Mahon
Morris Maltz
William Manginelli
Isaac Manulow
Joseph G. Marcus
Phillip Margolies
Frank Margulies (*Cum laude*)
Irving Louis Marks
Abraham Marmerstein
Armando Joseph Martini
William Meer
Edward Melnick
Abraham Mendelsohn
Charles Mendelson
David Merendino
Gerson Meyer
Joseph Theodore Mihaly
Benjamin Allen Miller
Irving Mintus
Isaac Mintzis (*Cum laude*)
Victor E. Morgues
Hyman Moskowitz
Max Mostman (*Cum laude*)
Anthony J. Mottola
Jacob Nathanson
Louis Paul Nestel
Israel Newman
Bernard R. Norris
Joseph Novick
Aloysius Francis Padden
Eugene Paganelli
Bruno Page
Edward Paley
Christos Papaletsos (*Cum laude*)
Louis Pecker
Milton Perlberger
Louis J. Perlman
Michael A. Petix
Moses Pflug
Dominic M. Pietrafesa
Jacob Pines
Maurice L. Pinchut
Harry Policshouk
Morton Pollack
Silvio Pompilio
Isidore Pordes
William Pressman
Sol Quasha
Frank Rabinowitz
Samuel Rappaport
Herman Ratner
Vincent Ricciardi
Hyman Rifkin
John Rizza
Patrick Charles Rizzo
Max Roffenbender
Marcus Rosenthal
Jacob Rosten
Harry Rothman
Albert Rubenstein
Charles Rubin
Ralph Joseph Russo
Samuel Samsonsky
John SanFilippo
Carl D. Schantz
Charles Scheinblum
Louis Schneider
Michel Schrajer
Nathan Schulman
Walter Frank Schulz
Sidney Schumann
Max Schwartz
Samuel Seinfeld
Isidore Seldin
Max Semiat
Isaac Shapiro
Max Ship
William Shluger
Nathan Shrage

Jacob Sian
Israel Silberberg
Louis Silverman
Saul Silverman
Solomon Slayton
Benjamin David Smith
Edward Morris Smith
Philip Sobel
Charles A. Solomon
Edward Soskin
Henry Soskin
Samuel Leo Sosnovsky
John Albert Springer (*Cum laude*)
Raymond Charles Springer
Louis Starkhand
Louis Starr
Solomon Stein
Isaac Stern
John N. Tarrant
Nicholas Francis Tarrant
Arthur Tauber
Theodore Teitz
Maurice Tepper
Harry Tomback
Henry Paul Topolewski
Ignatius J. Torregrossa
A. Lawrence Toth
Louis T. Troiano
Meyer M. Treinkman
Sam Warshawsky
Emil Warshofsky
Harry Wechsler
Isador Charles Weinberg
Ralph Weingarten
Benjamin Weintraub
Israel Weiss
Frank Weissman (*Cum laude*)
Samuel Weissman
John G. Welsch
Charles S. Yavelow
David Zakin

Fordham University wishes to express gratitude to the following Benefactors of the Library:

The Great Hall—A gift of $75,000 from a Friend.

The Electroliers and Fixtures, the gift of the Very Reverend Monsignor John L. Belford, D.D., in memory of Monsignor James McEnroe.

The Furniture of the Circulating Library, by Mr. and Mrs. George J. Hoffman.

Rev. Charles T. Murphy, '86
Mr. Frank J. Gargan, '11
Mr. John H. Sefter, '23
Mr. D. A. Cunningham, Law '15
Mr. Joseph B. Lynch, '13
Mr. Henry J. Amy, '16
Mr. John A. Killoran, '10
Col. Michael Friedsam, LL.D.

HONORS AND PRIZES

JUNE, 1926

The Hughes Medal, founded by Eugene Kelly in memory of Archbishop Hughes, for the student passing the best oral examination in Philosophy, was awarded to

Richard J. Foy, '26

The Mooney History Medal, for the best paper on History, said History relating to the Roman Catholic Church, was awarded to

Roland W. Miller, '26

The Jouin Medal, founded by the Alumni in memory of Rev. Louis Jouin, S.J., for the best paper on Evidences of Religion, was awarded to

George A. Callahan, '27

The Jouin-Mooney Medal for the best paper on an ethical subject, was awarded to

Robert N. Rose, '26

The Alumni Oratorical Medal, for the best original speech at the Annual Oratorical Contest, was awarded to

Charles T. Murphy, '26

The English Literature Prize, for the best paper on a literary subject, was awarded to

Edward W. Nash, '28

CLASS STANDING

The highest honors in each class are awarded to the student obtaining the highest average over 90% in his marks for the entire year. The prize for second honors is awarded to the student next in merit. Students attaining a yearly average of 85% are entitled to honorable mention.

The silver medal for the highest honors of the Graduating Class was awarded to

George W. Helferich

The prize for second honors was awarded to

Richard J. Foy

Honorably mentioned:

William K. Bailey
William J. Bell
Edward J. Cooke
Thomas J. Costigan
James K. Crimmins
Joseph D. Ferrone
Bernard H. Fitzpatrick
George F. Hammer
William A. Harrington
John T. Irish
Albert F. Kaelin
Gabriel M. Liegey
James P. McGrattan
Francis Melomo
Charles T. Murphy
Stephen J. Rice
Jeremiah J. Riordan

The silver medal for the highest honors of the Junior class, Section "A," was awarded to

George A. Callahan

The prize for second honors was awarded to

George A. Spohr

Honorably mentioned:

Hugh B. Archer
John E. Bryan
William N. Fulkerson
Thomas F. Gallagher

The silver medal for the highest honors of the Junior class, Section "B," was awarded to

George F. Mullay

The prize for second honors was awarded to

Edward F. Tartaglione

Honorably mentioned:

Daniel F. Curry
Julius Felicetti
Arthur Frankel
Donald L. Heney
Nicholas R. Locascio
Richard P. McGowan

Arthur R. McNally	George V. Schneider
Stephen J. Masse	Joseph R. Sherlock
Charles E. Reese	Nathaniel Tatkow
Peter M. Saitta	Leo K. Yanowski

The silver medal for the highest honors of the Sophomore class, Section "A," was awarded to

Joseph A. Phelan

The prize for second honors was awarded to

John H. Galloway

Honorably mentioned:

Paul E. Emanuel	James F. Linsky
Vincent W. Jeffers	Victor J. Lugowski
Harry J. Kloppenburg	Edward J. Vogel

The silver medal for the highest honors of the Sophomore class, Section "B," was awarded to

John G. Cregan

The prize for second honors was awarded to

Charles B. McGroddy

Honorably mentioned:

Joseph F. Diffley	Joseph W. Hamilton
John F. Hennessy	

The silver medal for the highest honors of the Sophomore class, Section "C," was awarded to

Vincent G. Tosti

The prize for second honors was awarded to

John J. Deane

Honorably mentioned:

James H. Burns	John J. O'Brien
John F. Duffy	Cornelius F. Spillane
John T. Higgins	Edward A. Tynan

The silver medal for the highest honors of the Sophomore class, Section "D," was awarded to

Albert L. Scheibelhut

The prize for second honors was awarded to

Francis H. Lawler

Honorably mentioned:

Frank P. Van Alen

The silver medal for the highest honors of the Sophomore class, Section B. S., was awarded to

Robert A. Northrop

The prize for second honors was awarded to

John C. Murphy

Honorably mentioned:

John F. Masterson

The silver medal for the highest honors of the Freshman class, Section "A," was awarded to

George F. Dietz

The prize for second honors was awarded to

Joseph S. Murphy

Honorably mentioned:

Edward J. Burke
Francis S. McGuire
James J. McCarthy
Edward J. McNally
Patrick W. Skehan

The silver medal for the highest honors of the Freshman class, Section "B," was awarded to

Harold M. Callahan

The prize for second honors was awarded to

Edward A. Caffrey

Honorably mentioned:

Edward G. Arata
Charles E. Duross
Joseph R. Bauer
George J. Poynton
Francis J. Clarke
Joseph P. Reynolds
Cyril R. Ryan

The silver medal for the highest honors of the Freshman class, Section "C," was awarded to

Joseph J. Comyns

The prize for second honors was awarded to
SAMUEL F. BACON

The silver medal for the highest honors of the Freshman class, Section "D," was awarded to
EDWARD L. CLEMENT

The prize for second honors was awarded to
JOHN T. CUFF

Honorably mentioned:

WILLIAM J. BOWE
ROGER F. DI PASCA
JOHN E. EVANS
JOSEPH M. FLYNN
CORNELIUS F. FREEMAN
HENRY J. KING
JAMES J. SHANAHAN

The silver medal for the highest honors of the Freshman class, Section "E," was awarded to
DAVID J. BANNON

The prize for second honors was awarded to
JAMES F. COLEMAN

Honorably mentioned:

JAMES ALTIERI
EDWARD J. FONTANA
JOHN A. MURPHY

The silver medal for the highest honors of the Freshman class, Section B. S. — "A," was awarded to
EMANUEL SILVERSTEIN

The prize for second honors was awarded to
AGOSTINO CORRADO

Honorably mentioned:

VINCENT S. ALBERTI
HERMAN AUGENSTEIN
MARTIN E. BRASAVEN
HENRY FEINTUCH
HARRY GOLDBERG
ABRAHAM N. KAUFMAN
FRANCIS J. KOZMINSKI
JOSEPH A. MANLEY
MARIO J. NARDELLI
SAMUEL H. PRAGER
ALEXANDER ROSENTHAL
ANTHONY L. SHELFO
BERNARD SILVER

The silver medal for the highest honors of the Freshman class, Section B. S. — "B," was awarded to

RAYMOND C. STRASSBURGER

The prize for second honors was awarded to

JOHN E. CARILLO

Honorably mentioned:

EDWARD S. BREWSTER
WILLIAM H. DI GIACOMO
WARREN A. FITZGERALD
DANIEL F. FITZPATRICK
JOHN D. HENNESSY
RUSSELL J. KEEFE
ALEXANDER KLEIN
THOMAS F. LA PORTE
HERBERT J. LENZ
WALTER F. MODRYS
MARIO J. POLZINETTI
SAMUEL RABINOWITZ
PHILIP J. RAPISARDO
HAROLD M. SWEETMAN
FRANK M. ZOEBELIN

FORDHAM UNIVERS

NEW YORK CITY

OFFICE OF THE
SECRETARY GENERAL

Degrees Conferred for the Year, 1926

Bachelor of Arts, Aug., 1926

Thomas L. Halpin
William J. Minnick
Robert F. Murphy
Joseph D. Napoli
Daniel J. O'Connor
Lawrence S. McMahon
Reginald H. Forrester

Bachel

Louis
Hugh G

COLLEGE CLASSES, 1925-1926

SENIOR

Ahern, Leo F.
Angione, Charles F.
Bailey, William K.
Bell, William J.
Bergin, John J.
Brady, Francis X.
Bruton, William P.
Bush, Louis B.
Cahill, Daniel J.
Cannan, Allen J.
Carroll, Joseph P.
Carroll, Wm. Chester
Ciocca, Angelo A.
Clemente, Louis J.
Conlan, William P.
Conroy, Peter J.
Cooke, Edward J.
Costigan, Thomas J.
Coxen, Gervis J.
Crimmins, James K.
Curtayne, Vincent E.
Cusack, Thomas C.
Daley, Arthur J.
Daly, Charles B.
Dardess, John
Donohue, John P.
Dooney, Thomas P.
Dougherty, Thomas G.
Doyle, Charles J.
Driscoll, Donald P.
Duffy, Joseph F.
Farrell, John L.
Farrell, William V.
Ferrone, Joseph D.
Fissell, Henry G.
Fitzgerald, William A.
Fitzpatrick, Bernard H.
Fitzpatrick, John B.
Flynn, Robert H.
Foley, James J.
Forrester, Reginald H.
Foy, Richard J.
Fugazy, Louis R.
Garde, Edmund A.
Geigle, Eugene V.
Giangrande, Salvatore C.
Giffoniello, Attilio A.
Goff, Henry J.
Grainger, James E.
Graves, E. Clement
Halpin, Thomas L.
Hammer, George A.
Hannelly, Charles L.
Harrington, William A.
Hayes, Thomas V.
Healy, James J.
Hedgecock, F. Monroe
Heelan, Paul A.
Helferich, George W.
Huber, Edward F.
Irish, John T.
Kaelin, Albert F.
Kearns, George J.
Kenney, William J.
King, Eugene A.
Kolenik, Walter J.
Landry, Ralph L.
Leahy, Thomas F.
Lederfind, Herman
Lee, Joseph F.
Lennon, James V.
Lester, John J.
Liegey, Gabriel M.
McCabe, James H.

McDermott, John J.
McDevitt, Elmer F.
McGinn, Lawrence J.
McGowan, Francis M.
McGowan, James P.
McGrattan, James P.
McGuire, William J.
McMahon, Lawrence S.
Manning, Justin C.
Marcotte, Robert L.
Marique, Pierre F.
Martino, George C.
Melomo, Frank
Miller, Roland W.
Minnick, William J.
Morse, Joseph C.
Muccigrosso, John G.
Murphy, Charles T.
Murphy, John E.
Murphy, Robert F.
Murray, Charles P.
Murray, Roger F.
Murray, Thomas J.
Napoli, Joseph D.
Obester, Gabriel E.
O'Brien, Thomas J.
O'Connor, Daniel J.
O'Connor, James P.
O'Rourke, Vincent F.
Pajer, Stanislaus C.
Peters, Robert G.
Porcelli, Joseph C.
Quinn, John E.
Quinn, Thomas J.
Reed, John A.
Reilly, Hugh G.
Reilly, William A.
Renasco, Manuel E.
Ricciuti, Louis D.
Rice, Stephen J.
Riordan, Jeremiah J.
Rohan, Thomas E.
Rose, Robert N.
Ruddy, Francis X.
Ryan, Edward P.
Scanlon, John M.
Schaefer, Francis A.
Sheerin, Francis A.
Simonton, Thomas C.
Spampinato, Philip
Sullivan, Joseph V.
Sullivan, Leo S.
Swan, Joseph F.
Taylor, Arthur J.
Tobin, John G.
Toomey, John F.
Wallace, Thomas A.

JUNIOR

Archer, Hugh B.
Bauer, Rudolph C.
Blooman, James J.
Boyd, F. Keats
Boyd, William P.
Breen, James E.
Brennan, Joseph P.
Breslin, James F.
Brett, Henry T.
Bryan, John E.
Burke, John W.
Burso, Joseph J.
Callahan, George A.
Canivan, Robert C.
Carney, Philip L.
Carotenuto, Ralph
Casagrande, John J.
Casey, Norman F.
Chessari, Sante J.
Cinelli, John A.
Clohosey, Thomas W.
Collins, Daniel J.
Conway, John F.
Cullen, Edward J.
Curry, Daniel F.
Curry, Robert V.
Cusack, Thomas F.
Dalton, Herbert A.

Deely, Thomas H.
Delany, James T.
DelGuercio, Eligio
Delorenzo, Dominick A.
Di Lucia, Francis X.
Diviney, Charles E.
Dolan, Francis P.
Dolan, John E.
Dooley, James B.
Dorsey, John J.
Dougherty, Thomas G.
Duffy, John J.
Dupraz, Anthony E.
Eckart, Carl F.
Ellenson, Solomon S.
Farley, Walter M.
Fechteler, Joseph F.
Felicetti, Julius C.
Fennelly, William F.
Ferrall, William J.
Flesey, Joseph P.
Frankel, Arthur N.
Fulkerson, William N.
Fullam, Francis A.
Gallagher, Thomas F.
Gallaher, John J.
Gibbons, Francis A.
Gorman, Philip J.
Hadden, Clarence A.
Hammill, Hamilton J.
Hanrahan, John J.
Hartnett, John A.
Hendron, James J.
Heney, Donald L.
Hines, Joseph J.
Horan, James F.
Howley, Francis I.
Kelly, Gerard W.
Kervick, John
Kiernan, Edward F.
Kirby, Harry J.
Lancaster, Vincent J.
Leonard, George H.
Locascio, Nicholas R.
McBride, Arthur J.
McCarthy, John J.
McClennan, Robert N.
McGann, John A.
McGowan, Richard P.
McInerney, James M.
McNally, Arthur R.
Madigan, Francis V.
Maguire, Richard T.
Mahoney, John E.
Maloney, Thomas E.
Mandelkern, Sidney
Manzella, Stephen J.
Maslak, Stanley F.
Masse, Stephen J.
Menagh, William J.
Mollica, John J.
Moriarty, Leo P.
Moriarty, William E.
Morris, John J.
Mullay, George F.
Mullen, James A.
Mulvaney, Robert P.
Murphy, Eusebius J.
Murray, John A.
Oberle, Alvin H.
O'Brien, Cornelius
O'Brien, E. Vincent
O'Brien, Thomas M.
O'Connell, Vincent J.
O'Riley, Francis J.
Papalia, Joseph A.
Petrolino, Joseph A.
Plukas, Joseph M.
Porter, William F.
Purcell, Thomas J.
Rafferty, Jerome P.
Reese, Charles E.
Regan, Robert J.
Reilly, Peter E.
Roberts, Dennis J.
Roberts, Thomas H.
Robling, Aloysius P.
Rough, Lewis S.
Ruddy, Francis B.
Ryan, James J.
Saitta, Peter M.
Salmon, Robert J.

Samuels, Nathan
Scanlon, Thomas P.
Schneider, George V.
Scott, John J.
Sheehan, Joseph D.
Sherlock, Joseph R.
Shiel, James G.
Shields, Vincent M.
Skace, William H.
Spohr, George A.
Staab, Louis A.
Sugrue, Edward D.
Swanick, Arthur J.
Sweeney, Roger D.
Talley, Alfred J.
Tarrant, Eugene V.
Tartaglione, Edward F.
Tatkow, Nathaniel
Ternan, Leonard J.
Toomey, Dennis J.
Toranto, James V.
Twomey, Herbert D.
Vitale, Joseph L.
Walsh, Joseph A.
Wenzel, Joseph E.
Werckle, Gerard J.
Worthington, Francis X.
Yanowski, Leo K.
Zinn, Charles J.

SOPHOMORE

Alonso, Juan J.
Arcese, Vincent J.
Aronowitz, Harry T.
Atwell, John F.
Avvocato, Anthony C.
Balog, John J.
Baltz, Joseph M.
Batten, W. Leo
Bauer, Herman E.
Beltrone, Arthur A.
Bergin, Charles G.
Binder, Morris
Bocchini, Joseph A.
Boden, James S.
Bowes, Edward F.
Boyle, John H.
Brand, Albert
Brand, Edward B.
Brassel, Philip J.
Breen, John P.
Broderick, John J.
Brown, James F.
Bruina, Joseph I.
Bull, Reginald V.
Burke, Charles T.
Burns, Edward P.
Burns, James H.
Burlinson, Alexander C.
Byrne, William J.
Caffrey, Joseph A.
Cahill, John D.
Campana, Vincent R.
Campion, Thomas F.
Carroll, J. Roger
Charles, Francis J.
Cheasty, John C.
Clancy, Vincent F.
Clahr, Lester
Clements, Bartholomew E.
Close, W. Kenneth
Colopaola, Dominic B.
Conley, Louis D.
Connolly, Raymond J.
Conway, Charles P.
Cosgrove, John A.
Cotter, John F.
Coughlin, John P.
Cox, Francis M.
Cregan, John G.
Criscillo, Anthony J.
Daley, Daniel M.
Dalphin, Charles B.
Daly, Francis J.
Deane, John J.
De Canio, Patrick H.
Decker, David H.

De Fusco, Gaetano
De Giorgio, Michele
De Laney, Charles S.
Delaney, Raymond F.
Delany, Joseph F.
Dermody, William G.
Diffley, Joseph F.
Doherty, John F.
Donnelly, Joseph E.
Dougherty, Vincent W.
Doyle, Gerald J.
Doyle, John M.
Driscoll, Paul J.
Duffy, John F.
Duggan, John L.
Eisenberg, Nathan P.
Emanuel, Paul E.
Farley, Joseph P.
Federer, John
Feintuch, Morris
Fenwick, Hugh J.
Fittibaldi, Joseph D.
Fitzpatrick, William J.
Flanagan, John
Flynn, John F.
Forrester, Donal F.
Frank, Charles A.
Friedman, Paul E.
Gallagher, James F.
Gallagher, Joseph F.
Gallagher, Matthew J.
Gallagher, William T.
Galligan, Walter J.
Galloway, John H.
Garber, Joseph G.
Gaze, Abraham S.
Gehan, Austin G.
Gelman, Herman
Geoghegan, Patrick J.
Geraghty, Lawrence G.
Gerhard, Charles A.
Gershowitz, Irving
Giles, Lawrence T.
Gold, Louis
Goldberg, Morris A.
Goode, Charles J.
Gleeson, David A.
Grainger, George L.
Greenberger, Irving
Guarino, John A.
Guess, Wilmot J.
Hamilton, Joseph W.
Harrington, Joseph F.
Harris, William F.
Harrity, James A.
Healy, Edward F.
Hein, Robert J.
Helfenstein, Harry G.
Hennessy, John F.
Higgins, John T.
Higgins, John V.
Hogan, William F.
Holmes, John O.
Horowitz, Morris
Hugel, J. George
Hull, Vincent E.
Jacobs, Joseph
Jacques, Walter F.
Jeffers, Vincent W.
Joyce, Edmund M.
Keane, Robert
Keegan, Robert J.
Kenna, William A.
Kennedy, Henry P.
Keresey, Jerome D.
Kimmel, Seymour S.
Klein, Julius
Kloppenburg, Harry J.
Komora, Edward J.
Kosminsky, Louis
Kozlowski, Victor P.
Kuerzi, John F.
Kunis, Leo M.
Lally, Howard T.
Lavery, Paul B. J.
Lawler, Francis H.
Lawless, Francis A.
Leahy, Howard J.
LeBer, Hector H.
Lenahan, Henry J.
Lentczner, Morris
Lepis, Alphonse F.

Lepree, Joseph A.
Levine, Hyman H.
Libretti, Maurice J.
Liebl, Philip L.
Linskey, James F.
Loiacono, Felix P.
Low, John J.
Lubchansky, Jacob
Lucas, John J.
Lugowski, Victor P.
Lyons, John J.
McCaffrey, John B.
McCarthy, Charles E.
McCauliff, Eugene H.
McCormick, John J.
McDermott, John A.
McDermott, William J.
McGroddy, Charles V.
McKenna, Robert J.
McMahon, Richard H.
Macca, Joseph A.
Mackin, John J.
Madden, John P.
Mahoney, Cornelius J.
Mallen, Bernard J.
Mandelbaum, Martin
Manfredonia, Eugene A.
Mann, John J.
Marian, Richard J.
Markey, George W.
Marrin, Joseph J.
Martin, Joseph R.
Masterson, John F.
Mazzariello, Vincent F.
Meier, Benjamin
Melillo, Nicholas R.
Mencher, Edward W.
Meo, Mario F.
Meyers, William A.
Minetti, Giacinto J.
Monaghan, Joseph B.
Moore, Joseph S.
Morreale, Arthur J.
Morrissey, Vincent J.
Murphy, Charles B.
Murphy, Edward J.
Murphy, John C.
Nash, Edward W.
Nolan, Michael J.
Northrop, Robert A.
Novello, Joseph A.
O'Brien, John A.
O'Brien, John J.
O'Brien, Raymond J.
O'Brien, William F.
O'Connor, Arthur W.
Ohriner, Bernard H.
O'Malley, Thomas P.
Osterholz, Henry D.
Pacelli, Joseph F.
Pavarini, George F.
Peloso, Francis A.
Phelan, Joseph A.
Piazza, George J.
Porcelli, Joseph A.
Quattromani, Frank A.
Radassao, Florentino A.
Reiff, Max H.
Reilly, Joseph E.
Reisinger, Andrew J.
Reville, Joseph J.
Ricca, Hugo F.
Rimmer, William J.
Rocchio, Frank G.
Rochford, Thomas E.
Romagnoli, Vincent N.
Rooney, Thomas F.
Rossi, Anthony J.
Ryan, Edward F.
Ryan, Edward F.
Ryan, Edward V.
Ryan, William H.
Saich, William J.
Salerno, Pompeo
Salmon, Edward F.
Scheibelhut, Albert L.
Scher, Sidney
Schrieber, Edward F.
Schwartz, Joseph
Schwenk, Percy H.
Seery, James K.
Sexton, John J.
Seymour, Francis I.
Shanley, Edward M.

Sheehan, Arthur M.
Shein, Benjamin
Sheerin, John B.
Simon, Milton C.
Singer, Theodore J.
Sisk, John J.
Smith, James P.
Smith, James P.
Spiess, Lawrence B.
Spillane, Cornelius F.
Sprouls, Arthur J.
Stack, George E.
Stalawske, William V.
Stearns, Edward C.
Straub, Adalbert G.
Surdakowski, Anthony Z.
Sweeney, Daniel P.
Sweeney, Raymond J.
Swords, Joseph F.
Tepper, Solomon L.
Timmes, Charles J.
Torrens, Raymond E.
Tosti, Vincent G.
Tubridy, John F.
Tynan, Edward A.
Utkewicz, Edmond A.
Van Alen, Frank P.
Villanova, Ralph N.
Vogel, Edward J.
Wacalowicz, Boleslaw V.
Washington, Thomas G.
Walsh, William R.
Waters, Henry J.
Wehmhoefer, John J.
Weld, Warren
Wertheim, Sanders A.
Woods, Maurice P.
Zimmerman, Edward V.
Zimmerman, William J.
Zumpano, Joseph C.

FRESHMAN

Adams, William C.
Adams, William J.
Alberti, Vincent S.
Altieri, James
Anastasi, John J.
Arata, Edward G.
Atwell, Lester J.
Augenstein, Herman
Aungier, Vincent C.
Bachmann, Charles F.
Bacon, Ralph H.
Bacon, Samuel F.
Baffino, Francis P.
Bail, George V.
Baker, Thomas J.
Bannon, David J.
Barritt, A. Sidney
Barron, Walter R.
Bauer, Joseph R.
Bauman, Joseph
Baut, Francis S.
Basil, Samuel L.
Beloin, Howard J.
Berman, Louis
Bochicchio, Gerard J.
Bowe, William J.
Brady, John M.
Brandon, John J.
Brasaven, Martin E.
Brennan, John P.
Brennan, Raymond P.
Breton, Ernest A.
Brewster, Edward S.
Brock, Francis X.
Brock, Lawrence V.
Buckley, Ralph J.
Burke, Edward J.
Burleigh, William T.
Caffrey, Edward A.
Cahill, James F.
Callahan, Francis X.
Callahan, Harold M.
Callan, Martin J.
Campion, James A.
Canella, John M.
Caravella, Joseph J.

Carberry, Francis J.
Carrillo, John E.
Carroll, John K.
Carroll, Paul B.
Caslin, John J.
Chesney, John A.
Christof, Joseph E.
Clarke, Francis J.
Clarke, Ward
Clement, Edward L.
Clune, John F.
Clune, John P.
Coan, Edward A.
Cobb, Joseph P.
Cody, Joseph A.
Cogan, William J.
Cokeley, Thomas W.
Coleman, David L.
Coleman, James F.
Collins, Thomas A.
Comyns, Joseph J.
Conboy, Paul V.
Conforti, Patsy H.
Connors, Donald J.
Conway, John F.
Cooney, Robert D.
Corlis, Edwin F.
Corrado, Agostino
Corrao, Frank P.
Costa, Ignatius
Courtney, John P.
Coyle, Walter E.
Cronin, Francis S.
Crozier, Arthur B.
Crysler, Clarence M.
Cuff, John T. S.
Cunningham, Elmer M.
Curley, William A.
Curtis, William J.
Dalessandro, John J.
Dallas, John R.
Dalmases, Francis J.
Dalton, Gabriel J.
Daly, Francis J.
D'Angelo, Anthony J.
Danielson, John J.
Davis, Bertrand W.
Dawson, John A.
Deluca, Frank P.
De Stefano, Charles E.
Devine, Richard J.
Dietz, George F.
Di Fiore, Joseph C.
Di Giacomo, William H.
Di Pasca, Roger F.
Distler, Harold M.
Donovan, Joseph R.
Donnelly, William F.
Doran, Edwin
Dorsey, John J.
Dougherty, Francis E.
Draye, Maurice F.
Drummond, John G.
Duca, Stephen J.
Duffy, Joseph V.
Dunne, Raymond W.
Durante, Dante V.
Durante, Julius J.
Durner, Edward F.
Duross, Charles E.
Early, Francis X.
Ecclesine, Joseph A.
Edwards, Burton T.
Egan, Joseph G.
Evans, John E.
Falihee, John A.
Famiano, Anthony F.
Fariello, Lawrence N.
Farrell, Gerald J.
Faulkner, John F.
Feeney, John W.
Feintuch, Henry
Finelli, Alphonse R.
Fitzgerald, Andrew O.
Fitzgerald, Joseph E.
Fitzgerald, Thomas I.
Fitzgerald, Warren A.
Fitzhenry, Joseph J.
Fitzpatrick, Daniel F.
Fitzsimons, John F.
Flattery Thomas J.
Fletcher, Edward T.

Flynn, Frederick L.
Flynn, Joseph M.
Foley, Edward H.
Fontana, Edward J.
Freeman, Cornelius F.
Friel, Joseph G.
Gallagher, James M.
Galligan, Bernard A.
Gambino, Salvatore A. J.
Gannuscio, Anthony F.
Gardner, William M.
Gearty, George F.
Gilmartin, David H.
Girard, Thomas P.
Glasheen, James F.
Goepfert, Valentine F.
Goewey, Robert J.
Goldberg, Harry
Goldberg, Roland
Gorman, Gerard J.
Graham, Earl
Graney, Gerald D.
Griffith, John P.
Grip, John
Guterl, Lester F.
Guterl, Paul C.
Haarmeyer, Ralph R.
Hanlon, Roger M.
Harden, Charles M.
Hartigan, Raymond A.
Heenan, John T.
Heide, Julius A.
Heimbuch, Francis J.
Henchel, Charles
Hennessy, John B.
Hentz, George F.
Hermonat, Albert J.
Hermonat, Otto G.
Higgins, James E.
Higgins, Joseph P.
Higgins, William A.
Hoey, Edmund A.
Hopkins, Joseph G.
Hopkins, Walter J.
Hughes, Joseph R.
Hunt, Thomas F.
Hunter, Francis J.
Hurley, Joseph V.
Hutchings, Ralph E.
Hynes, William H.
Irving, Thomas J.
Jerry, Andrew J.
Johnson, William B.
Jordan, David W.
Kane, Henry E.
Kantrowitz, William
Karl, William M.
Kaufman, Abraham M.
Keefe, Russell J.
Keegan, Richard V.
Kelley, Daniel T.
Kelly, Bernard J.
Kelly, Edward A.
Kelly, John J.
Kennedy, Richard J.
Kenney, John J.
Kenny, John J.
Keyes, Francis G.
Kiernan, Eugene C.
King, Henry J.
Kirby, Joseph W.
Klein, Alexander
Kozminsky, Francis J.
Kurachitzki, Adam
Lachenauer, Howard F.
Lachnicht, Vitus J.
Lalor, James F.
La Monte, Francis S.
Landers, Nicholas T.
Lane, Joseph V.
La Porta, John B.
La Porte, Thomas F.
Laskowitz, Felix H.
Lavelle, George P.
Lavery, Hugh D.
Lawless, James J.
Lazzari, John B.
Lee, Gregory A.
Lennon, John J.
Lenz, Herbert J.
Lettis, Theodore R.
Liccione, Arthur A.

Lilliedahl, Andrew J.
Linsky, Lawrence P.
Lucier, Leonard J.
Lutz, Richard J.
Lynch, Arthur V.
Lynch, James P.
McAloon, William F.
McArdle, John J.
McAuley, Harold J.
McCarron, Robert J.
McCarthy, James J.
McCarty, Edward J.
McCauley, William F.
McConnell, Andrew J.
McCormack, Alfred J.
McDermott, James J.
McDonnell, Raymond J.
McDonough, Joseph F.
McElroy, Thomas F.
McEvoy, Raymond T.
McGinty, John
McGuinn, William B.
McGuire, Francis S.
McGuire, James I.
McHugh, George E.
McKenna, Francis J.
McKillop, George J.
McLaughlin, Thomas V.
McNally, Edward J.
McQuade, Eugene S.
McShane, Andrew V.
McVann, William F. X.
Maher, Jerome N.
Manley, Joseph A.
Marangoni, Bruno A.
Marer, Fred
Martin, Charles P.
Martin, Vincent D.
Martin, William J.
Meany, John W.
Meehan, William A.
Meighan, Augustine F.
Meyer, Frederick A.
Michaletz, John J.
Miller, Mills J.
Miller, Raymond
Modrys, Walter F.
Montilli, Gaetano A.
Moore, Richard T.
Morgan, John E.
Moriarty, John J.
Morley, William B.
Mulcahy, Henry A.
Mulcahy, Thomas M.
Murphy, Charles A.
Murphy, Francis C.
Murphy, Francis J.
Murphy, John A.
Murphy, John J.
Murphy, Joseph A.
Murphy, Joseph S.
Naish, John V.
Nardelli, Mario J.
Naryauckas, Andrew R.
Nevin, Richard T.
Newell, Andrew F.
Nicosia, Rosario S.
Nista, Joseph J.
Nolan, Francis G.
Norton, John F.
O'Brien, Raymond J.
O'Connor, Dennis A.
O'Connor, John J.
O'Connor, Thomas J.
O'Connor, Thomas T.
O'Donnell, Hubert B.
O'Donnell, James J.
O'Grady, George L.
O'Hale, John A.
O'Heir, Hugh F.
O'Neill, Francis A.
Ormsby, Thomas J.
O'Reilly, James J.
O'Rourke, John W.
O'Shea, Thomas
O'Sullivan, Edmond V.
Palmer, Thomas V.
Parascondolo, Joseph
Parlante, Nicholas
Pavlisack, Michael J.
Petruzzi, Edward H.
Phelan, Finton J.
Phelan, James V.
Pisani, Bernard J.

Pisciotta, James S.
Pogue, Reynolds J.
Politis, Algert F.
Pollet, Max J.
Polzinetti, Mario J.
Pompilio, Thomas E.
Poster, Henry
Poynton, George J.
Prager, Samuel H.
Prescott, John F.
Prince, Edmund A.
Provenzano, Samuel
Puma, Randolph J.
Purtell, Robert J.
Pyle, Joseph B.
Quinn, Thomas J.
Rabinowitz, Samuel
Rahill, John J.
Rapisardo, Philip J.
Rausa, Girino G.
Reardon, Daniel L.
Reardon, Vincent L.
Reed, John F.
Regan, John J.
Reilly, Andrew L.
Reilly, James J.
Reilly, Leroy V.
Reynolds, Joseph P.
Ricciardelli, Alberto X.
Rieppel, William L.
Robinson, Thomas F.
Robinson, Thomas J.
Rooney, Dunstan C.
Rosenthal, Alexander
Rowan, Constant G.
Ruocca, William D.
Ryan, Cyril R.
Ryan, Donald J.
Ryan, Gerald T.
Ryan, Peter J.
Sansone, Francis X.
Sebastianella, Fred D.
Scanlon, James J.
Scanlon, Joseph I.
Schisano, Salvatore A.
Schmidt, Roy J.
Schmitt, Bernard A.
Schneider, Benedict A.
Schwarz, Albert S.
Scotti, Carmen
Scully, Frank E.
Scully, Lawrence J.
Scully, Roger T.
Scura, John
Shanahan, James J.
Shea, Harold B.
Sheehan, Vincent F.
Sheflott, George H.
Shelfo, Anthony L.
Shepherd, Joseph T.
Short, Albert
Sichel, Charles S.
Silver, Bernard
Silverstein, Emanuel
Skehan, Patrick W.
Smith, John J.
Smith, Walter J.
Sonntag, Francis P.
Speckles, William A.
Spinella, Michael C.
Stivala, George J.
Stone, Charles M.
Stone, James R.
Strassburger, Raymond C.
Strauch, Albert C.
Sullivan, Francis A.
Sullivan, James V.
Sweeney, Patrick M.
Sweetman, Harold M.
Swift, George V.
Taborsak, Joseph G.
Thierer, Arthur J.
Tierney, Carroll J.
Tisdall, Leslie H.
Tiso, Louis J.
Tobiansky, Max
Torpy, John K.
Torregrossa, Ermete
Tozzi, August V.
Travers, James J.
Traynor, Francis J.
Traynor, Thomas P.

Troncoso, Hector U.
Trzeciakiewicz, Joseph B.
Vacca, Angelo W.
Visco, John
Walsh, David T.
Walsh, James J.
Walsh, Joseph A.
Walsh, Peter P.
Ward, William J.
Wazeter, Francis J.
Wearin, Frank W.
Weiner, Louis
Weitekamp, Edward J.
Whalen, Edward P.
Whalen, Harold A.
White, John J.
White, Raymond C.
White, Raymond V.
Wilkinson, John F.
Winckless, George J.
Winters, William G.
Wolowitz, David H.
Zakszewski, James J.
Zemetra, Stanley J.
Zingaro, Edward A.
Zoebelin, Frank M.

COLLEGE DIRECTORY, 1925-1926

Adams, William C.	Freshman	76 W. 86th St., N. Y. C.
Adams, William J.	Freshman	19 Eagle St., Cooperstown, N. Y.
Ahern, Leo F.	Senior	557 Ave. E., Bayonne, N. J.
Alberti, Vincent S.	Freshman	349 East 14th St., N. Y. C.
Alonso, Juan J.	Sophomore	Box 234, Bayamon, P. R.
Altieri, James	Freshman	34 E. 208th St., N. Y. C.
Anastasi, John J.	Freshman	784 So. Oak Drive, N. Y. C.
Angione, Charles F.	Senior	681 E. 181st St., N. Y. C.
Arcese, Vincent J.	Sophomore	675—77th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Archer, Hugh B.	Junior	215 E. Sidney Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y
Arata, Edward G.	Freshman	1744—63rd St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Aronowitz, Harry T.	Sophomore	11 East 42nd St., Bayonne, N. J.
Atwell, John F.	Sophomore	7817 Ridge Blvd., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Atwell, Lester J.	Freshman	7817 Ridge Blvd., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Augenstein, Herman	Freshman	2233 Ellis Ave., Bronx, N. Y. C.
Aungier, Vincent C.	Freshman	258 Hancock St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Avvocato, Anthony C.	Sophomore	865 Fresh Pond Rd., Ridgewood, N. Y
Bachmann, Charles F.	Freshman	1234 Theriot Ave., Bronx, N. Y. C.
Bacon, Ralph H.	Freshman	2682 Briggs Ave., Bronx, N. Y. C.
Bacon, Samuel F.	Freshman	2682 Briggs Ave., Bronx, N. Y. C.
Baffino, Frank P.	Freshman	455 E. 139th St., N. Y. C.
Bail, George B.	Freshman	2139 Watson Ave., N. Y. C.
Bailey, William K.	Senior	Fordham University
Baker, Thomas J.	Freshman	2418 University Ave., N. Y. C.
Balog, John J.	Sophomore	78 Elliot Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
Baltz, Joseph M., Jr.	Sophomore	11 Bay View Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y
Bannon, David J., Jr.	Freshman	154 Underhill Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Barritt, A. Sidney	Freshman	401—8th Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Barron, Walter R.	Freshman	329 E. 66th St., N. Y. C.
Batten, Walter L.	Sophomore	Marlboro, N. Y.
Bauer, Herman E.	Sophomore	1667 Ave. A., N. Y. C.
Bauer, Joseph R.	Freshman	166 Hart St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Bauer, Rudolph C.	Junior	28 New St., Jersey City, N. J.
Bauman, Joseph	Freshman	87 Pulaski St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Baut, Francis S.	Freshman	10 Washington St., Derby, Conn.
Bazil, Samuel I.	Freshman	2183 Washington Ave., N. Y. C.
Bell, William J.	Senior	53-67—69th St., Maspeth, L. I.

Beloin, Howard J.	Freshman	88 Shuttle Meadow Av., New Britain, Ct.
Beltrone, Arthur A.	Sophomore	7612—14th Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Bergin, Charles G.	Sophomore	114 Webster Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Bergin, John J.	Senior	983 East 181st St., N. Y. C.
Berman, Louis	Freshman	209 Forsythe St., N. Y. C.
Binder, Morris	Sophomore	491 East 174th St., N. Y. C.
Blooman, James J. C.	Junior	432—55th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Bocchini, Joseph A.	Sophomore	366 So. 12th St., Newark, N. J.
Bochicchio, Gerard J.	Freshman	214 Spencer St., Dunmore, Pa.
Boden, James S.	Sophomore	7 First St., Woodside, L. I., N. Y.
Bowe, William J., Jr.	Freshman	118 W. 77th St., N. Y. C.
Bowes, Edward F.	Sophomore	51 East 88th St., N. Y. C.
Boyd, F. Keats	Junior	1766—46th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Boyd, William P.	Junior	Milford, Pa.
Boyle, John H.	Sophomore	1092 Lydig Ave., Bronx, N. Y. C.
Brady, Francis X.	Senior	3819 Carpenter Ave., Bronx, N. Y.
Brady, John M.	Freshman	2126 E. 17th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Brand, Albert	Sophomore	59 E. 104th St., N. Y. C.
Brand, Edward B.	Sophomore	430 Fifth St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Brandon, John J.	Freshman	124 W. 61st St., N. Y. C.
Brasaven, Martin E.	Freshman	616 Howard Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Brassel, Philip J. C.	Sophomore	943 Sherman Ave., Bronx, N. Y.
Breen, James E.	Junior	312 Lincoln Rd., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Breen, John P.	Sophomore	1898 Belmont Ave., N. Y. C.
Brennan, John P.	Freshman	2084 Martin St., Maspeth, N. Y.
Brennan, Joseph P.	Junior	141 Park St., Carbondale, Pa.
Brennan, Raymond P.	Freshman	2909 Heath Ave., N. Y. C.
Breslin, James F. E.	Junior	205 E. 42nd St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Breton, Ernest A.	Freshman	42 Washington Ave., Danbury, Conn.
Brett, Henry T.	Junior	656 W. 204th St., N. Y. C.
Brewster, Edward S.	Freshman	Penitentiary, Welfare Island, N. Y. C.
Brock, Francis X.	Freshman	28 Greenwich Ave., N. Y. C.
Brock, Lawrence V.	Freshman	28 Greenwich Ave., N. Y. C.
Broderick, John J.	Sophomore	103 W. 104th St., N. Y. C.
Brown, James F.	Sophomore	West Ave., Springdale, Conn.
Bruina, Joseph R.	Sophomore	56 Elizabeth St., N. Y. C.
Bruton, William P. M.	Senior	Grand St., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Bryan, John E. A.	Junior	360—14th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Buckley, Ralph J.	Freshman	Harrington Ave., Meriden, Conn.
Bull, Reginald V.	Sophomore	1050 Park Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Burke, Charles T.	Sophomore	109 W. Hillsboro Ave., Tampa, Fla.
Burke, Edward J.	Freshman	1937 Benedict Ave., N. Y. C.
Burke, John W.	Junior	112 Hillcrest Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
Burleigh, William B. F.	Freshman	570 Main St., Ansonia, Conn.
Burlinson, Alexander C.	Sophomore	1728 Taylor Ave., Bronx, N. Y. C.
Burns, Edward P.	Sophomore	112 W. 90th St., N. Y. C.

Burns, James H.	Sophomore	137 E. 47th St., N. Y. C.
Burso, Joseph J.	Junior	1518—1st Ave., N. Y. C.
Bush, Louis B.	Senior	11 No. 9th Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Byrne, William J.	Sophomore	2202 Andrews Ave., N. Y. C.
Caffrey, Edward A.	Freshman	3 Orient Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Caffrey, Joseph A.	Sophomore	678 Main St., Sugar Notch, Pa.
Cahill, Daniel J.	Senior	1915 Daly Ave., N. Y. C.
Cahill, James F.	Freshman	1821 Morris Ave., N. Y. C.
Cahill, John D.	Sophomore	1915 Daly Ave., N. Y. C.
Callahan, Francis X.	Freshman	1108 Cortelyou Rd., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Callahan, George A.	Junior	33 St. Marks Pl., N. Y. C.
Callahan, Harold M.	Freshman	33 St. Marks Pl., N. Y. C.
Callan, Martin J.	Freshman	75 So. 4th Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Campana, Vincent R.	Sophomore	65 Erie St., Jersey City, N. J.
Campion, James A.	Freshman	1953—82nd St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Campion, Thomas F.	Sophomore	1953—82nd St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Canivan, Robert C.	Junior	715 Court St., Honesdale, Pa.
Cannan, Allen J.	Senior	368 W. 6th St., Elmira, N. Y.
Cannella, John M.	Freshman	1009 Summit Ave., Jersey City, N. Y.
Caravella, Joseph J.	Freshman	1492 Pacific St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Carberry, Frank J.	Freshman	44 Orchard St., Hillcrest, Jamaica, L. I. N.Y.
Carney, Philip L.	Junior	45 Herbert St., Maspeth, L. I., N. Y.
Carotenuto, Ralph J.	Junior	55 N. Elliott Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Carrillo, John E.	Freshman	1535—72nd St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Carroll, John K.	Freshman	1195 Clay Ave., N. Y. C.
Carroll, Joseph P.	Senior	244 E. 32nd St., N. Y. C.
Carroll, J. Roger	Sophomore	1218 Noble Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.
Carroll, Paul B.	Freshman	River Road, Agawam, Mass.
Carroll, William C.	Senior	1238 Clinton Pl., Elizabeth, N. J.
Casagrande, John J.	Junior	54 Humphry St., Seymour, Conn.
Casey, Norman F.	Junior	2240 Grand Concourse, N. Y. C.
Caslin, John J.	Freshman	213 W. 80th St., N. Y. C.
Charles, Francis J.	Sophomore	214—93rd St., Brooklyn, N. Y. C.
Cheasty, John C.	Sophomore	322 E. 90th St., N. Y. C.
Chesney, John A.	Freshman	807 Ely Ave., Astoria, N. Y.
Chessari, Sante J.	Junior	11 Cedar St., N. Tarrytown, N. Y.
Christof, Joseph E.	Freshman	2477 Belmont Ave., N. Y. C.
Cinelli, John A.	Junior	2393 Arthur Ave., N. Y. C.
Ciocca, Angelo A.	Senior	91 Mosholu Parkway, N. Y. C.
Clahr, Lester	Sophomore	44 Ave. A., N. Y. C.
Clancy, Vincent F.	Sophomore	544 E. 183rd St., N. Y. C.
Clarke, Francis J.	Freshman	106 McDonough St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Clarke, Ward	Freshman	2062 Ryer Ave., N. Y. C.
Clement, Edward L.	Freshman	71 Hudson St., Port Jervis, N. Y.
Clemente, Louis J.	Senior	2304 Bassford Ave., N. Y. C.

Clements, Bartholomew E.,	Sophomore	249 Ave. B., Bayonne, N. J.
Clohosey, Thomas W.	Junior	84 Brighton Ave., E. Orange, N. J.
Close, William K.	Sophomore	253½ Baldwin Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Clune, John F.	Freshman	187 Carew St., Springfield, Mass.
Clune, John P.	Freshman	301 Quincy Ave., Scranton, Pa.
Coan, Edward A.	Freshman	534 E. 150th St., N. Y. C.
Cobb, Joseph P.	Freshman	2048 Anthony Ave., N. Y. C.
Cody, Joseph A.	Freshman	213 E. 69th St., N. Y. C.
Cogan, William J.	Freshman	224—82nd St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Cokeley, Thomas W.	Freshman	2880 Harrington Ave., N. Y. C.
Colapaolo, Dominic B.	Sophomore	71 Van Duzer St., Tompkinsville, S. I. N. Y.
Coleman, David L.	Freshman	227 Duncan Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Coleman, James F.	Freshman	2741 Creston Ave., N. Y. C.
Collins, Daniel J.	Junior	1652 Hendrickson St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Collins, Thomas A.	Freshman	1820 Unionport Rd., N. Y. C.
Comyns, Joseph J.	Freshman	629—61st St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Conboy, Paul V.	Freshman	1053 Tinton Ave., Bronx, N. Y.
Conforti, Patrick H.	Freshman	30 Center St., Torrington, Conn.
Conlan, William P.	Senior	5 Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn.
Conley, Louis D., Jr.	Sophomore	11 East 93rd St., N. Y. C.
Connolly, Raymond J.	Sophomore	772 Hegney Pl., N. Y. C.
Connors, Donald F.	Freshman	636 Carlton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Conroy, Peter J.	Senior	4716—49th St., Woodside, L. I.
Conway, Charles P.	Sophomore	63 E. 95th St., N. Y. C.
Conway, John J.	Junior	140 W. 91st St., N. Y. C.
Conway, John T.	Freshman	246 E. 54th St., N. Y. C.
Cooke, Edward J.	Senior	47 Gouverneur St., N. Y. C.
Cooney, Robert D.	Freshman	46 Mohican St., Glens Falls, N. Y.
Corlis, Edwin F.	Freshman	67 Prospect Place, N. Y. C.
Corrado, Agostino	Freshman	27½ Morton St., N. Y. C.
Corrao, Frank P.	Freshman	1916—78th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Cosgrove, John A.	Sophomore	295 Woodlawn Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Costa, Ignatius	Freshman	2299 Crotona Ave., N. Y. C.
Costigan, Thomas J.	Senior	457 W. 43rd St., N. Y. C.
Cotter, John F.	Sophomore	34 Edgewood Park, New Rochelle, N.Y.
Coughlin, John P.	Sophomore	43 Arlington Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Courtney, John P.	Freshman	163—15th St., West New York, N. J.
Cox, Francis M., Jr.	Sophomore	224 Beach 146th St., Neponsit, L.I., N.Y.
Coxen, Gervis J.	Senior	1945 Clinton Ave., Bronx, N. Y.
Coyle, Walter E.	Freshman	545 St. Marks Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Cregan, John G.	Sophomore	163 W. 102nd St., N. Y. C.
Crimmins, James K.	Senior	320 Riverdale Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
Criscillo, Anthony J.	Sophomore	2328 Hughes Ave., N. Y. C.
Cronin, Francis S.	Freshman	545 W. 111th St., N. Y. C.
Crozier, Arthur B.	Freshman	1152 Union Ave., N. Y. C.

Crysler, Clarence M. J.	Freshman	2795 Marion Ave., N. Y. C.
Cuff, John T.	Freshman	2345 Webster Ave., N. Y. C.
Cullen, Edward J. J.	Junior	401 Marlborough Rd., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Cunningham, Elmer M.	Freshman	438 Park Hill Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
Curley, William A.	Freshman	182 Ft. George Ave., N. Y. C.
Curry, Daniel F.	Junior	17 Fairview Terrace, West N. Y., N. J.
Curry, Robert V.	Junior	453 W. 43rd St., N. Y. C.
Curtayne, E. Vincent	Senior	1816 Waterloo Pl., N. Y. C.
Curtis, William J.	Freshman	231 Post Road, Rye, N. Y.
Cusack, Thomas C.	Senior	611 E. 178th St., N. Y. C.
Cusack, Thomas F.	Junior	23 Vandam St., N. Y. C.
Dalessandro, John J.	Freshman	682—58th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Daley, Arthur J.	Senior	71 Payson Ave., N. Y. C.
Daley, Daniel M., Jr.	Sophomore	71 Payson Ave., N. Y. C.
Dallas, John R.	Freshman	412 E. 160th St., N. Y. C.
Dalmases, Francis J.	Freshman	891 Trinity Ave., N. Y. C.
Dalphin, Charles B.	Sophomore	232 E. Main St., Malone, N. Y.
Dalton, Gabriel J.	Freshman	142 E. 35th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Dalton, Herbert A.	Junior	439—49th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Daly, Charles B.	Senior	62 Ithaca St., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Daly, Francis J.	Freshman	501 E. 14th St., N. Y. C.
Daly, Francis J.	Sophomore	706—4th Ave., Asbury Park, N. J.
D'Angelo, Anthony J.	Freshman	749 E. 216th St., N. Y. C.
Danielson, John J.	Freshman	977 Hack. Plk. Rd., No. Bergen, N. J.
Dardess, John	Senior	Hudson Ave., Chatham, N. Y.
Davis, Bertrand W.	Freshman	200 Weddale Way, Rochester, N. Y.
Dawson, John A.	Freshman	202 Park Ave., E. Orange, N. J.
Deane, John J.	Sophomore	552 W. 160th St., N. Y. C.
De Canio, Patrick H.	Sophomore	2532 Fifth Ave., Astoria, N. Y.
Decker, David	Sophomore	2550 Creston Ave., N. Y. C.
Deely, Thomas H.	Junior	460 S. Bayview Ave., Freeport, N. Y.
DeFusco, Gaetano	Sophomore	330 Newark Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
De Giorgio, Michele	Sophomore	4590 Park Ave., N. Y. C.
De Laney, Charles S.	Sophomore	36 Dante Ave., Carbondale, Pa.
Delaney, Raymond F.	Sophomore	155 Harding Ave., Clifton, N. J.
De Lany, James T.	Junior	123 Howard St., Kingston, Pa.
Delany, Joseph T.	Sophomore	1036 Cambridge Crescent, Larchmont, Norfolk, Va.
Del Guercio, Eligio	Junior	42 Winfield Ave., Mamaroneck, N. Y.
Delorenzo, Dominick A.	Junior	3202 Bronxwood Ave., N. Y. C.
De Luca, Frank P.	Freshman	2343 Arthur Ave., N. Y. C.
Dermody, William G.	Sophomore	442—61st St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
De Stefano, Charles E.	Freshman	5 King St., N. Y. C.
Devine, Richard J.	Freshman	178 Halsey St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Dietz, George F.	Freshman	1108 Bushwick Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Di Fiore, Joseph C.	Freshman	2319 Crotona Ave., N. Y. C.

Diffley, Joseph F.	Sophomore	365 E. 204th St., N. Y. C.
Di Giacomo, William H.	Freshman	2 Prospect Place, Newark, N. J.
Di Lucia, Francis X.	Junior	184 Bleecker St., N. Y. C.
Di Pasca, Roger F.	Freshman	1700 Taylor Ave., N. Y. C.
Distler, Harold M.	Freshman	333 E. 52nd St., N. Y. C.
Diviney, Charles E.	Junior	391—11th Ave., Astoria, N. Y.
Doherty, John F.	Sophomore	486 Pavonia Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Dolan, Francis P.	Junior	380 E. 154th St., N. Y. C.
Dolan, John E.	Junior	438 Second St., E. Newark, N. J.
Donnelly, Joseph E.	Sophomore	836 Madison Ave., Paterson, N. J.
Donnelly, William F.	Freshman	241 Greene Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Donohue, John P.	Senior	Garrison, N. Y.
Donovan, Joseph R.	Freshman	19 Wyckoff St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Dooley, James B.	Junior	426 W. 154th St., N. Y. C.
Dooney, Thomas P.	Senior	311 W. 95th St., N. Y. C.
Doran, Edwin	Freshman	192 Midwood St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Dorsey, John J.	Freshman	111—94th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Dorsey, John J.	Junior	881 Putnam Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Dougherty, Francis E.	Freshman	39 Cherry St., Glens Falls, N. Y.
Dougherty, Thomas G.	Junior	6035 Riverdale Ave., N. Y. C.
Dougherty, Thomas G.	Senior	1085 Union Ave., N. Y. C.
Dougherty, Vincent W.	Sophomore	1085 Union Ave., N. Y. C.
Doyle, Charles J.	Senior	75 Vanderbilt Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Doyle, Gerald J.	Sophomore	409 E. 135th St., N. Y. C.
Doyle, John M.	Sophomore	45 Watertown Ave., Waterbury, Conn.
Draye, Maurice F.	Freshman	150-50 State St., Flushing, N. Y.
Driscoll, Donald P.	Senior	207 W. 107th St., N. Y. C.
Driscoll, Paul J.	Sophomore	1411 Nelson Ave., N. Y. C.
Drummond, John G.	Freshman	530 West End Ave., N. Y. C.
Duca, Stephen J.	Freshman	552—9th Ave., N. Y. C.
Duffy, John F.	Sophomore	1144 Bushwick Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Duffy, John J.	Junior	208 W. 88th St., N. Y. C.
Duffy, Joseph F.	Senior	1286 E. 37th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Duffy, Joseph V.	Freshman	12635—146th St., So. Ozone Pk., N. Y.
Duggan, George L.	Sophomore	112 Concord St., Lowell, Mass.
Dunne, Raymond W.	Freshman	697 Park Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Dupraz, Anthony E.	Junior	37—98th St, Corona, N. Y.
Durante, Dante V.	Freshman	2315 Crotona Ave., N. Y. C.
Durante, Julius J.	Freshman	2315 Crotona Ave., N. Y. C.
Durner, Edward F.	Freshman	453 E. 142nd St., N. Y. C.
Duross, Charles E.	Freshman	2850 Marion Ave., N. Y. C.
Early, Francis X.	Freshman	609 Van Nest Ave., N. Y. C.
Ecclesine, Joseph A.	Freshman	11 Sterling Ave., White Plains, N. Y.
Eckart, Carl F.	Junior	Chestnut Hill Rd., Bridgeport, Conn.
Edwards, Burton	Freshman	1676 Nelson Ave., N. Y. C.
Egan, Joseph G.	Freshman	832 Lexington Ave., N. Y. C.

Eisenberg, Nathan P.	Sophomore	2077 Vyse Ave., N. Y. C.
Ellenson, Sol S.	Junior	244 Field Place, N. Y. C.
Emanuel, E. Paul	Sophomore	450 Prospect Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Evans, John E.	Freshman	1512 Kemble St., Utica, N. Y.
Falihee, John J.	Freshman	2843 Webb Ave., N. Y. C.
Famiano, Anthony F.	Freshman	324 Elm St., Westfield, Mass.
Fariello, Lawrence N.	Freshman	317 E. 25th St., N. Y. C.
Farley, Joseph P.	Sophomore	338 E. 241st St., N. Y. C.
Farley, Walter W.	Junior	25 Bank St., N. Y. C.
Farrell, Gerald J.	Freshman	53 Bayview Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Farrell, John L.	Senior	1110 Hudson St., Hoboken, N. J.
Farrell, William V.	Senior	349 Shelton Ave., Jamaica, N. Y.
Faulkner, John F.	Freshman	92—42nd St., Corona, L. I., N. Y.
Fechteler, Joseph F.	Junior	2 E. 81st St., N. Y. C.
Federer, John	Sophomore	821 Blvd. East., Weehawken, N. J.
Feeney, John W.	Freshman	352 William St., E. Orange, N. J.
Feintuch, Henry	Freshman	1607 Carroll St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Feintuch, Morris	Sophomore	1607 Carroll St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Felicetti, Julius C.	Junior	1445—69th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Fennelly, William F. X.	Junior	2441 Valentine Ave., N. Y. C.
Fenwick, Hugh J.	Sophomore	48 Barclay St., Canajoharie, N. Y.
Ferrall, William J.	Junior	217—18th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ferrone, Joseph D.	Senior	37 Siboutsen St, Corona, N. Y.
Finelli, Alphonse R.	Freshman	2302 Hughes Ave., N. Y. C.
Fissell, Henry G.	Senior	88 No. 6th St., Newark, N. J.
Fittibaldi, Joseph D.	Sophomore	585 Van Nest Ave., Bronx, N. Y.
Fitzgerald, Andrew O.	Freshman	1354 Franklin Ave., Bronx, N. Y.
Fitzgerald, Joseph E.	Freshman	2364 Boulevard, Jersey City, N. J.
Fitzgerald, Thomas I.	Freshman	224 W. 21st St., N. Y. C.
Fitzgerald, Warren A.	Freshman	1082 President St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Fitzgerald, William A.	Senior	131 Linden Ave., Irvington, N. J.
Fitzhenry, Joseph J.	Freshman	117 Beach 92nd St., Rockaway Beach, L. I., N. Y.
Fitzpatrick, Bernard H.	Senior	235 W. 16th St., N. Y. C.
Fitzpatrick, Daniel F.	Freshman	746 St. Nicholas Ave., N. Y. C.
Fitzpatrick, John B.	Senior	98 Veronica Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Fitzpatrick, William J.	Sophomore	122 E. 127th St., N. Y. C.
Fitzsimons, John F.	Freshman	318 E. 27th St., N. Y. C.
Flanagan, John	Sophomore	61 Center St., Bridgeport, Conn.
Flattery, Thomas J.	Freshman	1487 Commonwealth Ave., N. Y. C.
Flesey, Joseph P.	Junior	193 Fairview Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Fletcher, Edward T.	Freshman	313 W. 120th St., N. Y. C.
Flynn, Frederick L.	Freshman	269 Alexander Ave., N. Y. C.
Flynn, John F.	Sophomore	611 E. 158th St., N. Y. C.
Flynn, Joseph M.	Freshman	192 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N.
Flynn, Robert H.	Senior	81 Davis Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.

Foley, Edward H.	Freshman	420 Riverside Drive, N. Y. C.
Foley, James J.	Senior	140 Cherry St., Waterbury, Conn.
Fontana, Edward J.	Freshman	13 Downing St., N. Y. C.
Forrester, Donal F.	Sophomore	2110 Anthony Ave., Bronx, N. Y. C.
Forrester, Reginald H.	Senior	2110 Anthony Ave., Bronx, N. Y. C.
Foy, Richard J.	Senior	561 W. 147th St., N. Y. C.
Frank, Charles A.	Sophomore	Sylvan Beach, N. Y.
Frankel, Arthur N.	Junior	218 E. 15th St., N. Y. C.
Freeman, Cornelius F.	Freshman	7520—95th Ave., Ozone Pk., L.I., N.Y.
Friedman, Paul E.	Sophomore	1210 Simpson St., N. Y. C.
Friel, Joseph G.	Freshman	3701 Ave. J, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Fugazy, Louis R.	Senior	157 Bleecker St., N. Y. C.
Fulkerson, William N.	Junior	Woodland Ave., Bayside, N. Y.
Fullam, Franeis A., Jr.	Junior	877 New York Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Gallagher, James F.	Sophomore	1110 Fullerton Ave., Allentown, Pa.
Gallagher, James M.	Freshman	4421 Fieldston Rd., N. Y. C.
Gallagher, Joseph V.	Sophomore	179 Kingston Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Gallagher, Matthew J.	Sophomore	7032—4th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Gallagher, Thomas F.	Junior	996 E. 19th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Gallagher, William T.	Sophomore	72 E. 121st St., N. Y. C.
Gallaher, John J.	Junior	703 W. 180th St., N. Y. C.
Galligan, Bernard A.	Freshman	1024 Lorimer St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Galligan, Walter J.	Sophomore	611 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.
Galloway, John H.	Sophomore	6 Hewitt Ave., Bronxville, N. Y.
Gambino, Salvatore T.	Freshman	1150 Brown St., Peekskill, N. Y.
Gannuscio, Anthony F.	Freshman	402 E. 24th St., N. Y. C.
Garber, Joseph G.	Sophomore	1076 Summit Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Garde, Edmund A.	Senior	105 King St., N. Y. C.
Gardner, William N.	Freshman	9411—108th St., Richmond Hill, N. Y.
Gaze, Abraham S.	Sophomore	333 Madison St., N. Y. C.
Gearty, George F.	Freshman	199—10th St., Long Island City, N. Y.
Gehan, Austin G.	Sophomore	1053 Clay Ave., N. Y. C.
Geigle, Eugene V.	Senior	1974 Cedar Ave., Bronx, N. Y.
Gelman, Herman	Sophomore	623 Barbey St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Geoghehan, Patriek J.	Sophomore	969 Home St., Bronx, N. Y.
Geraghty, Lawrenee G.	Sophomore	84 Gautier Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Gerhard, Charles A.	Sophomore	65 Shepard Ave., Newark, N. J.
Gershkowitz, Irving	Sophomore	725 E. 9th St., N. Y. C.
Giangrande, Salvatore C.	Senior	225 E. 14th St., N. Y. C.
Gibbons, Franeis A.	Junior	236—6th Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Giffoniello, Attilio A.	Senior	200 Fairmount Ave., Newark, N. J.
Giles, Lawrence T.	Sophomore	2406 Frisby Ave., Bronx, N. Y. C.
Gilmartin, David H.	Freshman	Southampton, N. Y.
Girard, Thomas P.	Freshman	2 Stone Ave., Elmsford, N. Y.
Glasheen, James F.	Freshman	63 Grove Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Gleeson, David F.	Sophomore	1152 Bryant Ave., N. Y. C.

Goepfert, Valentine F.	Freshman	31-82—41st St., Astoria, L. I., N. Y.
Goewey, Robert J.	Freshman	239 Walnut St., Dunellen, N. J.
Goff, Henry F.	Senior	2805 Webb Ave., N. Y. C.
Gold, Louis	Sophomore	922 Bronx Park South, N. Y. C.
Goldberg, Harry	Freshman	2652 Jerome Ave., N. Y. C.
Goldberg, Morris A.	Sophomore	2267 Ellis Ave., N. Y. C.
Goldberg, Roland	Freshman	2112 Harrison Ave., N. Y. C.
Goode, Charles J.	Sophomore	136 Euclid Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Gorman, James G.	Freshman	437—59th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Gorman, Philip J.	Junior	7019 Colonial Road, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Graham, Earl	Freshman	340 Bishop St., Akron, Ohio
Grainger, George L.	Sophomore	8201 Colonial Road, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Grainger, James E.	Senior	162 Beach 132nd St., Belle Harbor, L. I., N. Y.
Graney, Gerald D.	Freshman	305 E. 89th St., N. Y. C.
Graves, E. Clement	Senior	1298 Bergen St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Greenberger, Irving	Sophomore	104 Ave. D, N. Y. C.
Griffith, John P.	Freshman	155 Park Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Grip, John	Freshman	60 Sexton St., New Britain, Conn.
Guarino, John A.	Sophomore	Friend St., Congers, N. Y.
Guess, Wilmot J.	Sophomore	210 Academy St., Watertown, N. Y.
Guterl, Lester F.	Freshman	299 Academy St., Jersey City, N. J.
Guterl, Paul C.	Freshman	299 Academy St., Jersey City, N. J.
Haarmeyer, Ralph R.	Freshman	930 Quincy Ave., Scranton, Pa.
Hadden, Clarence A.	Junior	584 Savin Ave., West Haven, Conn.
Halpin, Thomas L.	Senior	353 E. 135th St., N. Y. C.
Hamilton, Joseph W.	Sophomore	400 Liberty Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Hammer, George A.	Senior	1882 Grand Concourse, N. Y. C.
Hammill, Hamilton J.	Junior	2334 Valentine Ave., N. Y. C.
Hanlon, Roger M.	Freshman	376—2nd St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hannelly, Charles L.	Senior	321 Beechwood Pl., Leonia, N. J.
Hanrahan, John J.	Junior	231 E. 80th St., N. Y. C.
Harden, Charles M.	Freshman	46 Continental Ave., Forest Hills, L. I. N. Y.
Harrington, Joseph F.	Sophomore	1478 Vyse Ave., Bronx, N. Y. C.
Harrington, William A.	Senior	670 Second Ave., N. Y. C.
Harris, William F. D.	Sophomore	64—110th St., Corona, L. I., N. Y.
Harrity, James A.	Sophomore	1375 Union St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hartigan, Raymond A.	Freshman	940 E. 28th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hartnett, John A.	Junior	137 S. New St., Dover, Del.
Hayes, Thomas V.	Senior	1934 Webster Ave., N. Y. C.
Healy, Edward F.	Sophomore	107 Morningside Ave., N. Y. C.
Healy, James J.	Senior	107 Morningside Ave., N. Y. C.
Hedgecock, F. Monroe	Senior	Hyde Park, N. Y.
Heelan, Paul A.	Senior	62 Elmhurst Ave., Elmhurst, L.I., N.Y.
Heenan, John T.	Freshman	965 Seneca Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Heide, Julius A., Jr.	Freshman	924 West End Ave., N. Y. C.
Heimbuck, Francis J.	Freshman	65 Fulton St., Weehawken, N. J.
Hein, Robert J.	Sophomore	40 Sickles Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Helfenstein, Harry G.	Sophomore	64 Bartholdi Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Helferich, George W.	Senior	23 Ferguson St., Corona, L. I., N. Y.
Henchel, Charles	Freshman	115 George St., New Haven, Conn.
Hendron, James J.	Junior	10 Cedar St., Tuckahoe, N. Y.
Heney, Donald J.	Junior	189 Beach 122nd St., Rockaway Park, L. I., N. Y.
Hennessy, John D.	Freshman	37 Hamilton St., Paterson, N. J.
Hennessy, John F.	Sophomore	165 Prospect Park W., B'klyn, N. Y.
Hentz, George F.	Freshman	8 St. Charles Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hermonat, Albert J.	Freshman	8 Curtiss St., Naguatuck, Conn.
Hermonat, Otto G.	Freshman	8 Curtiss St., Naguatuck, Conn.
Higgins, James E.	Freshman	201 Exchange St., Geneva, N. Y.
Higgins, John T.	Sophomore	145 Highland Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Higgins, John V.	Sophomore	148 E. 63rd St., N. Y. C.
Higgins, Joseph P.	Freshman	3751—63rd St., Woodside, L. I., N. Y.
Higgins, William A.	Freshman	81 Rose St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hines, Joseph J.	Junior	177 Park Ave., Paterson, N. J.
Hogan, William F.	Sophomore	110 So. Main St., So. Norwalk, Conn.
Hoey, Edmund J. A.	Freshman	1181 Tinton Ave., N. Y. C.
Holmes, John O.	Sophomore	270 Montgomery St., Jersey City, N. J.
Hopkins, Joseph G.	Freshman	152—67th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hopkins, Walter J.	Freshman	2600 Decatur Ave., N. Y. C.
Horan, James F.	Junior	Glen Head, N. Y.
Horowitz, Morris	Sophomore	1411 Park Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Howley, Francis I.	Junior	191 Alexander Ave., N. Y. C.
Huber, Edward F.	Senior	660 E. 23rd St., Paterson, N. J.
Hugel, George J.	Sophomore	782 E. 34th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hughes, Joseph R.	Freshman	2208 Gunther Ave., N. Y. C.
Hull, Vincent E.	Sophomore	117 Luddington Ave., Clifton, N. J.
Hunt, Thomas F.	Freshman	528 Monroe Ave., Elizabeth, N. J.
Hunter, Francis J.	Freshman	29 Prospect Ave., Mamaroneck, N. Y.
Hurley, Joseph V.	Freshman	457 E. 136th St., N. Y. C.
Hutchings, Ralph E.	Freshman	640 W. 139th St., N. Y. C.
Hynes, William H.	Freshman	21 Hamilton Terrace, N. Y. C.
Irish, John T.	Senior	750 Rugby Road, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Irving, Thomas J.	Freshman	118 Milton St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Jacobs, Joseph	Sophomore	2265 Hughes Ave., N. Y. C.
Jacques, Walter F.	Sophomore	256 Midwood St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Jeffers, Vincent W.	Sophomore	1090 St. Nicholas Ave., N. Y. C.
Jerry, Andrew G.	Freshman	73 Stevens St., Rockville Center, N. Y.
Johnson, William B.	Freshman	434 E. 66th St., N. Y. C.
Jordan, David W.	Freshman	82 Eliott Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
Joyce, Edmond M.	Sophomore	172 E. 90th St., N. Y. C.

Kaelin, Albert F.	Senior	228a Marion St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Kane, Henry E.	Freshman	444 Rutland Rd., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Kantrowitz, William	Freshman	122 E. 111th St., N. Y. C.
Karl, William M.	Freshman	1059—82nd St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Kaufman, Abraham N.	Freshman	279 Osborn St., N. Y. C.
Keane, Robert J.	Sophomore	45 Dixon St., Bridgeport, Conn.
Kearns, George J.	Senior	2311 Grand Concourse, N. Y. C.
Keefe, Russell J.	Freshman	106 Lincoln St., New Britain, Conn.
Keegan, Richard V.	Freshman	135 Arlington Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Keegan, Robert J.	Sophomore	659 E. 165th St., N. Y. C.
Kelley, Daniel F.	Freshman	402 E. 134th St., N. Y. C.
Kelly, Bernard J.	Freshman	500 W. 49th St., N. Y. C.
Kelly, Edward A.	Freshman	1696 Topping Ave., Bronx, N. Y. C.
Kelly, Gerard W.	Junior	55 East 193rd St., N. Y. C.
Kelly, John J.	Freshman	7 Bode St., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Kenna, William A.	Sophomore	28 E. 134th St., N. Y. C.
Kennedy, Henry P.	Sophomore	515 Washington Ave., Jermyn, Pa.
Kennedy, Richard J.	Freshman	504 E. 162nd St., N. Y. C.
Kenney, John J.	Freshman	126 Wayne St., Jersey City, N. J.
Kenney, William J.	Senior	1340 Stanley St., New Britain, Conn.
Kenny, John J.	Freshman	242 E. 83rd St., N. Y. C.
Keresey, Jerome D.	Sophomore	9 E. 93rd St., N. Y. C.
Kervick, John A.	Junior	753 Jefferson Ave., Elizabeth, N. J.
Keyes, George F.	Freshman	805 St. Nicholas Ave., N. Y. C.
Kiernan, Edward F.	Junior	3527—91st St., Jackson H'ghts, L.I.,N.Y
Kiernan, Eugene C.	Freshman	163 E. 89th St., N. Y. C.
Kimmel, Seymour S.	Sophomore	90 Newark Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
King, Eugene A.	Senior	114 E. 88th St., N. Y. C.
King, Harry J.	Freshman	3 Edmarth Place, Hastings, N. Y.
Kirby, Harry J.	Junior	637 Ovington Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Kirby, Joseph W.	Freshman	125 McDonough St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Klein, Alexander	Freshman	265 East Broadway, N. Y. C.
Klein, Julius	Sophomore	89 Liberty Place, Weehawken, N. J.
Kloppenburg, Harry J.	Sophomore	248—10th Ave., N. Y. C.
Kolenik, Walter C.	Senior	476 Walcott Ave., Astoria, N. Y.
Komora, Edward J.	Sophomore	214 E. 83rd St., N. Y. C.
Kosminsky, Louis	Sophomore	408—12th St., West New York, N. J.
Kozlowski, Victor P.	Sophomore	154 Second St., Passaic, N. J.
Kozminski, Francis J.	Freshman	72 Decker Ave., Port Richmond, N.Y.C
Kuerzi, John F.	Sophomore	978 Woodycrest Ave., N. Y. C.
Kunis, Leo M.	Sophomore	2115 Walton Ave., N. Y. C.
Kurachitzki, Adam	Freshman	327 Broome St., N. Y. C.
Lachenauer, Howard F.	Freshman	9616 Merritt Pl., Corona, L. I., N. Y.
Lachnicht, Vitus J.	Freshman	225 Parkside Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Lally, Howard J.	Sophomore	50 E. 89th St., N. Y. C.
Lalor, James F.	Freshman	2500 Webb Ave., N. Y. C.

La Monte, Francis S.	Freshman	93 Winfred Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
Lancaster, Vincent J.	Junior	500 W. 215th St., N. Y. C.
Landers, Nicholas T.	Freshman	101 E. Tremont Ave., N. Y. C.
Landry, Ralph L.	Senior	146 W. 105th St., N. Y. C.
Lane, Joseph V.	Freshman	Hudson View Gardens, 183rd St. and Pinehurst Ave., N. Y. C.
La Porta, John B.	Freshman	884 River Rd., Edgewater, N. J.
La Porte, Thomas F.	Freshman	213 Beach 67th St., Arverne, L.I., N.Y.
Laskowitz, Phil H.	Freshman	838 E. 223rd St., N. Y. C.
Lavelle, George P.	Freshman	127 E. 47th St., N. Y. C.
Lavery, Hugh D.	Freshman	705 Ave. S, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Lavery, Paul B. J.	Sophomore	14 Conklin St., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Lawler, Francis H.	Sophomore	202 E. Main St., Malone, N. Y.
Lawless, Francis A.	Sophomore	1107 Carroll St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Lawless, James J.	Freshman	1107 Carroll St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Lazzari, John B.	Freshman	2972 Marion Ave., N. Y. C.
Leahy, Howard J.	Sophomore	Andover, N. Y.
Leahy, Thomas F.	Senior	2239 Creston Ave., N. Y. C.
LeBer, Hector H.	Sophomore	880 Park Ave., N. Y. C.
Lederfind, Herman	Senior	126 Herzl St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Lee, Joseph F.	Senior	470 W. 142nd St., N. Y. C.
Lee, Gregory A.	Freshman	100 Murray Lane, Flushing, N. Y.
Lenahan, Henry J.	Sophomore	100 E. 124th St., N. Y. C.
Lennon, James V.	Senior	247 E. 86th St., N. Y. C.
Lennon, John J.	Freshman	51 Broad St., Staten Island, N. Y.
Lentczner, Morris	Sophomore	254 New Lots Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Lenz, Herbert J.	Freshman	1086 Bay St., Rosebank, S. I., N. Y.
Leonard, George A.	Junior	1908 Prospect Ave., N. Y. C.
Lepis, Alphonse F.	Sophomore	267—3rd St., Jersey City, N. J.
Lepree, Joseph A.	Sophomore	371 Morris Ave., Elizabeth, N. J.
Lester, John J.	Senior	596 Pavonia Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Lettis, Theodore R.	Freshman	19 Leatherstocking St., Cooperstown, N. Y.
Levine, Hyman H.	Sophomore	206 E. 103rd St., N. Y. C.
Libretti, Maurice J.	Sophomore	511 Carroll St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Liccione, Arthur A.	Freshman	Fordal Park, Bronxville, N. Y.
Liebl, Philip L.	Sophomore	450 Grant Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Liegey, Gabriel M.	Senior	2222 Loretta Road, Far Rockaway, N.Y.
Lilliedahl, Andrew J.	Freshman	1522 Commonwealth Ave., N. Y. C.
Linskey, James F.	Sophomore	315 W. 14th St., N. Y. C.
Linsky, Lawrence P.	Freshman	4013—69th St., Woodside, L. I., N. Y.
Locascio, Nicholas R.	Junior	1056 E. 223rd St., N. Y. C.
Loiacono, Felix P.	Sophomore	3425 De Kalb Ave., N. Y. C.
Low, John H.	Sophomore	Westport, N. Y.
Lubchansky, Jack	Sophomore	199 Huntington St., New London, Conn.
Lucas, John J.	Sophomore	Hampton Road, Woodmere, L. I., N. Y.

Lucier, Leonard J.	Freshman	1920 Loring Place, N. Y. C.
Lugowski, Victor J.	Sophomore	2954 Valentine Ave., N. Y. C.
Lutz, Richard J. A.	Freshman	266 E. 19th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Lynch, Arthur V.	Freshman	3001 Ave. I, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Lynch, James P.	Freshman	210 Willis Ave., N. Y. C.
Lyons, John J., Jr.	Sophomore	164 Glenwood Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
McAloon, William F.	Freshman	42 Davis Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.
McArdle, John J.	Freshman	51 Florence St., Providence, R. I.
McAuley, Harold J.	Freshman	3743 Olinville Ave., N. Y. C.
McBride, Arthur J.	Junior	306 W. 261st St., N. Y. C.
McCabe, James H.	Senior	134 Sterling St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
McCaffrey, John B.	Sophomore	Merritt Ave., Millbrook, N. Y.
McCarron, Robert J.	Freshman	132 Seaman Ave., N. Y. C.
McCarthy, Charles E. A.	Sophomore	123 Rutland Rd., Brooklyn, N. Y.
McCarthy, James J., Jr.	Freshman	3215 Bainbridge Ave., N. Y. C.
McCarthy, John J.	Junior	1510 Hackensack Plk. Rd., No. Bergen, N. J.
McCarty, Edward J.	Freshman	2381 Valentine Ave., N. Y. C.
McCauley, William F.	Freshman	314 E. 178th St., N. Y. C.
McCauliff, Eugene H.	Sophomore	1 Fairfield Rd., Yonkers, N. Y.
McClennan, Robert M.	Junior	517 Sunbury St., Minersville, Pa.
McConnell, Andrew J.	Freshman	812 Eagle Ave., N. Y. C.
McCormack, Alfred J.	Freshman	314 W. 115th St., N. Y. C.
McCormick, John I.	Sophomore	1742 Amsterdam Ave., N. Y. C.
McDermott, James J.	Freshman	313 E. 30th St., N. Y. C.
McDermott, John A.	Sophomore	503 W. 133rd St., N. Y. C.
McDermott, John J.	Senior	142 Cottage St., Pawtucket, R. I.
McDermott, William J.	Sophomore	55 Clay St., Central Falls, R. I.
McDevitt, Elmer F.	Senior	8833—191st St., Hollis, L. I., N. Y.
McDonnell, Raymond J.	Freshman	194—12th St., Long Island City, N. Y.
McDonough, Joseph F. X.	Freshman	15 E. 199th St., N. Y. C.
McElroy, Francis T.	Freshman	111 Joslin St., Providence, R. I.
McEvoy, Raymond T.	Freshman	234 W. 21st St., N. Y. C.
McGann, John A. C.	Junior	731 E. 218th St., N. Y. C.
McGinn, Lawrence J.	Senior	137 So. 4th Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
McGinty, John	Freshman	324 W. 15th St., N. Y. C.
McGowan, Francis M.	Senior	3 Hall Pl., N. Y. C.
McGowan, James P.	Senior	336 E. 52nd St., N. Y. C.
McGowan, Richard R.	Junior	841 Madison Ave., N. Y. C.
McGrattan, James P.	Senior	48 Maurice Ave., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
McGroddy, Charles B. J.	Sophomore	1389 Undercliff Ave., N. Y. C.
McGuinn, William B.	Freshman	211 President St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
McGuire, Francis S.	Freshman	2519 Creston Ave., N. Y. C.
McGuire, James J. I.	Freshman	233 W. 127th St., N. Y. C.
McGuire, William J.	Senior	41 State St., Monson, Mass.
McHugh, George S., Jr.	Freshman	625 Rugby Rd., Brooklyn, N. Y.

McInerney, James M.	Junior	110 E. 123rd St., N. Y. C.
McKenna, Francis J.	Freshman	101 Charles St., N. Y. C.
McKenna, Robert J.	Sophomore	2073 Davidson Ave., N. Y. C.
McKillop, George J.	Freshman	65 Hausman St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
McLaughlin, Thomas V.	Freshman	89 Putnam St., New Haven, Conn.
McMahon, Lawrence S.	Senior	60 West Ave., Norwalk, Conn.
McMahon, Richard H.	Sophomore	193 Montague St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
McNally, Arthur R.	Junior	52 E. 122nd St., N. Y. C.
McNally, Edward J.	Freshman	52 E. 122nd St., N. Y. C.
McQuade, Eugene S.	Freshman	180 Kent St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
McShane, Andrew V.	Freshman	687 Madison St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
McVann, William F.	Freshman	879—10th Ave., N. Y. C.
Macca, Joseph A.	Sophomore	400 E. 105th St., N. Y. C.
Mackin, John J.	Sophomore	38½ Belmont Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Madden, John P.	Sophomore	406 E. 147th St., N. Y. C.
Madigan, Francis V.	Junior	359 E. 201st St., N. Y. C.
Maguire, Richard T.	Junior	638—8th Ave., Astoria, L. I., N. Y.
Maher, Jerome N.	Freshman	3200 Perry Ave., N. Y. C.
Mahoney, Cornelius J.	Sophomore	506 W. 149th St., N. Y. C.
Mahoney, John E.	Junior	1109 Halsey St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mallen, Bernard J.	Sophomore	384 E. 193rd St., N. Y. C.
Maloney, Thomas E.	Junior	18 Vine St., New Britain, Conn.
Mandelbaum, Martin	Sophomore	873 Park Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mandelkern, Sydney	Junior	310a Shippen St., Union City, N. J.
Manfredonia, Eugene S. A.	Sophomore	117 Albany Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Manley, Joseph A.	Freshman	12 E. 40th St., Bayonne, N. J.
Mann, John J.	Sophomore	523 Washington St., Hoboken, N. J.
Manning, Justin F. C.	Senior	39 Maple Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Manzella, Stephen J.	Junior	38 Houston St., Newark, N. J.
Marangoni, Bruno A.	Freshman	340 E. 33rd St., N. Y. C.
Marcotte, Robert L.	Senior	53 E. Allen St., Winooski, Vt.
Marer, Fred	Freshman	689 First Ave., N. Y. C.
Marian, Richard J.	Sophomore	401 Washington Ave., Jermyn, Pa.
Marique, Pierre	Senior	3270 Perry Ave., N. Y. C.
Markey, George W., Jr.,	Sophomore	216 Southerland St., City Island, N. Y.
Marrin, Joseph J.	Sophomore	65 W. 190th St., N. Y. C.
Martin, Charles P.	Freshman	106 W. 76th St., N. Y. C.
Martin, Joseph R.	Sophomore	77 Lafayette St., Stamford, Conn.
Martin, Vincent de P.	Freshman	Prospect Pl., Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.
Martin, William J.	Freshman	639 Baker Ave., N. Y. C.
Martino, George C.	Senior	20 Roland St., Newark, N. J.
Maslak, Stanley F.	Junior	151-18—85th Ave., Jamaica, N. Y.
Masse, Stephen J.	Junior	420 E. 9th St., N. Y. C.
Masterson, John F.	Sophomore	124 Arlington Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Mazzariello, Vincent F.	Sophomore	4448 Furman Ave., N. Y. C.
Meany, John W.	Freshman	834 E. 49th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Meehan, William A.	Freshman	10309—89th St., Richmond Hill, N. Y.
Meier, Benjamin	Sophomore	427 E. 66th St., N. Y. C.
Meighan, Augustin F.	Freshman	153 E. 3rd St., N. Y. C.
Melillo, Nicholas R.	Sophomore	2159 Belmont Ave., N. Y. C.
Melomo, Frank	Senior	1421—67th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Menagh, William J.	Junior	500 W. 170th St., N. Y. C.
Mencher, Edward W.	Sophomore	231 E. 13th St., N. Y. C.
Meo, Mario F.	Sophomore	45 Columbia Ave., Newark, N. J.
Meyer, Frederick A.	Freshman	8525—105th St., Richmond Hill, N. Y.
Meyers, William A.	Sophomore	65 W. 104th St., N. Y. C.
Michaletz, John J.	Freshman	632 E. 13th St., N. Y. C.
Miller, Mills J.	Freshman	153 W. 16th St., N. Y. C.
Miller, Raymond E.	Freshman	314 Barclay St., Union City, N. J.
Miller, Roland W.	Senior	546 McDonough St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Minetti, Giacinto J.	Sophomore	58 Lincoln Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Minnick, William J.	Senior	1226 Union Ave., Bronx, N. Y.
Modrys, Walter F.	Freshman	34 Broad St., Norwalk, Conn.
Mollica, John J.	Junior	724 Ocean Parkway, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Monaghan, Joseph B.	Sophomore	400 E. 187th St., N. Y. C.
Montilli, Gaetano A.	Freshman	273 Pleasant Ave., N. Y. C.
Moore, Joseph S.	Sophomore	21-23—45th St., Long Island City, N. Y.
Moore, Richard T.	Freshman	706 Riverside Drive, N. Y. C.
Morgan, John E.	Freshman	7 Rosemont Ave., Saranac Lake, N. Y.
Moriarty, E. William	Junior	485 Chicopee St., Willimansett, Mass.
Moriarty, John J.	Freshman	123 Mercer St., Jersey City, N. J.
Moriarty, Leo P.	Junior	316 Hudson St., Hoboken, N. J.
Morley, William B.	Freshman	164 Clinton Pl., Hackensack, N. J.
Morreale, Arthur J.	Sophomore	533 E. 187th St., N. Y. C.
Morris, John J.	Junior	169 Hope St., Stamford, Conn.
Morrissey, Vincent J.	Sophomore	605 W. 137th St., N. Y. C.
Morse, Joseph C.	Senior	105 N. Cliff St., Ansonia, Conn.
Muccigrosso, John G.	Senior	2449 Hoffman St., N. Y. C.
Mulcahy, Henry A.	Freshman	142 W. 64th St., N. Y. C.
Mulcahy, Thomas M.	Freshman	142 W. 64th St., N. Y. C.
Mullay, George F.	Junior	380 W. 125th St., N. Y. C.
Mullen, James A.	Junior	Blvd. Knolls, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Mulvaney, Robert P.	Junior	216 Market St., Perth Amboy, N. J.
Murphy, Charles A.	Freshman	251 N. Gray Rock Pl., Stamford, Conn
Murphy, Charles B.	Sophomore	154—8th Ave., N. Y. C.
Murphy, Charles T.	Senior	451 Wolfs Lane, Pelham Manor, N. Y
Murphy, Edward J.	Sophomore	4684 Bedford Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Murphy, Eusebius J.	Junior	3010 Lafayette Ave., N. Y. C.
Murphy, Francis J.	Freshman	193 Franconia Ave., Flushing, N. Y.
Murphy, Frank C.	Freshman	183—8th Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Murphy, John A.	Freshman	908 Edison Ave., N. Y. C.
Murphy, John C.	Sophomore	4921—87th St., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.

Murphy, John E.	Senior	2543 Decatur Ave., N. Y. C.
Murphy, John J.	Freshman	2896 Valentine Ave., N. Y. C.
Murphy, Joseph A.	Freshman	149—84th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Murphy, Joseph A.	Freshman	3188 Perry Ave., N. Y. C.
Murphy, Robert F.	Senior	2885 Valentine Ave., N. Y. C.
Murray, Charles P.	Senior	285 Macon St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Murray, John A.	Junior	5 Elm Pl., Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
Murray, Roger F.	Senior	411a—28th St., Woodcliff, N. J.
Murray, Thomas J.	Senior	Glen Ave., Seacliff, N. Y.
Naish, John V.	Freshman	157 E. 106th St., N. Y. C.
Napoli, Joseph A.	Senior	1062 Van Nest Ave., Morris Pk., N.Y.C.
Nardelli, Mario J.	Freshman	25 Cox Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
Naryauckas, Andrew R.	Freshman	207 E. Center St., Shenandoah, Pa.
Nash, Edward W.	Sophomore	3807 Burt St., Omaha, Nebr.
Nevin, Richard I.	Freshman	60 Mercer St., Jersey City, N. J.
Newell, Andrew F.	Freshman	69-67—43rd Ave., Winfield, L. I., N. Y.
Nicosia, Rosario S.	Freshman	427 Philip Ave., E. Paterson, N. J.
Nista, Joseph J.	Freshman	655 E. 189th St., N. Y. C.
Nolan, Francis G.	Freshman	221 E. 71st St., N. Y. C.
Nolan, Michael J.	Sophomore	61 E. Clay St., Waterbury, Conn.
Northrop, Robert A.	Sophomore	759 Atlantic St., Stamford, Conn.
Norton, John F.	Freshman	910 E. 178th St., N. Y. C.
Novello, Joseph A.	Sophomore	622 Fourth Ave., Elizabeth, N. J.
Oberle, Alvin H.	Junior	1786 Bathgate Ave., N. Y. C.
Obester, Gabriel E.	Senior	221 Park Ave., E. Rutherford, N. J.
O'Brien, Cornelius J.	Junior	963 Home St., N. Y. C.
O'Brien, E. Vincent	Junior	15 Greenville Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
O'Brien, John A.	Sophomore	Bronxville Road, Bronxville, N. Y.
O'Brien, John J.	Sophomore	115 Forley St., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
O'Brien, Raymond J.	Freshman	1900 Crotona Parkway, N. Y. C.
O'Brien, Raymond J.	Sophomore	17 Hampton Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.
O'Brien, Thomas J.	Senior	318 E. 77th St., N. Y. C.
O'Brien, Thomas M.	Junior	225 E. 83rd St., N. Y. C.
O'Brien, William F.	Sophomore	284 E. 199th St., N. Y. C.
O'Connell, Vincent J.	Junior	2452 Devoe Terrace, N. Y. C.
O'Connor, Arthur W.	Sophomore	1247—44th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
O'Connor, Daniel J.	Senior	953 E. 167th St., N. Y. C.
O'Connor, Dennis A.	Freshman	41 E. 60th St., N. Y. C.
O'Connor, James P.	Senior	22 Fiske St., Worcester, Mass.
O'Connor, John J.	Freshman	531 Clifton Ave., Newark, N. J.
O'Connor, Thomas F.	Freshman	1 W. 83rd St., N. Y. C.
O'Connor, Thomas J.	Freshman	2139—5th Ave., Troy, N. Y.
O'Donnell, Hubert B.	Freshman	2934 Harrington Ave., N. Y. C.
O'Donnell, James J.	Freshman	80 Warburton Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
O'Grady, George L.	Freshman	1477 Commonwealth Ave., N. Y. C.
O'Hale, John A.	Freshman	416—81st St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

O'Heir, Hugh F.	Freshman	64 Kensico Ave., White Plains, N. Y.
Ohriner, Bernard H.	Sophomore	444 Schenck Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
O'Malley, Thomas P.	Sophomore	635 W. 174th St., N. Y. C.
O'Neill, Francis A., Jr.	Freshman	139 E. 30th St., N. Y. C.
O'Reilly, James J.	Freshman	215 Rodney St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
O'Riley, Francis J.	Junior	94 Alter Ave., Dongan Hills, S. I., N. Y.
Ormsby, Thomas J.	Freshman	3213 Randall Ave., Westchester, N. Y.
O'Rourke, John W.	Freshman	Waldo Ave., White Plains, N. Y.
O'Rourke, Vincent F.	Senior	307 E. 206th St., N. Y. C.
O'Shea, Thomas	Freshman	124 Lawrence St., Hackensack, N. J.
Osterholz, Henry D., Jr.	Sophomore	2027 First Ave., N. Y. C.
O'Sullivan, Edmund V.	Freshman	151 W. 126th St., N. Y. C.
Pacelli, Joseph F.	Sophomore	2851 W. 3rd St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Pajer, Stanislaus C.	Senior	53 William St., New Haven, Conn.
Palmer, Thomas V.	Freshman	249 E. Kingsbridge Rd., N. Y. C.
Papalia, Joseph A.	Junior	314 Central Ave., Union City, N. J.
Parascandolo, Joseph	Freshman	Boonton Manor, N. J.
Parlante, Nicholas A.	Freshman	1753 Fillmore St., N. Y. C.
Pavarini, George F.	Sophomore	2146 Belmont Ave., N. Y. C.
Pavlisack, Michael J.	Freshman	18 So. Hudson Ave., Miners Mills, Pa.
Peloso, Frank A.	Sophomore	2144 Crotona Ave., N. Y. C.
Peters, Robert G.	Senior	1787 Monroe Ave., N. Y. C.
Petrolino, Joseph A.	Junior	64 Hoyt Ave., Astoria, L. I., N. Y.
Petruzzi, Edward H.	Freshman	Pondfield Rd. W., Bronxville, N. Y.
Phelan, Finton J., Jr.	Freshman	54 Lexington Ave., Waterbury, Conn.
Phelan, James V.	Freshman	5630 Riverdale Ave., N. Y. C.
Phelan, Joseph A.	Sophomore	2466 Marion Ave., N. Y. C.
Piazza, George J.	Sophomore	78 Orchard St., New Haven, Conn.
Pisani, Bernard J.	Freshman	2 Oliver St., N. Y. C.
Pisciotta, James S.	Freshman	591 Flushing Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Plukas, Joseph M.	Junior	670 Broad St., Bridgeport, Conn.
Pogue, Reynolds J.	Freshman	429—73rd St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Politis, Algert F.	Freshman	424 Chestnut St., New Britain, Conn.
Pollet, Max J.	Freshman	P. O. Box 10, Freeport, L. I., N. Y.
Polzinetti, Mario J.	Freshman	1529—75th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Pompilio, Thomas E.	Freshman	181 Rosedale Ave., Hastings, N. Y.
Porcelli, Joseph A.	Sophomore	2159 Belmont Ave., N. Y. C.
Porcelli, Joseph C.	Senior	77 E. 121st St., N. Y. C.
Porter, William F.	Junior	2656 Decatur Ave., N. Y. C.
Poster, Henry	Freshman	327 W. 27th St., N. Y. C.
Poynton, George J.	Freshman	2977 Webster Ave., N. Y. C.
Prager, Samuel H.	Freshman	529 Elm St., Union City, N. J.
Prescott, John F.	Freshman	38 Redfield Road, Fairfield, Conn.
Prince, Edmund A.	Freshman	974 E. 34th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Provenzano, Samuel	Freshman	296 So. 9th St., Newark, N. J.
Puma, Rudolph J.	Freshman	870 E. 227th St., N. Y. C.

urcell, Thomas J.	Junior	101 W. 48th St., N. Y. C.
urtell, Robert J.	Freshman	1241 Union St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
yle, Joseph B.	Freshman	467 W. 164th St., N. Y. C.
uattromani, Frank A.	Sophomore	2803 Waterbury Ave., N. Y. C.
uinn, John E.	Senior	1505 Silver St., Westchester, N. Y.
uinn, Thomas J.	Senior	86 North State St., Ansonia, Conn.
uinn, Thomas J.	Freshman	317 E. 183rd St., N. Y. C.
abinowitz, Samuel	Freshman	2471 Elm Place, N. Y. C.
adassao, Florentino A.	Sophomore	670 Central Ave., Peekskill, N. Y.
afferty, Jerome P.	Junior	915 Poplar St., Scranton, Pa.
ahill, John J.	Freshman	8503 Bay 16th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
apisardo, Philip J.	Freshman	223 E. 76th St., N. Y. C.
ausa, Gerald P.	Freshman	1164 Union Ave., N. Y. C.
eardon, Daniel L.	Freshman	8 Center St., Glens Falls, N. Y.
eardon, Vincent L.	Freshman	8824 Bay 9th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
eed, John A.	Senior	R. F. D. No. 1, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
eed, John F.	Freshman	33 Marion Ave., Mt. Kisco, N. Y.
eese, Charles E.	Junior	10 Forley St., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
egan, John J.	Freshman	42 Lombard St., New Haven, Conn.
egan, Robert J.	Junior	223 E. 35th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
eiff, Max H.	Sophomore	1080 Bryant Ave., Bronx, N. Y. C.
eilly, Andrew L.	Freshman	350 E. 79th St., N. Y. C.
eilly, Hugh G.	Senior	P. O. Box 74, Pleasantville, N. Y.
eilly, James J.	Freshman	505—8th Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
eilly, Joseph E.	Sophomore	133 Bruce Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
eilly, Le Roy V.	Freshman	2406 University Ave., N. Y. C.
eilly, Peter E.	Junior	855 So. 15th St., Newark, N. J.
eilly, William A.	Senior	422—73rd St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
eisinger, Andrew J.	Sophomore	1629 Ave. A, N. Y. C.
enasco, Manuel	Senior	2600 Briggs Ave., N. Y. C.
eville, Joseph J.	Sophomore	644 W. 204th St., N. Y. C.
eynolds, Joseph P.	Freshman	2117 Hermany Ave., N. Y. C.
icca, Hugo F., Jr.	Sophomore	426 W. 144th St., N. Y. C.
icciardelli, Alberto X.	Freshman	1670 Boulevard, Jersey City, N. J.
icciuti, Louis D.	Senior	181 Easton Ave., Waterbury, Conn.
ice, Stephen J.	Senior	4711 Charles Pl., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
ieppel, William L.	Freshman	404 E. 52nd St., N. Y. C.
immer, William J.	Sophomore	126 E. 12th St., N. Y. C.
iordan, Jeremiah J.	Senior	1594 Second Ave., N. Y. C.
iberts, Dennis T. J.	Junior	6 Dawson St., Providence, R. I.
iberts, Thomas H.	Junior	6 Dawson St., Providence, R. I.
ibinson, Thomas F.	Freshman	914 Prospect Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.
ibinson, Thomas J.	Freshman	370 Hallett St., Astoria, L. I., N. Y.
ibling, Aloysius P.	Junior	33 Eastern Blvd., Bronx, N. Y. C.
icchio, Frank G.	Sophomore	2159 Quimby Ave., Bronx, N. Y. C.
ichford, Thomas E.	Sophomore	36 Madison St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Rohan, Thomas E. P.	Senior	566 W. 171st St., N. Y. C.
Romagnoli, Vincent N.	Sophomore	2421 Prospect Ave., N. Y. C.
Rooney, Dunstan C.	Freshman	615 W. 145th St., N. Y. C.
Rooney, Thomas F.	Sophomore	572—73rd St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Rose, Robert N.	Senior	109-14 Springfield Rd., Queens Village, N. Y.
Rosenthal, Alexander	Freshman	314 Jane St., Union City, N. J.
Rossi, Anthony J.	Sophomore	2075 Arthur Ave., Bronx, N. Y. C.
Rough, Lewis S.	Junior	90 Pinehurst Ave., N. Y. C.
Rowan, Constant G.	Freshman	26 Johnson St., Bridgeport, Conn.
Ruddy, Francis B.	Junior	Fairmount Blvd., Stewart Manor, L. I. N. Y.
Ruddy, Francis X.	Senior	162 E. 82nd St., N. Y. C.
Ruocco, William B.	Freshman	416 River St., Paterson, N. J.
Ryan, Donald J. J.	Freshman	10478—111th St., Richmond Hill, L. I. N. Y.
Ryan, Cyril R.	Freshman	3453—92nd St., Jackson Heights, L. I. N. Y.
Ryan, Edward F.	Sophomore	3080 Decatur Ave., N. Y. C.
Ryan, Edward F.	Sophomore	22 Monteverde Ave., Maspeth, N. Y.
Ryan, Edward P.	Senior	2784 Claflin Ave., N. Y. C.
Ryan, Edward V.	Sophomore	57 Van Reipen Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Ryan, Gerald T.	Freshman	255 Ovington Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ryan, James J.	Junior	4641 Hudson Blvd., No. Bergen, N. J.
Ryan, Peter J.	Freshman	101 Crystal St., Stamford, Conn.
Ryan, William H.	Sophomore	236 Lincoln St., Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
Saich, William J.	Sophomore	343 E. 142nd St., N. Y. C.
Saitta, Peter M.	Junior	126 Cherry St., N. Y. C.
Salerno, Pompeo	Sophomore	2352 Arthur Ave., N. Y. C.
Salmon, Edward F.	Sophomore	209 York St., Jersey City, N. J.
Salmon, Robert J.	Junior	209 York St., Jersey City, N. J.
Samuel, Nathan	Junior	1846—55th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sansone, Francis X.	Freshman	2 Horatio St., N. Y. C.
Scanlon, John M.	Senior	720 Riverside Drive, N. Y. C.
Scanlon, Joseph I.	Freshman	861 Crotona Park No., N. Y. C.
Scanlon, James J.	Freshman	71 Clarkson St., N. Y. C.
Scanlon, Thomas P.	Junior	911 Blvd., Astoria, L. I., N. Y.
Schaefer, Frank A.	Senior	1103 Carroll St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Scheibelhut, Albert L.	Sophomore	2156 W. Market St., Pottsville, Pa.
Scher, Sidney	Sophomore	198 Livonia Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Schisano, Salvatore A.	Freshman	324 Leonard St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Schmidt, Roy J.	Freshman	69 W. 181st St., N. Y. C.
Schmitt, Bernard A.	Freshman	19 Charlton St., N. Y. C.
Schneider, Benedict A.	Freshman	3216—100th St., Corona, L. I., N. Y.
Schneider, George B.	Junior	339 Second Ave., N. Y. C.
Schrieber, Edward F. X.	Sophomore	2600 University Ave., N. Y. C.

Schwartz, Joseph	Sophomore	355 E. 4th St., N. Y. C.
Schwarz, Albert S.	Freshman	28 Crosby Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Schwenk, Percy H.	Sophomore	17 Prospect Drive, Yonkers, N. Y.
Scott, John J.	Junior	6 Zerman Pl., Weehawken, N. J.
Scotti, Carmen E.	Freshman	1608 Madison Ave., N. Y. C.
Scully, Frank E.	Freshman	44 Hancock St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Scully, Lawrenee J.	Freshman	3265 N. Main St., Bridgeport, Conn.
Seully, Roger T.	Freshman	92 Hart St., New Britain, Conn.
Seura, John	Freshman	954 Oeean Parkway, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sebastianella, Fred. D.	Freshman	20 Clark St., New Haven, Conn.
Seery, James K.	Sophomore	100 E. 89th St., N. Y. C.
Sexton, John J.	Sophomore	3534 Wayne Ave., Bronx, N. Y. C.
Seymour, Franeis I.	Sophomore	763 E. 219th St., N. Y. C.
Shanahan, James J.	Freshman	2262 Hampden Pl., Bronx, N. Y. C.
Shanley, Edward M.	Sophomore	174 Howard Ave., New Haven, Conn.
Shea, Harold B.	Freshman	2 Morris St., Westfield, Mass.
Sheehan, Arthur M.	Sophomore	519—5th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sheehan, Joseph D.	Junior	463 Ferry St., New Haven, Conn.
Sheehan, Vincent F.	Freshman	336 E. 66th St., N. Y. C.
Sheerin, Francis A.	Senior	459—56th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sheerin, John B.	Sophomore	459—56th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Shefflot, Geo. H.	Freshman	17 Cliff St., New London, Conn.
Shein, Benjamin	Sophomore	485 E. 172nd St., N. Y. C.
Shelfo, Anthony L.	Freshman	532 Grand St., N. Y. C.
Shepherd, Joseph T.	Freshman	267—17th Ave., Astoria, L. I., N. Y.
Sherlock, Joseph R.	Junior	414 W. 147th St., N. Y. C.
Shiel, James G.	Junior	116-05 Bayside Dr., Rockaway Pk., N.Y.
Shields, Vineent M.	Junior	349—61st St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Short, Albert E.	Freshman	191—8th St., Long Island City, N. Y.
Sichel, Charles S.	Freshman	Harbor Heights, Mamaroneek, N. Y.
Silver, Bernard	Freshman	1640 Topping Ave., N. Y. C.
Silverstein, Emanuel	Freshman	213 Henry St., N. Y. C.
Simon, Milton C.	Sophomore	753 John St., Elmira, N. Y.
Simonton, Thomas C. J.	Senior	178—8th Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Singer, Theodore J.	Sophomore	422 W. 43rd St., N. Y. C.
Sisk, John J.	Sophomore	538 Diversey Parkway, Chieago, Ill.
Skaee, William H.	Junior	975 Anderson Ave., N. Y. C.
Skehan, Patriek W.	Freshman	200 E. 46th St., N. Y. C.
Smith, James P.	Sophomore	49 So. Main St., Norwood, N. Y.
Smith, James P.	Sophomore	3548—34th St., Jackson Heights, L. I., N. Y.
Smith, John J.	Freshman	376 Wickenden St., Providenee, R. I.
Smith, Walter J.	Freshman	2328 University Ave., N. Y. C.
Sonntag, Franeis P.	Freshman	17 Berkeley Pl., Jersey City, N. J.
Spampinato, Philip	Senior	266—14th Ave., Newark, N. J.
Speekles, William A.	Freshman	440 E. 23rd St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Spiess, Lawrence B.	Sophomore	1033 Second Ave., N. Y. C.
Spillane, Cornelius F.	Sophomore	1865 E. 19th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Spinella, Michael C.	Freshman	927 Main St., Paterson, N. J.
Spohr, George A.	Junior	3648 Olinville Ave., Bronx, N. Y. C.
Sprouls, Arthur J.	Sophomore	110 Highland Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Staab, Louis A.	Junior	1064 Union Ave., Bronx, N. Y. C.
Stack, George E.	Sophomore	34 Corona Ave., Corona, L. I., N. Y.
Stalawske, William V.	Sophomore	1414 Doris St., N. Y. C.
Stearns, Howard C.	Sophomore	624 W. 207th St., N. Y. C.
Stivala, George J.	Freshman	69 Broadway, Haverstraw, N. Y.
Stone, Charles N.	Freshman	1054 New York Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Stone, James B.	Freshman	224 E. 80th St., N. Y. C.
Strassburger, Raymond C.	Freshman	Carey Ave., Butler, N. J.
Straub, Adelbert G.	Sophomore	401 E. 86th St., N. Y. C.
Strauch, Albert C.	Freshman	109 E. 12th St., N. Y. C.
Sugrue, Edward D.	Junior	205 So. 11th St., Newark, N. J.
Sullivan, Frank A.	Freshman	83 Macon St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sullivan, James V.	Freshman	62-11—39th Ave., Woodside, L. I., N. Y.
Sullivan, Joseph V.	Senior	2378 University Ave., N. Y. C.
Sullivan, Leo S.	Senior	90 Bentley Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Surdakowski, Anthony Z.	Sophomore	644—76th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Swan, Joseph F.	Senior	No. Hempstead Rd., Flushing, N. Y.
Swanick, Arthur J.	Junior	529 W. 111th St., N. Y. C.
Sweeney, Daniel P. A.	Sophomore	1240 Washington Ave., N. Y. C.
Sweeney, Patrick M.	Freshman	28 Printery St., Providence, R. I.
Sweeney, Raymond J.	Sophomore	1749 Grand Concourse, N. Y. C.
Sweeney, Roger D.	Junior	30 Abbott Ave., Danbury, Conn.
Sweetman, Harold M.	Freshman	59 Main St., Irvington, N. Y.
Swift, George V. J.	Freshman	4171 Third Ave., N. Y. C.
Swords, Joseph F.	Sophomore	357—82nd St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Taborsak, Joseph G.	Freshman	2615 Marion Ave., N. Y. C.
Talley, Alfred J., Jr.	Junior	404 Riverside Drive, N. Y. C.
Tarrant, Eugene J.	Junior	194 Palisade Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Tartaglione, Edward F.	Junior	560—8th Ave., Long Island City, N. Y.
Tatkow, Nathaniel	Junior	575 Gates Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Taylor, Arthur J.	Senior	264 W. 118th St., N. Y. C.
Tepper, Solomon L.	Sophomore	136 Broadway, Long Branch, N. J.
Ternan, Leonard J.	Junior	206 Logan St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Tierney, Carroll J.	Freshman	182 E. 108th St., N. Y. C.
Thierer, Arthur J.	Freshman	1037—3rd Ave., N. Y. C.
Timmes, Charles J.	Sophomore	2184 Metropolitan Ave., Middle Village, L. I., N. Y.
Tisdall, Leslie H.	Freshman	243 Madison St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Tiso, Louis J.	Freshman	693 E. 189th St., N. Y. C.
Tobiansky, Max	Freshman	83 Montgomery St., N. Y. C.
Tobin, J. Gerard	Senior	21 Old Field Point Rd., Greenwich, Ct.

Toomey, D. Joseph	Junior	110 So. Main St., So. Norwalk, Conn.
Toomey, John F.	Senior	230 E. 72nd St., N. Y. C.
Toranto, James V.	Junior	79 Park Ave., Tuckahoe, N. Y.
Torpey, John K.	Freshman	207 W. 70th St., N. Y. C.
Torregrossa, Ermete	Freshman	94 E. Broadway, N. Y. C.
Torrens, Raymond E.	Sophomore	500 W. 169th St., N. Y. C.
Tosti, Vincent G.	Sophomore	2369 Putnam Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Tozzi, August V.	Freshman	2685 Grand Concourse, N. Y. C.
Travers, James J.	Freshman	45 Britton Ave., Elmhurst, N. Y.
Traynor, Frank J.	Freshman	386 W. 125th St., N. Y. C.
Traynor, Thomas P.	Freshman	721 E. 182nd St., N. Y. C.
Troncoso, Hector U.	Freshman	74 W. 92nd St., N. Y. C.
Trzeciakiewicz, Jos. B.	Freshman	10 Berkeley Pl., Jersey City, N. J.
Tubridy, Joseph F.	Sophomore	73 Maple Ave., Willimantic, Conn.
Twomey, Herbert D.	Junior	1337 Clinton Ave., N. Y. C.
Tynan, Edward A.	Sophomore	3107 Kingsbridge Ave., N. Y. C.
Utkewicz, Edmond A.	Sophomore	384 Baldwin Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Vacca, Angelo W.	Freshman	204 E. 239th St., N. Y. C.
Van Alen, Frank P.	Sophomore	209 Underhill Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Villanova, Ralph N.	Sophomore	21—14th Ave., Newark, N. J.
Visco, John V.	Freshman	252 E. 117th St., N. Y. C.
Vitale, Joseph L.	Junior	230 Davenport St., Bridgeport, Conn.
Vogel, Edward J.	Sophomore	341 E. 86th St., N. Y. C.
Waclawicz, Boleslaw V.	Sophomore	54—4th St., Passaic, N. J.
Wallace, Thomas A.	Senior	60 Jefferson Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Walsh, David T.	Freshman	1242 Morris Ave., N. Y. C.
Walsh, James J.	Freshman	67 W. 102nd St., N. Y. C.
Walsh, Joseph A.	Freshman	2337 Webster Ave., N. Y. C.
Walsh, Joseph A.	Junior	2313 Putnam Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Walsh, P. Paul	Freshman	82 Montague St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Walsh, William R.	Sophomore	1432 E. 10th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ward, William E. J.	Freshman	537—8th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Washington, Thomas G.	Sophomore	2696 Creston Ave., N. Y. C.
Waters, Henry J.	Sophomore	4 Pauline St., Whitehall, N. Y.
Wazeter, Francis J.	Freshman	3758 Bronxwood Ave., N. Y. C.
Wearin, Frank W.	Freshman	432—96th St., Woodhaven, L. I., N. Y.
Wehmhoefer, John J.	Sophomore	8829—138th St., Jamaica, N. Y.
Weiner, Louis	Freshman	310 Howard Ave., New Haven, Conn.
Weitkamp, Edward J.	Freshman	142-26—122nd Ave., S. Ozone Pk., N.Y.
Weld, Warren	Sophomore	137 C St., Habana, Cuba.
Wenzel, Joseph E.	Junior	North Haven, Conn.
Werckle, Gerard J.	Junior	220 E. 12th St., N. Y. C.
Wertheim, Sanders A.	Sophomore	875 Park Ave., N. Y. C.
Whalen, Edward P.	Freshman	511 New York Ave., Ogdensburg, N.Y.
Whalen, Harold A.	Freshman	71 Dana St., West Haven, Conn.
White, John J.	Freshman	213—16th St., West New York, N. J.

White, Raymond C.	Freshman	10 W. 75th St., N. Y. C.
White, Raymond V.	Freshman	1306 Boston Road, N. Y. C.
Wilkinson, John F.	Freshman	2539 Cambreling Ave., N. Y. C.
Winckless, George J.	Freshman	176 Fordham St., City Island, N. Y. C.
Winters, William G.	Freshman	229 B. 85th St., Rockaway Beach, N.Y.
Wolowitz, David H.	Freshman	363—61st St., Hoboken, N. J.
Woods, Maurice P.	Sophomore	322 W. 104th St., N. Y. C.
Worthington, Francis X.	Junior	61 Ithaca St., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Yanowski, Leo K.	Junior	212 Madison Ave., Paterson, N. J.
Zakeszewski, James J.	Freshman	36 Fruit St., Northampton, Mass.
Zemetra, Stanley J.	Freshman	80 Prospect Ave., Bayonne, N. J.
Zimmerman, Edward V.	Sophomore	2 Oncrest Terrace, Cliffside Park, N. J
Zimmerman, William J.	Sophomore	2 Oncrest Terrace, Cliffside Park, N. J
Zingaro, Edward A.	Freshman	172 Cortland St., No. Tarrytown, N. Y
Zinn, Charles J.	Junior	56 Bay 23rd St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Zoebelin, Frank M.	Freshman	132 Collins Ave., Maspeth, L. I., N. Y.
Zumpano, Joseph R. C.	Sophomore	3119 Albany Crescent, N. Y. C.

Total, 1,004

PART III

CATALOGUE

COLLEGE OF PHARMACY

Volume XIX *January, 1926* Number 1

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY

Bulletin of Information

College of Pharmacy

Annual Announcement

1926-1927

Session Opens September 20, 1926

BATHGATE AVENUE AND FORDHAM ROAD
NEW YORK, N. Y.

Contents

	PAGE
Admission Requirements	10
Alumni Association	24
Attendance	14
Board	26
Botanical Garden	23
Calendar	5
Class Organizations	26
Conditions of Admission	10
Courses for Degrees in Pharmacy	12, 21
Course for Degree of Pharmaceutical Chemist	22
Course for Degree of Bachelor of Science in Pharmacy	22
Course for Degree of Doctor of Pharmacy	22
Course (Special) in Clinical Diagnosis	22
Degrees	7
Employment Bureau	24
Entrance Requirements	12
Faculty	3, 4
Fees	23
General Statement	7
Historical Statement	6
Information	26
Location of College	23
List of Graduates	32
List of Students	35
Method of Instruction	7
New York State Board of Pharmacy (Schedule of Examinations)	28
Payment of Fees	24
Prizes	27, 33
Registration and Matriculation	26
Schedules	8
Special Course, Clinical Diagnosis for Laboratory Assistants.	20
Subjects of Study	9

Fordham University College of Pharmacy

OFFICERS OF THE FACULTY

Rev. William J. Duane, S.J., Ph.D.....*President*
Rev. Charles J. Deane, S.J., A.M.....*Regent*
Rev. Joseph T. Keating, S.J., A.M.....*Treasurer*
Jacob Diner, Ph.G., M.D.....*Dean*
Miss Marion J. James.....*Registrar*

FACULTY

Jacob Diner, Ph.G., M.D.....*Dean and Professor of Pharmacy*
Rev. Francis D. O'Loughlin, S.J., Ph.D.
Professor of Physics, Emeritus
Rev. William G. Logue, S.J., Ph.D.....*Professor of Physics*
Rev. Joseph Asmuth, S.J., Ph.D.....*Professor of Biology*
Gustave Horstman, Ph.G., Phar.D.
Professor of Chemistry and Secretary of Faculty
William J. Bonisteel, Ph.C., B.S., A.M.
Associate Professor of Materia Medica
Hieronymus Herold, Ph.G., LL.B.....*Professor of Jurisprudence*
Albert Klingman, Ph.G.....*Professor of Commercial Pharmacy*
Otto F. A. Canis, Ph.G.....*Assistant Professor of Pharmacy*
John S. O'Connor, S.J., A.M.....*Assistant Professor of Physics*
John L. Dandreau, Ph.G.....*Instructor in Chemistry*
Edward R. Maloney, Ph.G.....*Instructor in Pharmacy*
William P. Hurley, B.S.....*Instructor in Physics*
Edward F. Haynes, A.B.....*Instructor in Physics*
Albert Personeni, Ph.G., Ph.C.....*Instructor in Materia Medica*
Leonard J. Piccoli, Ph.G....*Assistant Instructor in Materia Medica*
Dominic R. Caliendo, Ph.G.....*Assistant Instructor in Chemistry*
John Joseph Corcoran, Ph.G.....*Assistant Instructor in Pharmacy*

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE FACULTY

The President of the University, the Regent of the College of Pharmacy and the Dean are *ex-officio* members of all committees.

Committee on Admission

PROF. GUSTAVE HORSTMAN, *Chairman*
ASST. PROF. OTTO F. A. CANIS
PROF. HIERONYMUS HEROLD

Committee on Curriculum

REV. FRANCIS J. O'LOUGHLIN
PROF. GUSTAVE HORSTMAN
ASSOCIATE PROF. WM. J. BONISTEEL

Committee on Examinations

PROF. H. HEROLD, PH.G., LL.B., *Chairman*
PROF. GUSTAVE HORSTMAN
ASSOCIATE PROF. WM. J. BONISTEEL

Committee on Library

ASST. PROF. OTTO F. A. CANIS
ASSOCIATE PROF. WM. J. BONISTEEL

Committee on Student Activities

MR. JOHN L. DANDREAU
MR. EDWARD R. MALONEY
MR. ALBERT PERSONENI

Calendar

1926

Friday, September 17.....9 A. M. Condition Examinations.

Monday, September 20.....9 A. M. Classes begin.

Tuesday, October 12.....Columbus Day.

Tuesday, November 2.....Election Day.

Wednesday, November 24..1 P. M. Thanksgiving Recess begins.

Monday, November 29.....9 A. M. Thanksgiving Recess ends.

Wednesday, December 22..6 P. M. Christmas Recess begins.

1927

Monday, January 3.....9 A. M. Christmas Recess ends.

Saturday, February 12.....Lincoln's Birthday.

Tuesday, February 22.....Washington's Birthday.

Wednesday, April 13.....6 P. M. Easter Recess begins.

Monday, April 18.....9 A. M. Easter Recess ends.

Monday, May 23.....Final Examinations begin.

Tuesday, May 31.....Memorial Day.

Monday, June 13.....Commencement Exercises.

Fordham University

HISTORICAL STATEMENT

St. John's College, Fordham, New York, was formally opened on June 24, 1841. On April 10, 1846, the Act of Incorporation was passed by the New York Legislature, raising St. John's College to the rank of a University, with the power "to confer such literary honors, degrees or diplomas, as are usually granted by any University, College or Seminary of Learning in the United States."

On June 21, 1904, the Board of Trustees authorized the opening of a School of Law and a School of Medicine. The first courses were begun in the University departments in September, 1905.

The following Act was passed by the Regents:

UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

AMENDMENT TO CHARTER OF ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE, FORDHAM

Having received a petition made in conformity to law, and being satisfied that public interests will be promoted by such action, the Regents, by virtue of the authority conferred on them, hereby amend the charter of St. John's College, Fordham, by changing its corporate name to

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY

And giving to its Medical department the name of Fordham University, School of Medicine; to its Law department the name of Fordham University, School of Law; and to its Collegiate department the name of Fordham University, St. John's College.

In witness whereof, the Regents grant this amendment to charter No. 1808, under the seal of the University, at the capitol in Albany, March 1, 1907.

ST. CLAIR MCKELWAY,
Vice-Chancellor.

A. S. DRAPER,
Commissioner of Education.

Recorded and took effect 2.30 P. M., March 7, 1907.

In 1911 the College of Pharmacy was organized and received full registration by the Regents of the University of the State of New York in 1912.

The University includes the following departments:
The School of Law,
The College of Arts and Sciences,
The College of Pharmacy,
The Graduate School and Department of Education,
The School of Sociology and Social Service,
The School of Accountancy and Business Law.

GENERAL STATEMENT

The fifteenth annual session of the College of Pharmacy will open on Monday, September 20, 1926.

From the very beginning it has been our aim to establish and maintain a College of Pharmacy in which individual instruction could be carried on.

With the exception of the teachers in some of the science branches, every member of our Faculty in the College of Pharmacy has had a thorough practical training of many years' standing behind the counters of retail pharmacies. This enables them to blend the purely theoretical with the practical in such a way as to arouse the interest and hold the attention of the student.

This college is registered by the New York State Education Department. Its graduates are eligible to examination by the New York State and by most other boards of pharmacy if they have fulfilled the requirements regarding age, apprenticeship and preliminary education.

DEGREES

Four degrees are granted in Pharmacy: Graduate in Pharmacy (Ph.G.); Pharmaceutical Chemist (Ph.C.); Bachelor of Science in Pharmacy (B.S. in Phar.); and Doctor of Pharmacy (Phar.D.).

These degrees are conferred by the University in conjunction with other departments of the University.

METHOD OF INSTRUCTION

The instruction of each class occupies three days in the week in the Ph.G. course, the alternate days being devoted to practical experience in Pharmacy. The students are thus enabled to meet the requirements for a license from the Board of Pharmacy, and are also afforded an opportunity to earn enough to maintain themselves during their course at the College. Instruction in the University course occupies five days in the week. The following is the schedule of classes during the present year:

JUNIOR SCHEDULE, 1926-1927

Hours	TUESDAY			THURSDAY			SATURDAY
9-10	Pharmacy Lecture			Pharmacy Lecture			Pharmacy Lectur
10-11	Chemistry			Pharmacy Laboratory	Chemistry Laboratory	Mat. Med. Laboratory	Pharmacy Latin
11-12	Physics			Section 1	Section 2	Section 3	Chemistry Recitati
12-1	RECESS						
1-2	Ethics			Pharmacy Laboratory	Chemistry Laboratory	Mat. Med. Laboratory	Physiology
2-3	Pharmacy Laboratory Section 1	Chemistry Laboratory Section 2	Mat. Med. Laboratory Section 3	Section 2	Section 3	Section 1	Chemistry
3-4	Pharmacy Laboratory Section 2	Chemistry Laboratory Section 3	Mat. Med. Laboratory Section 1	Pharmacy Laboratory	Chemistry Laboratory	Mat. Med. Laboratory	Botany
4-5	Pharmacy Laboratory Section 3	Chemistry Laboratory Section 1	Mat. Med. Laboratory Section 2	Section 3	Section 1	Section 2	Materia Medica

SENIOR SCHEDULE, 1926-1927

Hours	MONDAY			WEDNESDAY	FRIDAY
9-10	Pharmacy Laboratory	Chemistry Laboratory	Mat. Med. Laboratory	Pharmacy	Pharmacy
10-11	Section 1	Section 2	Section 3	Pharmacy Seminar	Chemistry
11-12	Ethics			Chemistry	Materia Medica Lecture
12-1	RECESS				
1-2	Pharmacy Laboratory	Chemistry Laboratory	Mat. Med. Laboratory	Chemistry	Materia Medica
2-3	Section 2	Section 3	Section 1	Pharmacy Laboratory Section 1 / Chemistry Laboratory Section 2 / Mat. Med. Laboratory Section 3	Materia Medica
3-4	Pharmacy Laboratory	Chemistry Laboratory	Mat. Med. Laboratory	Pharmacy Laboratory Section 2 / Chemistry Laboratory Section 3 / Mat. Med. Laboratory Section 1	Commercial Pharma
4-5	Section 3	Section 1	Section 2	Pharmacy Laboratory Section 3 / Chemistry Laboratory Section 1 / Mat. Med. Laboratory Section 2	Jurisprudence

SUBJECTS AND HOURS OF INSTRUCTION DURING COLLEGE YEAR, 1926-1927

First Year

	HOURS	
macy		
ures and recitations	144	
ratory		
aboratory practice		
lanufacturing pharmacy	105	
		249
nistry		
ures and recitations	109	
ratory	105	
ics		
ectures and recitations, 18; laboratory 18	36	
		250
ria Medica, including Botany and itology		
ures and recitations	73	
ratory	105	
iology lecture	72	
		250
otal number hours, first year		749

Second Year

h macy		
e ures and recitations (including Latin, 2 jurisprudence, 29)	175	
a ratory		
lanufacturing pharmacy		
ispensing pharmacy	105	
o nercial pharmacy		
ecture, 18; laboratory, 18	36	
		316
h istry		
e ures and recitations	105	
a ratory		
uantitative		
ualitative		
lanufacturing		
rug Assay	105	
		210
loria Medica, including Pharmacognosy, Fology and Toxicology		
e ures and recitations	142	
al ratory	105	
		247
otal number hours, second year		773
u er hours, first year		749
u er hours, second year		773
otal number hours, Two years		1522

Third Year

	HOURS
Pharmacy lectures	34
Pharmacy recitations	34
Pharmacy laboratory	145
Dispensing laboratory	75
Industrial chemistry:	
Lectures	64
Chemical methods (Physical chemistry and theories of analysis):	
Lectures	32
Analytical chemistry. (Advanced volumetric analysis, gravimetric analysis, pharmacopoeial, testing and assays and urinary analysis.	308
Chemical bibliography, recitations	32
Botanical Taxonomy, laboratory	48
Applied Pharmacognosy, lectures	16
Applied Pharmacognosy, laboratory	64
Bacteriology, laboratory	48
	900

Fourth Year

	HOURS
Pharmacy lectures	34
Pharmacy recitations	8
Pharmacy laboratory	172
Dispensing laboratory	60
Food analysis, lectures	32
Chemical methods (gravimetric analysis, etc.).	32
Gravimetric analysis, laboratory	240
Food analysis, laboratory	130
Water analysis, laboratory	55
Toxicologic analysis, laboratory	55
Physiological chemistry, lectures	32
Botany, plant analysis, laboratory	48
Human Physiology, lectures	32
Food microscopy, lectures	25
Food microscopy, laboratory	175
	1130

The Courses Leading to the Degrees in Pharmacy

(PLEASE NOTE: Course leading to the Degree in Pharmacy (Ph.G.) beginning September, 1927, will consist of three years, three days a week.)

Prospective students should carefully note Rule No. 16 of the Pharmacy Laws of the State of New York, part of which is as follows:

"*c* Matriculation. A matriculant of any registered school of pharmacy in New York State must possess the 'Registered Apprentice Certificate' before matriculation is completed. Any student who has not had practical experience prior to entering the school or who has had experience in another State than New York, shall be registered as an apprentice by the executive officer of such school."

An amendment to the pharmacy statute, which becomes Chapter 338 of the Laws of 1924, provides that a graduate of a registered school of pharmacy who is not 21 years of age and who has not had the required practical experience in a registered pharmacy, may be admitted to the examination in theoretical subjects only and on passing the same may thereafter be required to take only the practical examination when he has met the statutory requirements of the law. Such applicant does not receive any certificate upon passing the examination and is not granted any right or privilege because he passes the theoretical examination. A second fee of $10.00 must be paid when taking the practical examination. The amendment becomes operative after January 1, 1926.

Students who have served in either the Medical Department of the U. S. Army or the Hospital Corps of the U. S. Navy, and whose discharge papers note such service, may receive credit therefor toward meeting the experience requirement of the State Board of Pharmacy.

The demand for graduates of this College to fill responsible positions as clerks and managers of pharmacies is steadily increasing, and more rapidly than our ability to supply graduates, in spite of the present very large attendance.

The increasing call for graduates of advanced courses, to fill other professional positions, is very gratifying.

The general application of federal, state and municipal food and drug laws is creating a demand for thoroughly trained pharmaceutical inspectors and analysts. The obligations thus imposed upon manufacturers and merchants must result, and are doing so, in compelling them to employ scientifically trained assistants for responsible services which have heretofore, in very many cases, been left to

incompetent and irresponsible employees. For this field of service the ordinary graduate in pharmacy is wholly unqualified.

Another class of demands that are frequently encountered is for instructors, professors and heads of departments in pharmacy schools. The teaching staffs in the schools of pharmacy of the United States now include nearly one thousand members. However well qualified these instructors may be as to knowledge of the subjects that they are engaged in teaching, few of them have received the special training in the theory and art of teaching which is considered essential for teachers in other schools. Special provision for this work, as an elective, is called for in the complete pharmaceutical curriculum.

To meet these higher requirements, three and four year courses of study, leading respectively to the degrees of Pharmaceutical Chemist (Ph.C.), and Bachelor of Science in Pharmacy (B.S. in Phar.) have been established.

1. The Ph.C. Class receives instruction during three, instead of two, years.

2. The degree of Graduate in Pharmacy, earned by a two year course, is now scarcely recognized outside of the State of New York, where it will be substituted by a three year course as soon as the necessary legislation can be enacted.

3. The College provides a thorough course of laboratory instruction in advanced Chemistry, Pharmacy and Physics and special courses in Microscopy and Bacteriology, consisting of both theoretical and laboratory instruction.

4. Not only is the degree of Pharmaceutical Chemist recognized as of higher rank than that of Graduate in Pharmacy, but the three year course for which it is awarded qualifies its recipients for many lines of pharmaceutical work that are not open to graduates from the two year College Course.

5. All degrees are conferred by the University.

Admission to the Graduate Course, leading to the degree of Doctor of Pharmacy, is permitted only to those holding the degree of B.S. in Phar.

It may be said in conclusion that the present tendency is strongly toward a higher educational grade than that represented by the Graduate degree, and the degree of Graduate in Pharmacy is ceasing to represent a satisfactory professional preparation.

Through a faculty consisting of a sufficient number of active professors and instructors, students in all classes derive the benefit not only of the most advanced methods, but of instruction in small

groups or class sections, thus allowing the largest amount of individual attention.

IMPORTANT ANNOUNCEMENTS

1. It has been agreed among all the important state boards of pharmacy in the United States, with the exception of New York, that the degree of Graduate in Pharmacy, awarded for a course of less than three years, will not be accepted from graduates matriculating after the year 1924. The pharmacy schools of New York cannot demand a three year course for the above-named degree until suitable action shall have been taken by the Legislature; such action probably cannot be taken before the fall of 1927. It follows that students matriculating in the pharmacy schools of this state in 1926 must pursue some other course than the Ph.G. course of two years, if they wish their diploma to be recognized in other states. Our course of three years, leading to the degree of Pharmaceutical Chemist is more than equivalent to the three year course required by other states, as stated above.

ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS

GRADUATE IN PHARMACY COURSE

This is a course of two years, each of not less than thirty-two weeks, leading to the degree of Graduate in Pharmacy, conferred by the University, and qualifying the graduate to meet examinations for the position of Licensed Pharmacist in New York State and in several other states.

The admission of students to this course is conditional upon the limitations of available space. For several years past, the College has not been able to accommodate nearly all who have applied for admission.

For admission to this course, the student must be at least seventeen years of age, and must present a Qualifying Certificate for a Pharmacy Student, issued to him by the N. Y. State Education Department. This certificate, or the statement of the State Education Department that the student is entitled to it, must be filed on or before November 15. Those who have successfully pursued four years' study at a high school or other school of corresponding grade, recognized by the State Education Department, can secure the certificate by sending their credentials to the Examination Division, Education Department, Albany, N. Y., on a form provided for that purpose, together with a fee of one dollar. Those unable to present such credentials are required to pass examinations held by the De-

partment ("Regents' Examinations") in any of the subjects named in the following table which may be selected by the candidate, or in any other subjects in which examinations are given, the subjects so selected to give a total credit of at least seventy-two counts, as there indicated. These examinations are held in January, June and September, in Albany, New York, Buffalo, and Syracuse. All subjects taken in Regents' examinations to count toward the certificate must be passed at not less than 75 per cent.

Students entering on credentials from foreign countries where the language is other than English must pass a special examination in second year English, *before being matriculated.*

Students who have attended private institutions should not fail to ascertain whether such institutions are approved by the Education Department. If not, their credentials will not be accepted, and they will be required to take the regular examinations of the Department. For information as to these examinations, the necessary fees, etc., consult the State Education Department, Albany, N. Y. Candidates must be citizens of the United States.

Subjects Offered by the Department of Education

Ancient and Modern Languages

12 Three-year English	10 Second-year French
4 Fourth-year English	10 Second-year Spanish
10 Second-year Latin	10 Second-year Italian
10 Second-year Greek	10 Second-year Hebrew
10 Second-year German	

Mathematics

5 Elementary algebra	2 Inter. algebra
3 Advanced algebra	2 Solid geometry
5 Plane geometry	2 Plane trigonometry

Science

5 Physics	5 Biology
5 Chemistry	5 Physical geography

History and Social Science

5 Modern history I	2½ Economics
5 Modern history II	2½ Civics
5 American history	

Commercial Subjects

5 Bookkeeping I	5 Commercial arithmetic
5 Bookkeeping II	10 Shorthand

Drawing

2 Elementary representation	2 Elem. mechanical drawing
2 Intermediate drawing	

ATTENDANCE

Students are required to be in attendance at the beginning of the course, in order to obtain full benefit from the lectures and laboratory work. No student will be admitted later than two weeks after the beginning of the first term. Every student must attend not less than ninety per cent. of the hours of instruction throughout the year. Failure to comply with this condition will deprive the student of the privilege of presenting himself for examinations.

Graduate in Pharmacy Course (Ph. G.)

FIRST YEAR

Materia Medica, including General Facts and Principles, Physiology, Botany, Microscopy, Pharmacognosy, Toxicology and Posology.

Physics and Chemistry, including Inorganic, Pharmaceutical, Qualitative and Manufacturing.

Pharmacy, including Manufacturing and Dispensing Pharmacy, Pharmaceutical Arithmetic.

SECOND YEAR

Materia Medica, including The Materia Medica of the U. S. P. and N. F., Toxicology and Posology, Histology, Pharmacognosy (Pharmaceutical and Commercial) and Pharmaco-Dynamics.

Chemistry, including Organic, Pharmaceutical, Qualitative, Quantitative, Manufacturing and Drug Assaying.

Pharmacy, including Practice of Pharmacy, Commercial, Manufacturing and Dispensing Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Jurisprudence and Latin.

DETAILS OF INSTRUCTION FOR THE DEGREE OF PH. G.

PHYSICS

REV. FRANCIS D. O'LOUGHLIN, S.J., Ph.D.....*Professor, Emeritus*
REV. WILLIAM G. LOGUE, S. J., Ph. D.....*Professor*
JOHN S. O'CONNOR, S.J.....*Assistant Professor*
WILLIAM P. HURLEY, B.S.....*Instructor*
EDWARD F. HAYNES, A.B.....*Instructor*

The mechanics of liquids and gases—sound, heat, light and electricity—are treated in lectures and laboratory exercises.

GENERAL CHEMISTRY

Gustave Horstman, Ph.G., Phar.D.....*Professor*
John L. Dandreau, Ph.G.....*Instructor*
Dominic R. Caliendo, Ph.G.....*Assistant*

General Chemistry.—The course includes a study of chemical phenomena and the laws of chemical action. Crystallography. Consideration of the elements based on Mendelejeff's classification. The non-metals—oxygen, nitrogen and the argon group, carbon and its oxids, the halogens, sulphur, phosphorus. Metals of the alkalis and the alkaline earths, the arsenic group, copper group, iron group, gold group and earth metals.

Special stress is laid upon the study of the compounds of pharmaceutical interest.

The practical work consists of a carefully chosen set of experiments illustrating fundamental laws of general chemistry and includes the study and preparation of a series of chemical substances.

Analytical Chemistry.—In the second half of the junior year the study of analytical chemistry is commenced. Preliminary training is given in the use and care of reagents, apparatus, analytical balance and the spectroscope; the study of solutions containing metals, acids, bases and salts; inorganic substances in the solid form; pharmaceutical testing, preparation of reagents and test solutions, indicators for acidimetry, alkalimetry, volumetric solutions, etc. The detection of impurities in official inorganic chemical preparations.

Laboratory work includes individual conference with the instructor in the laboratory. The student is required to analyze a certain number of unknown solutions and powders.

Toxicological Chemistry.—A course of about eight lectures and twenty hours' laboratory practice is devoted to toxicology. Tests for the common poisons. The study of the chemical antidotes. Methods for chemically detecting inorganic poisons in foods and stomach contents.

PHARMACEUTICAL AND ORGANIC CHEMISTRY

The course consists of lectures and laboratory exercises with special reference to Pharmaceutical Chemicals. In the junior year the Inorganic Chemicals of the U. S. P. are dealt with in lectures and quizzes, and examined for identity and purity in the laboratory. The Pharmaceutical preparations involving chemical reactions are made and examined for identity, strength and purity. In the

senior year the drugs of organic origin are treated similarly and special emphasis laid on the identification of alkaloids by chemical tests and their isolation from crude drugs.

Organic Chemistry.—The course embraces the study, theoretical and by laboratory exercises, of:

Organic Analysis; Molecular and Structural Formulæ; Isomerism; Hydrocarbons; Organic Synthesis; Molecular Symmetry and Asymmetry; Saturation and Addition; Organic Radicles and Characteristic Radicle Groups; Halogen Derivatives; Alcohols; Hydroxyl Derivatives; Aldehydes; Ketones; Acids; Acid Anhydrides; Sulphur Derivatives; Metallic Derivatives; Ethers; Esters; Fats; Amines; Amino Acids; Hydrazines; Animal and Vegetable Alkaloids; Theory of the Benzene Derivatives and their Special Isomerism; Side Chains; Halogen, Amido, Azo, Diazo, Phenol and Sulphonic Derivatives; Terpenes; Camphors; Condensed Nuclei; and Pyrrol, Indol, Pyridins and Quinoline and their Derivatives.

MATERIA MEDICA

WM. J. BONISTEEL, Ph.C., B.S., M.A.
Associate Professor of Materia Medica
ALBERT PERSONENI, Ph.G., Ph.C.....*Instructor*
LEONARD PICCOLI, Ph.G.....*Assistant*

This course extends over both junior and senior years, and consists of lectures, recitations and practical demonstrations of drugs and their medicinal uses, preparing the student in a practical and theoretical way for the successful practice of pharmacy. It includes both inorganic and organic materia medica, the separate topics being considered according to the pharmacopœial titles, definitions, habitat, range, collection, constitutents, therapeutic action, uses, preparations, doses and toxicological treatment.

Throughout the junior year the sessions are devoted to the study of classification of medicines, posology, toxicology and the inorganic salts. Medicines are systematically classified according to the therapeutic action, care being taken to point out their practical application in the treatment of disease, our aim being to secure that which will be of greatest benefit to the pharmacist in his every-day practice and in a theoretical way bring his ideas of therapeutics to a higher plane.

In the senior year the sessions, consisting of lectures, recitations and practical demonstrations, are devoted to the study of organic drugs, of vegetable and animal origin.

As proper drug classification greatly facilitates intelligent study, therefore drugs in common use receive the greatest attention, and all others are studied in proportion to their importance in practice.

Besides considering the drug from a pharmaceutical and botanical viewpoint, considerable stress is placed upon its practical application in the treatment of disease. While pharmacists are not students of medicine, it is well for them to be informed as to the therapeutic value of everything dispensed, and it is for this reason that much time is spent on the study of Therapeutics. Some time is also devoted to practical instruction in the recognition of Pharmaceutical preparations by physical means.

There are frequent examinations during the term, so that it may be made evident if there are any points the student has failed to grasp. The personal supervision of the instructor is given to render such aid as may be necessary to have the student achieve success in such an abstruse subject as Materia Medica.

BOTANY AND PHARMACOGNOSY

A thorough course in fundamental Botany, including instruction in the use of the microscope, is given to the students of the junior year. This is followed in the second year by a study of the botanical drugs used in Pharmacy. Sections, gross and microscopic, are supplied to the students and special stress is laid upon methods of identification and discovery of adulteration of vegetable drugs.

PHYSIOLOGY

An attempt is made in this department to avoid the fallacy of usual elementary courses in physiology. These ordinarily deal more with the subject matter of histology and gross anatomy, while here and there appears a very simple physiological fact. It is a matter of experience that a few mammalian demonstrations will impart the requisite anatomical knowledge and really place the student of pharmacy in a position to grasp and correlate most of the fundamentals of physiology. To this end, the course consists of demonstrations, lectures and recitations. The first few laboratory sessions are concerned with demonstration of the anatomical inter-relations of the body, particularly the viscera, and then all subsequent sessions are employed in demonstrating the cardinal principles of circulation, respiration, digestion, excretion and central nervous system. Explanatory lectures accompany the laboratory exercises and the subject matter of each demonstration is always reviewed by recitation.

TOXICOLOGY

Includes a thorough theoretical course, with practical demonstrations upon animals, and prepares the student for all emergencies which may arise in cases of poisoning, in the selection of antidotes at short notice, how to administer the same by the stomach tube, and siphoning the stomach contents. Attention is given to intelligent application of restoratives in the case of collapse. This course covers treatment of poisoning cases in any stage, and prepares the student in a practical way to administer first aid with safety, and prepares him to act efficiently when called upon in urgent cases.

POSOLOGY

A knowledge of Posology is one of the indispensable requirements of the pharmacist. Time is well spent in enlightening the student on the dangers of toxic doses, and while this study is greatly a matter of memory, the simplified grouping adopted in our course of instruction makes it easy to retain all the details.

PHARMACY

JACOB DINER, Ph.G., M.D.....*Professor of Pharmacy*
HIERONYMUS HEROLD, Ph.G., LL.B.,
Professor of Pharmaceutical Jurisprudence
ALBERT KLINGMAN, Ph.G.....*Professor of Commercial Pharmacy*
OTTO F. A. CANIS, Ph.G.....*Assistant Professor of Pharmacy*
EDWARD R. MALONEY, Ph.G.....*Instructor*
JOHN JOSEPH CORCORAN, Ph.G.....*Assistant*

Instruction in pharmacy is given by means of lectures, recitations, laboratory exercises and written and oral quizzes. The course begins with the definition of pharmacy, outlining the history of the art and science of pharmacy, the history of the pharmacopœia, reviewing the latest editions of the foreign and the United States Pharmacopœias and the National Formulary. The subject of Metrology is exhaustively treated, beginning with the demonstration of weight. The various weights and balances are thoroughly considered and discussed. The history of the derivation of the standards of weights and measures, with the conversion from one system into the other, is treated. Specific gravity is demonstrated, and the student performs the various operations of determination.

Heat.—Under this heading are considered, the sources of heat, the apparatus for conveying heat, heating by conduction, convection, radiation; steam and the various baths, also the general use of heat in pharmacy and the combustion of liquids, solids and gases. The construction of various thermometers with exercises in the conversion of one scale into the others.

The processes of evaporation, spontaneous and in vacuo; ebullition; boiling point and melting points of substances by laboratory work; pharmaceutical processes, such as sublimation, calcination, granulation, dehydration, torrefaction, reduction, oxidation, carbonization, deflagration, ignition, etc., are taken up theoretically and by laboratory exercises.

After lectures on the collection, drying, curing, garbling, etc., of drugs, the various processes of comminution are considered. This is followed by exercises in the processes of solution, chemical, pharmaceutical, simple, complex, saturated, super-saturated, circulatory displacement, etc.

Dialysis.—Construction of dialiser, osmosis, endosmosis, exosmosis, crystaloids and colloids.

Maceration.—Expression, digestion, simple and with inverted condensers, infusion and decoction.

Percolation.—Theory, methods, exhaustion, repercolation, continuous percolation, etc.

Filtration.—Methods, media, filtration of various fluids, rapid filtration, filtration in vacuo, hot filtration, etc.

Colation and Decantation.—The use of the syphon and the use of guiding rods.

Distillation.—Simple, fractional, destructive; kinds of apparatus and methods.

Sublimation.—Methods and apparatus.

Applied Pharmacy.—The student makes the preparations, both pharmacal and galenical, in strict accordance with the U. S. P. and N. F. The list includes aquæ, emulsa, glycerita, infusa, decocta, liquores, linimenta, lotiones, misturae, mucilagines, magmae, cataplasmata, oleata, oleoresina, pillulae, pulveres, syrupi, spiritus, tincturae, fluid-extracta, unguenta, trochisci, suppostoria; also ample practice in the purification of salts by crystallization and granulation. Dispensing special preparations is practiced by the student, *i. e.,* the preparation of aseptic hermetically-sealed solutions intended for subcutaneous injection, soft filled capsules, cachets, bougies, ampules, etc. In the course in *Assaying* the student is taught the official assay processes, including the examination of crude drugs, extracts, fluid extracts, spirits, solutions, oils, ointments, etc., for their alkaloidal content and other constituents. These constituents are assayed by both the gravimetric and the volumetric methods, and physiological testing is taught by lectures and laboratory experiments.

Thorough consideration is given to the identification and determination of purity of pharmacal and chemical substances. Thus the student is offered ample opportunity to acquire valuable information for the successful practice of pharmacy.

Pharmaceutical Latin.—This course is designed to present, in as brief a manner as is consistent with thoroughness, those principles of Latin etymology and construction which are essential to an intelligent understanding and use of the terminology of Pharmacy. The Nomenclature of the U. S. Pharmacopœia and the National Formulary are especially considered. Abbreviations, as used by physicians in prescription writing, receive due consideration.

Dispensing Pharmacy.—This important branch of the Practice of Pharmacy is conducted according to the best modern methods. After the student has acquired ample knowledge in theoretical and practical pharmacy, he is taught how to prepare prescriptions, beginning with the simplest mixtures and solutions and progressing to complex forms requiring special skill. There is also a thorough discussion on all phases of prescription incompatibility, with criticism and corrections, as well as formula construction.

Magistral and Commercial Pharmacy.—The student is taught store management and methods of conducting a pharmacy along the most approved lines. Store equipment, *i. e.,* fixtures, shelfware, prescription department, laboratory and its arrangement, buying and selling of goods, ethics, advertising, side-lines and numerous details, the proper observance of which is the difference between successful and unsuccessful conduct of a pharmacy.

Emphasis is also laid on:

Bookkeeping.—Asset; liability; debit; credit.

Banking.—Commercial banks, savings bank, deposits, withdrawals; loans; presentments.

Insurance.—Nature of the contract; insurable interest; the contract; property covered by policy; written portion of policy; kinds of policies; warranty, representation and concealment; premium; special provisions; surrender; subrogation; powers of general agent; limitation upon agent's authority contained in policy; waiver by agent.

Commercial paper, etc.—Definition; surety contract; joint makers; statute of frauds; essentials; non-essentials; negotiability.

Acceptance.—Effect of acceptance; negotiability: by delivery, by indorsement; kinds of indorsement; indorsors, guarantors; sureties; liabilities distinguished; accommodation papers; effect of affixing the word "surety"; discharge of guarantors; and of sureties; illegality, fraud, duress and failure of consideration; bona fide holders; requisites; purchase before maturity; valuable consideration; usual course of business; good faith; presentment for payment; days of grace; place of presentment; manner of presentment; protest; notice of dishonor.

Checks.—Certification, negotiability.

PHARMACEUTICAL JURISPRUDENCE

Special consideration is given to the

Pharmacy laws of the State.

Narcotic laws of the State and Nation.

Liquor laws, State and National, in so far as they affect the retail pharmacist.

Contracts.—Definitions, nature and requisite of contracts in general; essentials of contracts; parties; offer and acceptance—consideration; interpretation of contracts—discharge of contracts.

Agency.—Definition, principal and agent, form of authority: ratification, rights and liabilities of both parties; rights and liabilities as to third party (person).

Partnership.—Common law partnership; formation of partnership; rights and liabilities of partners; dissolution; limited partnership.

Corporation.—Formation; capital stock; rights and obligations of stock-holders; comparison of partnership and corporation.

Property.—Personalty; title to property; bailments; common carriers.

Bankruptcy.—Who may become bankrupt; rights and duties of bankrupt; rights of creditors; preferences; distribution of assets; discharge from bankruptcy.

Pharmaceutical Chemist (Ph.C.)

Candidates for this degree must have satisfactorily completed four years of high school work, or its equivalent previous to matriculation, and must obtain the degree of Ph.G.

Bachelor of Science in Pharmacy (B.S. in Phar.)

The entrance requirements to this course shall be four years of high school work, and the degree of Ph.C.

Doctor of Pharmacy (Phar.D.)

The degree of Doctor of Pharmacy (Phar.D.) will be conferred only on the satisfactory completion of two years' work after that required for the degree of B.S. in Phar.

Special Course in Clinical Diagnosis for Laboratory Assistants

Courses begin Monday, July 5, 1926, at 9.00 a. m.

Hours: Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, Friday and Saturday from 9.00 a. m. to 12.00 m.

FEES (Payable in advance):

Registration	$ 5.00
Tuition	60.00
Breakage deposit (returnable)	10.00

Registration Office open daily except Saturday and Sunday from 9.00 a. m. to 4.00 p. m.

CERTIFICATE:

A certificate of proficiency is awarded to the students who complete the work of the course in a satisfactory manner.

Other special courses will be given if a sufficient number of applicants appear.

LOCATION OF THE COLLEGE

The College of Pharmacy is on the University grounds. Entrance on Bathgate Avenue and Fordham Road. The transit facilities to the University are numerous. The Harlem Railroad has a station at Fordham, as also has the subway by connection with the Third Avenue Elevated Railroad at 149th Street. There are, moreover, several trolley lines passing within a few yards of the entrance to the University on Fordham Road.

BOTANICAL GARDEN

The New York Botanical Gardens, immediately adjoining the grounds of Fordham University, give the best facilities in the State for extensive study of plant life.

FEES

Matriculation and Registration Fee

Matriculation and Registration Fee $5.00

This fee must be paid by each student at the time of his first registration. It is payable but once and is not returnable.

TUITION FEES

Course Leading to the Degree, Graduate in Pharmacy

Junior Year		*Senior Year*	
Lecture Fee	$190.00	Lecture Fee	$190.00
Laboratory Fee	10.00	Laboratory Fee	10.00
*Athletic Fee	10.00	*Athletic Fee	10.00
Breakage Deposit	10.00	Breakage Deposit	10.00
	$220.00		$220.00

GRADUATION FEE

The Graduation Fee must be paid before June 1, 1927 ..... $15.00

Students failing to attain the required percentage in the examinations in not more than *one major and two minor* subjects, may be permitted by the Committee on Examinations to take one re-examination in these subjects. The fee for re-examination in each subject is five dollars.

From the breakage deposit will be deducted pro rata cost of unnecessary damage or loss in the building, equipment, library and on the premises in general, which cannot be collected from individuals responsible for it. The amount remaining will be refunded at the end of the year when the keys and other college property have been returned in good condition.

*The Athletic Fee entitles each student to tickets, or reduction on tickets in certain cases to all Home Games.

PAYMENT OF FEES

The registration fee must be paid at the time of registration and is not returnable.

The session fee may be paid as follows: the student electing which plan he will accept and signing a contract therefor:

At least one-half of the fee must be paid within two weeks after a candidate has been accepted, and in the case of candidates accepted after September 1, fees must be paid at the time of the registration. The balance may be paid as follows:

A. In full on or before September 21, 1926.

B. Pay one-half of the fee on or before September 21, 1926, and half on or before January 1, 1927, in this case $3 will be added to the first payment.

A student who fails to meet any payment will be liable to be debarred from attendance.

None of the fees are returnable except at the discretion of the Treasurer of the University, and no rebate will be made until all of the property in the student's possession belonging to the College has been returned in good order.

EMPLOYMENT BUREAU

It is desirable that the students in the College of Pharmacy should be occupied in practical pharmaceutical work during the days when they have no sessions in the College. With that end in view, we have established an employment bureau to secure for our Pharmacy students positions in retail pharmacies as much as possible. The Counties of the Bronx and Westchester offer ample opportunities for this purpose, and we have also been able in the past few years to place many of our students in desirable positions in pharmacies in New York County (Borough of Manhattan), and in Kings County (Borough of Brooklyn). In this connection we want to assure prospective employers that their applications for assistants will receive prompt and very careful attention.

ALUMNI ASSOCIATION

The Alumni Association of Fordham University College of Pharmacy was organized May 15, 1915, for the purpose of advancing and encouraging scientific study in the various allied branches of Pharmacy among its members.

Meetings of Alumni Association

Meetings are held at stated intervals.

The Alumni Association co-operates with the Employment Bureau of the College, and is very active in procuring positions for worthy students. A bureau of general pharmaceutical information is maintained for the members.

For information relative to the Alumni Association, address either the Secretary or the Registrar.

Officers of Alumni

President ..... A. Personeni, '23
Vice-President ..... Jacob Benwitt, '25
Secretary ..... Miss M. Friedman, '23
Treasurer ..... Otto F. A. Canis, '14

Editor "Atoms and Molecules"

Otto F. A. Canis, '14

Contributing Editors

Z. Celniker, '21
I. Katz, '22
L. McGinnis, '22
John Dandreau, '23
B. Ginsburg, '23
A. Robinson, '24
R. Silverman, '24
J. Spero, '24
R. Baker, '25
C. Marlowe, '25

Executive Committee

M. N. Tewey, '14
H. Friedman, '15
E. A. Fox, '16
B. Klatz, '17
E. O'Kane, '18
P. Kohnberg, '19
J. Tynan, '20
I. Harwood, '21
L. McGinnis, '22
S. H. Tompkins, '23
B. Skelly, '24
G. Boardman, '25

Delegates to New York State Pharmaceutical Association

E. R. Maloney, '23
J. Montalbano, '14
M. Pack, '24

Delegates to American Pharmaceutical Association

J. Corcoran, '24
S. Adler, '23
L. Piccoli, '25
N. Schaffer, '23
J. Shatanoff, '23
A. D'Albora, '24

Delegates to Connecticut Pharmaceutical Association

S. Maggin, '25
A. Litvin, '21
G. Blank, '22

Delegates to New Jersey Pharmaceutical Association

L. Santangelo, '25
S. Inzinna, '25
J. Lyons, '25

Members of the Alumni Association are requested to notify the Secretary of any change of address, in order that we may keep our files corrected to the minute.

CLASS ORGANIZATIONS

Each class is organized into a "Class Organization," to which all the students of that class are eligible. At the weekly meetings papers are read and discussed by the students and guests. This feature is encouraged by the Faculty who assist in directing the discussions and help in conducting the meetings on parliamentary lines. This is intended to broaden the student's training and to foster a fraternal, co-operative spirit among the students and to awaken his interest in pharmaceutical associations to which Pharmacy owes a debt which it never can amply repay.

INFORMATION

For information by mail, apply to the Secretary of the Fordham University College of Pharmacy, Fordham, New York.

We call the attention of students to the advantage of matriculating a few days in advance of the opening exercises, in order that they may have ample time in which to secure boarding-places and to purchase books. They will thus avoid any interruption in their studies at the beginning of the term. No student will be accepted for matriculation later than two weeks after the date of the opening exercises.

The Faculty of the College of Pharmacy reserves the right to terminate the connection of any student with the institution *at any time* on the ground of mental or moral unfitness for the pharmaceutical profession, or improper conduct while connected with the school.

BOARD

Information may be obtained from the Registrar in regard to boarding houses that can be recommended by the University.

REGISTRATION AND MATRICULATION

Students on entering must register and pay a fee of $5, which is not returnable.

PRIZES

1. Bronx County Pharmaceutical Association Prize:

The Bronx County Pharmaceutical Association has established a prize, consisting of a gold medal, to be awarded by Dr. Diner in the name of the Association to the student in the College of Pharmacy attaining the best average in the subject of "Pharmacy" during his two years' course.

2. Westchester County Pharmaceutical Association Prize:

The Westchester County Pharmaceutical Association has established a prize, consisting of a gold medal, to be awarded to the student obtaining the best average in the subject of "Operative Pharmacy" during his two years' course.

3. Dr. George Hohmann Memorial Medal:

The Alumni Association of the College of Pharmacy has established a fund for the purpose of awarding a medal to commemorate the splendid work done by the late Professor George Hohmann, Ph.G., M.D.

4. Alumni Prize:

An "Alumni Medal" is awarded by the Alumni Association to the student having the highest average in all subjects during the two years' course.

5. German Apothecarys' Society Prize:

The German Apothecarys' Society, the oldest pharmaceutical association in the United States, has established a prize consisting of a gold medal to be awarded to the student excelling in Practical Pharmacy.

6. Chemistry Prize:

A gold medal is awarded to the student making the greatest progress in chemistry during the two years' course in the College of Pharmacy.

7. New York State Pharmaceutical Association Prize:

The New York State Pharmaceutical Association offers a membership in this body to the student who shows exceptional ability in all the subjects taken in the College of Pharmacy.

NEW YORK STATE BOARD OF PHARMACY

Schedule of Examinations for License to Practice Pharmacology from 1926 to 1928

1926	1927	1928
Jan. 25-27	Jan. 24-26	Jan. 23-25
May 24-26	May 23-25	May 21-23
June 28-30	June 27-29	June 25-27
Sept. 20-22	Sept. 19-21	Sept. 17-19

PLACES

New York, Albany, Buffalo. Each candidate is notified as to the exact place.

DAILY PROGRAM

Morning—9.15	Afternoon—1.15
Monday	
Materia medica, botany	Pharmaceutical chemistry
Tuesday	
Theoretical pharmacy	Practical pharmacy, including manufacturing, tests, prescription work and identification of substances
Wednesday	
Commercial pharmacy, pharmaceutical jurisprudence and pharmaceutical Latin.	Toxicology, posology and physiology

LICENSING OF PHARMACISTS

All applicants for a license to practise pharmacy upon examination must complete (*a*) the preliminary requirement; (*b*) the professional requirement; (*c*) the licensing examination.

a PRELIMINARY REQUIREMENT.—The preliminary requirement determines admission to registered schools of pharmacy. The official evidence of the completion of the preliminary require-

ment is called the pharmacy student certificate which may be secured upon evidence of the successful completion of not less than four years of approved secondary schooling or the equivalent. After January 1, 1928, in addition to such scholastic requirement the applicant must present satisfactory evidence of two years' practical experience in a registered pharmacy or drug store. Forms will be furnished applicants by the University.

The present four year high school requirement went into effect January 1, 1925.

Special examination in English.—All applicants for a pharmacy student certificate upon credentials from foreign countries other than those in which English is the language of the people, all or any part of which are earned or issued in said foreign countries, must pass a special examination in English. No counts are granted for passing the special English examination.

b PROFESSIONAL REQUIREMENT.—The professional requirement consists of

1. Two years' study of pharmacology in a school of pharmacy registered by the Regents as maintaining at the time satisfactory standards and graduation with the degree of Ph.G. or equivalent from a registered school. After January 1, 1928, three years' study of pharmacology in a registered school and graduation from a registered school with the degree of Ph.G. or the equivalent will be required.

2. Four years' experience in a registered pharmacy, one year of which must have been in a pharmacy of the United States under the personal supervision of a pharmacist and within five years of the date of the application. (See page 15, hand-book II.)

The actual time spent in a registered pharmacy school may be applied toward the four years' experience. A minimum of 50 hours a week is required in a registered pharmacy or drug store, and less than 50 hours may receive proportionate credit.

Comity of action in the transfer of students from one professional school to another. The Regents do not consider a course in a pharmacy school satisfactory within the meaning of the pharmacy law, section 230, item 16, if more than two conditions, one major of 100 hours and one minor of 50 hours, are allowed students for promotion from one year's class to the next.

A student failing in two or more of his junior subjects shall not be admitted to the senior class until he has repeated his junior course in resident study. A student failing in one junior subject shall, before becoming eligible for admission to the senior class of this or another school, qualify for the senior class at the school in which he failed. A student, to be eligible for admission to final examinations, shall attend at least 90 per cent. of all exercises from the date of opening.

c LICENSING EXAMINATIONS.—*Applications for admission to the licensing examination must be filed with The University of the State of New York at Albany at least 10 days before the examination. Evidence of the required experience must be filed at least 20 days before the examination. Candidates taking the May examination will not be admitted to the June examination in the same year.* A candidate for admission to the pharmacist licensing examination must pay a fee of $10, submit satisfactory evidence, verified by oath, that (1) he is more than 21 years of age; (2) is a citizen of the United States or has made due application to become such citizen; (In the event that an applicant who is a citizen of a foreign country, but who has declared his intention of becoming a citizen of the United States shall be examined and licensed and shall fail to complete his citizenship within the time prescribed by law the license so granted to such applicant may be revoked by action of the Regents upon proof of such failure) (3) is of good moral character; and (4) has met the preliminary and the professional requirements as set forth above. Provided, however, that a graduate of a registered school of pharmacy, who has not had four years' practical experience in a registered pharmacy or drug store or who is not 21 years of age, may be admitted to the examination in theoretical subjects only, and thereafter upon the submission of satisfactory evidence of the completion of four years' actual experience in a registered pharmacy or drug store and that such applicant is over 21 years of age, he may be admitted to the examination in practical pharmacy upon payment of an additional examination fee of $10 and if the examination is successfully passed the board shall grant to such applicant a pharmacist license.

A candidate for admission to the junior pharmacist licensing examination in September, 1925, which will be the last junior pharmacist examination to be given, must pay a fee of $10 and submit satisfactory evidence, verified by oath, that he is more than 19 years of age, of good moral character and has met the preliminary and

professional requirements of the law. *The junior pharmacist licensing examination will not be given after January 1, 1926.*

Examinations.—The examinations are conducted by the Regents of the University and answer papers are read and marked by the board which knows the candidate only by number. The subjects of these examinations are: materia medica, botany, toxicology, posology and physiology; pharmaceutical chemistry; theoretical pharmacy; practical pharmacy, including manufacturing, tests, prescription work and identification of substances. For pharmacists only—commercial pharmacy, pharmaceutical jurisprudence and pharmaceutical Latin. (See § 232.)

Passing mark.—A candidate must attain a standing of at least 75 per cent. in each subject. A candidate who has standings below 75 per cent. in more than two written subjects must be re-examined in all subjects except practical pharmacy passed at 75 per cent. or above. A candidate who attains a standing of at least 75 per cent. in practical pharmacy need not be re-examined in that subject except for cause.

Graduates in Pharmacy, 1925

DEGREE OF GRADUATE IN PHARMACY

Aaronson, Abraham
Abele, Virgil
Abrevaya, Leon
Abrin, Oscar
Adelson, Morris
Anselmo, Charles N.
Antelis, Paul
Aaronstam, Joseph
Asselta, Harold
Austin, Joseph
Ball, Louis David
Barbano, Joseph
Baum, Herman
Becker, Joseph George
Benwitt, Jacob Harris
Bernanke, Jonas
Beskind, Perry
Block, Lewis Samuel
Block, William
Blumenthal, Joseph W.
Bodian, Hyman
Bollettieri, James Thomas
Bonvincino, Alfred
Brand, Milton
Brandonisi, Carmine S.
Briganti, Louis D.
Broadman, George H.
Burke, Jobn M.
Burke, Ralpb
Caime, Alfred
Caliendo, Dominick R.
Cammarato, Josepb
Casb, Sydney H.
Cerruti, Carmela
Chomsky, Natban
Chovnick, Fannie
Cinnamon, Benjamin
Citrynell, Abraham
Citrynell, Fannie
Coben, Abrabam
Cohen, Louis
Coben, Meyer
Colaruso, Nicholas
Colkin, Arthur Aloysius
Colonna. Michael M. F.
Cron, Morris Frank
Dearnly, James M.
De Biasi, Albert
De Candido, Titian V.
Dorfman, Sidney
Dosik, Robert
Duchowny, Boris M.
Eichler, Moses I.
Eiglarsb, David
Eiseman, Barnett
Englander, Armin
Entenberg, Benjamin
Fahrer, Samuel
Farina, Carmela
Fein, Celia
Feinstein, Jacob
Feldman, Benjamin
Feldman, Bernard
Feldman, Noel
Feldman, Samuel
Fellner, Emanuel
Fenster, Philip
Feraca, John
Ferrara, Lucien
Fishkin, Joseph
Fletcber, Calire Sopbia
Forman, Harry
Frauenglass, Jack J.
Freiberg, Isidore
Fried, Herbert
Fried, Pbilip
Friedland, Louis J.
Friedman, Harry
Friedman, Louis
Futterman, Abraham
Ganapol, Leon
Garber, Philip Bernard
Gasper, Carrie I.
Gebele, Robert Carl
Gellman, Isidore
George, Frank Antbony
Gervasi, Mayme
Glassman, Natban
Goldberg, Carl
Goldberg, Joseph
Goldenstein, Solomon
Goldman, Emanuel
Goldstein, Isidore W.
Goldstein, Solomon
Gordon, Kusiel
Gorocbaw, Bella
Greenberg, Cbarles
Griffler, Fred
Grossman, Benjamin
Gurin, Morris S.
Haggerty, Jobn Joseph
Harkavy, Gershon

Harris, Louis
Herman, Julius
Hoffman, Nathan W.
Horton, Julius B.
Inzinna, Salvatore J.
Israel, Jack
Jacobs, Robert
Janks, Norman
Jones, Jack
Kaplan, Lawrence
Kaplan, Sarah Anne
Katz, Morris B.
Katz, Sonia
Katsev, Herbert
Kaufman, Oscar
Keilin, Albert
Kessler, Meyer
Klein, Harold B.
Klein, Isadore
Kolker, Sidney
Kosberg, Morris A.
Kotick, Louis
Kramer, Joseph
Kraunz, George Jacob
Kraupner, Joseph
Krechevsky, Milton
Kritzer, Abraham
Kutschuck, Henry
La Morrell, Oliver N.
Leary, Daniel Raymond
Lebovit, Albert Abraham
Lesnick, Lawrence L.
Levy, E. Robert
Le Winter, Joseph
Lewit, Howard
Liekerman, Charles
Lindner, Jack
Linnick, Charles
Lipkin, Harry
Lippman, Joseph
Lipstein, Jack
Livson, Samuel
Lockwood, Basil M.
Lowenthal, Myer J.
Lyons, Joseph Hugh
Maggin, Sherwood
Mangini, John
Marckese, Robert J.
Martin, Leo
Matlin, Harry
May, Jacob B.
Merrin, Isaac
Metzger, Frank G.
Michaels, Albert P.
Milchin, Leon
Miller, George
Mostman, Samuel
Mottola, Frank B.
Nevelsky, Joseph
Newman, Max
Nitzkin, Simon
Odinov, Benjamin
Oes, William Henry
Ozef, William
Pachter, Jacob
Palius, William
Paster, Samuel
Pasternak, Herbert
Pearson, Nathan
Petruzzi, Alfred Robert
Piccoli, Leonard J.
Pitter, Hyman
Pollack, Charles
Porter, Isadore
Pressman, Alexander Moe
Proschan, Louis
Pshonick, Lena
Pulier, Benjamin
Pupco, Rachel
Quevedo, Richard
Rabinowitz, Abel
Rabinowitz, Milton
Raizner, Nathan
Raschkind, Joshua
Raynes, Benjamin
Reiter, Boruch
Renzulli, Anthony
Rheiner, Samuel
Richards, Harry
Robbins, Maurice
Robin, Jack
Rohr, Lawrence
Roon, Jesse
Rosenberg, Jacob
Rosenblith, Solomon
Rosenthal, Solon V.
Rotenberg, Harry
Rothaus, Jacob
Rubin, Joseph
Rudinsky, Isaac
Ryvinzun, Meyer
Sachs, Philip
Sakofsky, Alexander M.
Saltzman, Peter
Samber, George
Santangelo, Louis
Schaffer, Max
Scheuer, Edwin George
Schini, Emilia
Schlessinger, Henry H.
Schneiderman, Harry
Schnepf, Martin J.
Schrank, Joseph
Schreiber, William Jacob
Schwalb, Max
Schwartz, Charles
Schwartz, Emanuel
Schwartzman, Benj. H.

Sears, Ned
Segall, Sidney
Seiden, Aaron
Seligman, Solomon
Shecter, David G.
Shevrin, Max
Siegel, Jacob M.
Siegel, Milton M.
Simrin, Henry
Slonimsky, Sarah
Spector, Henry Meyer
Speisman, Morris
Steinberg, Julius
Taigman, Edward
Taneman, Benjamin
Temkin, Louis
Torre, Joseph Guido
Toye, William
Trischitti, Salvatore
Tsaousis, Nicholas J.
Tuminaro, Pasquale
Vernaglia, Madelaine I.
Verrusio, Alexander F.
Warshawsky, Sol. Bert.
Weiner, Milton Emanuel
Weiner, Percy
Weisbart, Jacob
Weiszhauz, Eugene
Weitzman, Harry C.
Wermer, Paul Leopold
Whitcup, Jack
Wilensky, Abraham
Wilenski, Hinda
Willing. Leo
Winkler, Benjamin
Winters, Tobias
Wittlin, Solomon
Wohlman, Irving
Wolfe, Anna
Wolfe, Max Louis
Wolfson, Pincus
Wolinsky, Benjamin
Young, Charles W.
Zelinsky, Nathan
Zietz, Benjamin
Zimmerman, Abraham
Zollino, Anthony
Zucker, Louis

PRIZES AWARDED

Bronx County Pharmaceutical Association Prize of a Gold Medal, for the best average in the subject of "Pharmacy" during the entire course, awarded to MORRIS S. SURIN.

Alumni Medal for highest average in all subjects during the entire course, awarded to MISS CELIA FEIN.

Chemistry Medal for the greatest progress in Chemistry during the entire course, awarded to MISS SARAH SLONIMSKY.

Materia Medica Prize for the highest average in Materia Medica, awarded to MAX L. WOLF.

New York Pharmaceutical Association Prize, awarded to MISS SONIA KATZ.

Lehn & Fink Medal, awarded to PINCUS WOLFSON.

Westchester Pharmaceutical Association Prize, awarded to ABRAHAM FUTTERMAN.

DR. GEORGE HOHMANN MEMORIAL MEDAL

The Alumni Association of the College of Pharmacy has established a fund for the purpose of awarding a medal to commemorate the splendid work done by the late Professor George Hohmann, Ph.G., M.D. Awarded to MISS CARRIE GASPER.

List of Students, 1925-1926 Session

JUNIOR CLASS, 1925-1926

Aarons, Morris
Abramowitz, Isidor
Adler, Hyman
Antonelli, Alfred Charles
Arena, Philip
Arnold, Frank W.
Ballot, Alexander
Bannett, Abraham
Barland, William
Barlaz, Gershon Mendel
Bass, Samuel
Belfiglio, Edmond Liberato
Belfus, Samuel
Berg, Paul
Berger, Abraham
Berman, Samuel
Bernhard, Gustav
Bernstein, Samuel
Berrios, Jose Manuel
Binder, Aaron
Biondi, Emil Joe
Blau, David
Blayman, Jacob
Blickstein, Jack
Blum, Philip
Blumenthal, Isidore M.
Bockman, David
Borden, Murray
Boressoff, Jack
Borgman, Sanford
Bozza, Dominick
Braun, Hyman
Brenner, Solomon
Breslow, Abraham
Bressman, Abraham
Bridger, Philip H.
Brodeur, Lester William
Brooks, Harry
Brussell, Solomon
Buchter, Morris
Budoff, Henry Nathan
Canter, Edward Leo
Cecere, Anthony Paul
Chessler, Irving
Ciccotelli, J. Anthony
Cinnamon, Frank
Clune, Joseph C.
Cohen, Benjamin
Cohen, Harold Jerome
Cohen, Israel
Coben, Jacob
Coben, Louis
Cohen, Max
Cohen, Nathaniel
Cohen, Samuel
Colaruso, John A.
Cooper, Harry
Cosentino, Dominick
Costa, Frank
Cuccia, Joseph George
Dankberg, Samuel
Davidson, Louis
Davis, Benjamin
De Christoforo, Ernest
De Lucia, John E. G.
De Respiris, Louis
Derfler, Max
Dixon, Harold
Donner, Morris Abraham
Drimer, Nathan
Dunner, Barnett
Eackloff, Louis
Edelstein, Emanuel
Eichler, Herman
Eisenberg, Sidney
Emil, Joseph
Engel, Aaron
Epstein, Maurice
Epstein, Morris
Feierman, Louis Bernard
Feldman, Boris
Feldman, Jack J.
Felice, Peter Anthony
Ferber, Bernard
Ferderber, Lewis Dexter
Fields, Irving
Fine, George
Finkelstein, Leo
Finkelstein, William A.
Fitterman, Irvin George
Foley, Francis Nelson
Friedman, Bernard
Freiman, Elias
Garbus, Meyer
Gerringer, Samuel
Gerson, Leon
Giangrasso, James
Giller, Isadore Ersig
Ginsberg, Benjamin
Glickel, Jack
Godsick, Morris Murray
Goldberg, Abraham Harry
Goldberg, Victor
Goldfarb, Isidor Edward
Goldstein, Harry
Gottlieb, Hyman
Granica, Eugene John
Green, Solomon
Greenberg, Samuel
Greengrass, Robert Louis
Greenman, Isaac Ben
Greiss, Max
Gudis, Allan
Halpern, Abraham
Handman, Louis
Hecht, Hyman
Hecht, Joseph
Helshewitz, Louis
Herold, Philip
Hoffman, Aaron Arnold
Hoffman, Abraham Seymour
Hoffstein, Philip Jacob
Hogle, Wm. Cornelius F.
Horowitz, Max
Jetti, Joseph
Imber, Joseph
Imperato, Thomas
Indelli, Joseph Edward
Ishkowitz, Jacob
Israel, Jacob
Jackson, Irving
Jackson, Jacob Irving
Kaplan, Harold
Kaplan, Harry
Kaplan, Oscar
Kaplowitz, Jacob
Kardas, Frank Walter
Karmin, Jacob
Kassan, Bertram S.
Katz, Herman
Kaufman, Benjamin
Kaufman, Jacob P.
Kaufman, Louis
Kaufman, Samuel
Kleiman, Harry
Kletzelman, Solomon
Kohosoff, Milton
Kohn, Samuel Sidney
Kolbe, Aaron
Kopp, Harry
Korsinsky, Samuel
Korseniewski, I. Vinc. R.
Kreger, Max
Krieger, Benjamin
Kuker, Abraham
Kurey, Marcus

156

Lambert, Carl L.
Landau, Frank
Landino, Anthony
Lang, Robert
Laskow, Hyman
Laurino, Pasquale
Lederman, Lemel
Lefkowitz, Joseph Sidney
Le Mole, Joseph M.
Lenzo, Vincent Joseph
Levine, Abraham
Levine, Harold
Levitzky, Henry
Lieberman, Harry S.
Lieberman, Kive
Lifschultz, Julius
Lipcon, Louis
Lippan, Louis
Litof, Harry
Litrin, Isaac Irving
Lo Piccolo, Comingio
Lordi, Peter Francis
Lynch, Joseph John
Maistelman, David
Marcus, David
Maroney, Joseph
Merems, David Jacob
Merems, Edward Jacob
Miller, Emanuel
Mindel, Charles
Mindel, Henry
Mintz, Sholem Barda
Mintzer, Samuel Leon
Molnar, Emil Joseph
Monte-Bove, Anthony Jos.
Mulholland, James A.
Mund, Isidor
Mushotzky, Harry
Mushotzky, William
McCloskey, Augustine P.
Neuman, Henry
Nolfo, Louis Anthony
Norton, William Henry
Nudelman, Abe
Obrentz, Abe Irving
Okin, Jacob
Orlinsky, Jacob
Paganelli, Ralph H.
Pagano, Antonio
Pagnozzi, Morris
Paltiel, Joseph
Pascale, Michael
Pass, Samuel Wolf
Perlman, Sol
Pershitz, Philip
Petziner, Meyer
Philip, Marcin
Pinsky, Morris
Plokowitz, Rudolph
Pollack, Sidney
Pomerantz, Harry Matt.
Primack, Joseph
Rabatin, Joseph
Rabinowitz, Charles
Rabinowitz, Reuben
Rappaport, Harry
Renkin, Max
Revinson, William
Richkin, Harry
Richmond, Aaron
Risika, Josef
Robbins, Bernard
Rogin, Victor
Rome, Robert
Rosenbaum, Charles
Rosenbluth, George
Rosenson, Joseph
Rosenthal, Jacob
Rosin, Stanley D.
Rothenberg, Abraham
Rudnick, Harry Nat
Russell, Edward Daniel
Russo, Constantine T.
Sager, Joseph
Salonger, Matthew Louis
Saluc, Lotar
Sampson, David
Sasso, Emidio John
Schain, Philip
Schapiro, Solomon
Schepp, Maxwell George
Scher, Charles
Schneider, Irving
Schneider, Solomon
Schulman, Mandel
Schwartz, Joseph
Seligson, Morris
Serra, William
Shainmark, Abe
Shechtman, Froim G.
Shkolnick, Morris
Siegel, Nathan
Silberman, Samuel Harry
Silver, Harry
Slavin, Meyer
Slobodkin, George
Soldo, Americo
Sondack, Benjamin
Spey, Israel
Spinner, Nathan Jack
Spitzen, Percival
Spivake, Nathaniel
Spolansky, Harry Joseph
Springer, Wm. McKinley
Steckler, Harris
Steinberg, Milton
Stillman, Joseph David
Stolinsky, Hyman
Streisfeld, Samuel
Tarangelo, William
Tavolacci, Peter
Teff, David
Tessler, Louis
Tomasillo, Carmelo
Travis, Morris
Ubogy, Wolf
Unterfort, Henry H.
Varuolo, Joseph
Visco, Joseph Thomas
Visconti, Chas. Eugene F.
Warshaw, Philip Robert
Weiner, Aaron
Weingarten, Charles
Weinstein, Milton
Weinstein, Simon
Weinstock, Solomon
Weitz, Morris
Wellen, Robert Isidor
Weyprecht, George Chas.
White, Alfred
Wolfson, Samuel
Yager, Albert
Yonkler, Victor Joseph
Zaslow, Charles
Zelner, Joseph
Zemlewitz, Abraham Moe
Zive, Simon
Zusman, Ovisi Y.

SENIOR CLASS, 1925-1926

Assa, Francis J.
Augello, Ignazio Eugene
Augenstern, George
Baker, Charles
Balber, Amnon
Bankler, Benjamin
Baris, S. Isidore
Bayus, Joseph Edward
Becker, George Joseph
Benczer, Samuel
Berger, Adolph
Bergman, Morris

Berlowitz, Philip
Beshansky, Philip
Beshansky, Reuben E.
Bieber, Oscar
Binder, Abram H.
Birns, Harry Robert
Blancato, Samuel
Block, Elias
Bloom, George
Bousa, Otto
Brady, Charles Joseph
Brumberger, Sydney
Bunshaft, Jess
Bush, Samuel
Calamia, Peter J.
Califano, Edward
Castronovo, Frank X.
Cofone, Alfred Joseph
Cohen, Isidore
Cohen, Milton
Cohen, Nathan
Cohen, William
Cohos, Samuel
Coumarian, Vahe
Culicover, Jacob
Davidson, Charles
Davidson, Irving
Davidson, Samuel J.
DeNotaris, William
DiGaudio, Thomas
Dimendberg, Edward
Disch, Charles
Dlugatz, Herman G.
Dobelle, Martin
Doernberg, Sidney
Dooling, Joseph William
Eisner, S. Joseph
Elman, Murray
Ensler, David
Epstein, Edward
Fawer, Aaron
Ferrara, Lawrence J.
Finelli, Nicholas
Finkelstein, Emanuel
Fischer, Saul
Fishstein, Michael C.
Fogelson, William E., Jr.
Fontana, Joseph Anthony
Fox, Leo
Freedman, Solomon
Friedlander, Samuel
Friedman, David
Friedman, B. Samuel
Frimmel, Louis
Fulling, Wm. Vogt, Jr.
Ganapol, William I.
Garber, Samuel
Gartenberg, Abraham
Gartenberg, Abraham
Garzetta, Peter A.
Geber, Leon H.
Gellowitz, Louis
Gerhard, John A. F.
Giunta, Louis
Glaser, David
Glass, Charles
Goldstein, Isaac
Goldstein, Julius
Goldstein, Samuel
Gordon, Daniel
Gordon, Philip
Grad, Emanuel
Greenberg, Charles
Greenberg, Laurence M.
Greenberg, Morris
Greenspan, Hyman
Greifner, Jack
Grundstein, Sydney
Grupe, Joseph
Gusinsky, Fridel
Gussow, Isidore
Haber, Feiwel
Harkavy, David
Hansman, Robert
Helfand, Mac
Heller, Samuel
Hershkowitz, David
Hochfeld, Leo
Hochman, Philip
Hoffner, Samuel
Horn, Jacob
Horney, Charles J.
Israel, Harry
Jacob, Eli
Jacobson, John
Jacobson, John
Janowitz, Michael
Jaroszewski, Edward F.
Johnston, John F.
Karp, Morris
Katz, Samuel H.
Kaufman, Barney
Kavovit, Isaac
Keller, Louis
Kleinberg, Harry Samuel
Kogen, Meyer
Kotike, Herman A.
Kramer, Sidney
Kremelberg, George H.
Kronfeld, Aaron
Kronfeld, Abraham
Kroshinsky, Sam
Kubica, Albert
Kubica, Alfred
Laighold, Lyon Milton
Landau, Samuel
Landau, E. William
Landes, William
Langsam, Samuel
LaRusso, Vincent
Lefkowitz, Hyman
Lefkowitz, Samuel
Lerner, Oscar
Lessall, I. George
Levine, Abraham
Levine, Charles
Levinsky, Bennett
Levinson, William
Levy, Sidney
Lieberman, Sidney
Lifshitz, Samuel
Lipovetzky, David
Lipschitz, Carl
Lipshitz, George
Lipsky, Morris M.
Lipstein, Morris Lester
Lombardo, John Ernest
Lubowitz, Nathaniel R.
Mahon, Joseph James
Maltz, Morris
Manginelli, William
Manulow, Isaac
Marcus, Joseph G.
Margolies, Philip
Margulies, Frank
Marks, Irving Louis
Marmerstein, Abraham
Martini, Joseph Armand
Meer, William
Melnick, Edward
Mendelsohn, Abraham
Mendelson, Charles
Merendino, David
Meyer, Gerson
Mihaly, Joseph Theodore
Miller, Benjamin Allen
Miller, Nathan E.
Mintus, Irving
Mintzis, Isaac
Monteleone, Ernest
Morgues, Victor E.
Moskowitz, Hyman
Mostman, Max
Mottola, Anthony J.
Nathanson, Jacob
Nestel, Louis Paul
Newman, Israel
Norris, Bernard R.
Novick, Joseph
Padden, Aloysius Francis
Paganelli, Eugene
Paley, Edward
Papaletsos, Christos
Pecker, Louis

Perlberger, Milton
Perlman, Louis J.
Petix, Michael A.
Pflug, Moses
Pietrafesa, Dominic M.
Pines, Jacob
Pintchik, Maurice L.
Policshouk, Harry
Pollack, Morton
Pompilio, Silvio
Pordes, Isidore
Pressman, William
Ptaschnik, Bruno
Quasha, Sol
Rabinowitz, Frank
Rappaport, Samuel
Ratner, Herman
Riccardi, Vincent
Rifkin, Hyman
Rizza, John
Rizzo, Patrick Charles
Roffenbender, Max
Romeo, Peter
Rosenthal, Marcus
Rosten, Jacob
Rothman, Harry
Rubenstein, Albert
Rubin, Charles
Russo, Joseph Ralph
Salmonowitz, Julius
Samsonsky, Samuel
SanFilippo, John
Schantz, Carl D.
Scheinblum, Charles
Schmidt, Charles F.
Schmidt, Louis
Schneider, Louis
Schrajer, Michael
Schulman, Nat
Schultz, Walter Frank
Schumann, Sidney
Schwartz, Max
Seinfeld, Samuel
Seldin, Isadore
Semiat, Max
Shapiro, Isaac
Ship, Max
Shluger, William
Shrage, Nathan
Sian, Jacob
Silberberg, Israel
Silverman, Louis
Silverman, Saul
Sivigny, James Edward
Sivigny, John
Slayton, Solomon
Smith, Benjamin David
Smith, Edward Morris
Sobel, Philip
Solomon, Charles A.
Soskin, Edward
Soskin, Henry
Sosnovsky, Samuel Leo
Spiegelman, Theodore
Springer, John Albert
Springer, Raymond Chas.
Starkhand, Louis
Starr, Louis
Stein, Solomon
Stern, Isaac
Tannenbaum, Hyman
Tarrant, John N.
Tarrant, Nicholas Francis
Tauber, Arthur
Teitz, Theodore
Tepper, Maurice
Terralavoro, Americo Geo.
Tomback, Harry
Topolewski, Henry Paul
Torregrossa, Ignatius J.
Toth, A. Lawrence
Troiano, Louis T.
Treinkman, Meyer M.
Warshawsky, Sam
Warshofsky, Emil
Wechsler, Harry Irving
Weinberg, Isador Charles
Weingarten, Ralph
Weintraub, Benjamin
Weiss, Israel
Weissman, Frank
Weissman, Samuel
Welsch, John G.
Wexler, Leon
Yavelow, Charles S.
Zackin, Solomon
Zakin, David

PH. C. COURSE

Alexander Geruso, Ph.G.
Rosario Marano, Ph.G.
Irving Wohlman, Ph.G.

PART IV

CATALOGUE

PRE-LAW SCHOOL

THE MANHATTAN DIVISION
OF
ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE

ANNOUNCEMENT, 1926-1927

WOOLWORTH BUILDING
233 BROADWAY, NEW YORK

ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE
FORDHAM UNIVERSITY
MANHATTAN DIVISION

THE purpose of the school is to afford students who find it impossible to attend the regular sessions at St. John's College, the Bronx, the opportunity of acquiring the general college training so necessary for the learned professions. Some degree of such liberal education, besides commending itself on its own intrinsic merits to those who wish to attain a place of eminence in any profession, is in most Professional Schools now the essential prerequisite for matriculation.

Beginning with September, 1927, in accordance with announcement made in its bulletin of April, 1925, the School of Law of Fordham University, along with other leading Law Schools, will require of applicants for admission two years of college work or its equivalent. To enable students to meet this advancement in entrance requirements, the following courses have been designed:

COURSE OF STUDIES

The schedule of studies given below has been drawn up with the view of affording a student during two successive years of college work that disciplinary training and cultural development which is the aim of a liberal arts course of studies, combined with instruction in those branches of knowledge which will be of special practical value to a future lawyer. As a consequence, the courses of the two years are so dependent on each other for their value that the School feels it necessary to limit its Freshman classes to applicants who signify their intention of continuing in attendance during the entire two-year curriculum. In the event that such expressed intention is not carried out, students will not receive any certification of credit for any course partially or wholly completed.

FRESHMAN YEAR

Subject	*Semester hours*
Philosophy	6
Logic	
Epistemology	
General Metaphysics	
Natural Theology	
English Literature and Composition	6
Public Speaking	2
Modern Language	8
Political Economy	6
Sociology	4
Principles of Religion	3

SOPHOMORE YEAR

Subject	*Semester hours*
Philosophy	6
Psychology	
Ethics	
Rhetoric and Oratorical Composition	6
Public Speaking	2
Mediæval and American History	8
Accountancy	4
Political Science	6
Principles of Religion	3

A limited number of students will be admitted to the Sophomore class, provided their previous college work be of such a kind as to enable them, in the judgment of the Dean, to follow with profit the schedule of studies prescribed.

This Sophomore class will hold its sessions from 2.30 p. m. to 5.30 p. m., from September 23, 1926, to June 10, 1927.

The Freshman class to be matriculated in September, 1926, will consist of two divisions—the morning division will be in session from 9.30 a. m. to 12.30 p. m.; the evening division from 6.00 p. m. to 9.00 p. m.

ADMISSION

All applicants for admission must present themselves in person at the school. No application blank will be forwarded by mail. The office of the Registrar will be open for candidates during the month of September at the following hours:

10.00 a. m. to 12 m. daily.
1.00 p. m. to 5 p. m. daily, except Saturday.

The school is not co-educational. Applicants must be at least sixteen years of age upon entering the Freshman year, must be of good moral character, and must present:

(1) A detailed record of their high school work, together with a certificate of graduation from a four-year high school course in a school accredited by the Board of Regents of the University of the State of New York; or,

(2) Certification of Regents' counts, entitling them to a Law Student Qualifying Certificate.

Special students will not be admitted except in rare cases and for extraordinary cause.

For general requirements for degree, see the catalogue of School of Sociology and Social Service.

FEES

Matriculation (Payable upon initial registration.)	$ 5.00
University (Payable by all students at the beginning of every academic year.)	5.00
Tuition per annum	$180.00

For students entering the school, one-quarter of the tuition fee is payable upon acceptance of application for registration, one-quarter upon the first day of the academic year, and the balance on February 1, following. For all other students, tuition is payable one-half upon the first day of the academic year and the balance on February 1, following.

No fee paid or any portion thereof is returnable upon a student's withdrawal from the School. Where illness, physical disability or any extraordinary circumstances require a student to leave, he may file with the School a written statement of the causes of such withdrawal. Thereupon the School will take under consideration the equities of the case; but in no event will any fee paid upon initial registration be returned.

For further information address

The Registrar
Room 750, Woolworth Building, New York
Telephone, Whitehall 4677

PHILOSOPHY

FRESHMAN YEAR

Formal Logic:

Discussion of ideas, judgments, inferences, and their expression in the form of terms, proposition, syllogism. The various modes and figures of the syllogism. Exercises.

Epistemology:

Notion of truth and its opposite. States of mind in relation to truth. Criterion of certitude.

Ontology:

The notion of being. The Categories. Value of the notion of substance, of efficient cause. Potency and act. Principles of being.

Cosmology:

Preliminary notions, discussion of Materialism, Pantheism, Idealism, Pragmatism. Creation. Hylomorphism, and opposing theories. Properties of bodies. Laws of nature.

Natural Theology:

The existence of God, various views. Arguments for the existence of God. The attributes of God.

The object in view in this course is not only to make the student acquainted with the great philosophical discussions of all the ages and with the solutions of the problems advanced by different philosophers, but also to develop in him the philosophic attitude of mind, so that he will understand the principles which must be applied in the solution of philosophic problems and acquire some facility in the application of these principles. Logic is here treated more as an art than as a science, that the student may have at his command a workable form for testing the correctness of inferences.

SOPHOMORE YEAR

Psychology:

After a discussion of the meaning of Psychology, verbal and real, the student will be introduced to a discussion of the various theories concerning the nature of mind, its origin and destiny. Having decided what the mind is, he will next consider its works, the production of sensations, their co-ordination, memory, imagination, sensuous appetite, instincts; intellectual apprehensions, judgments, inferences, reasoning, apperception, choice.

Definite theses will be formulated upon each of these topics, which the student will be required to explain and maintain.

Ethics:

Rights and duties. Duties to God; internal and external worship, rationalism, indifferentism. Suicide, killing, lying. Right of ownership; socialism. Contracts: Rights of disposing of property by will. Trade Unions. Strikes. Man a social being, morality of society; Conjugal society, the marriage contract, divorce; Parental Society; Industrial Society, private ownership, socialism, wages, the living, minimum wage, strikes, boycotts, unions; Civil Society, origin, authority; The State, not an end in itself; Its primary and secondary purposes; The Church and State; Their respective spheres, their relations; Nations and the moral law, international law.

ENGLISH

FRESHMAN YEAR

English Literature and Composition:

Social backgrounds and content of Early English and Elizabethan literature. Reading and analysis of selected groups of the Seventeenth Century. Brief consideration of the Classical Age in preparataion for a more intensive study of Wordsworth, Coleridge, Shelley and Keats.

The composition work is based on the notion of writing through reading. Assignments and recitations are correlated as far as possible with the readings required in the

literature course. A variety of interest is encouraged by written assignments on topics related to the other courses of the school and to current events. The elements of composition: spelling, grammar, sentence and paragraph structure, the methods of narration, description, argumentation and exposition are stressed throughout.

SOPHOMORE YEAR

Rhetoric and Oratorical Composition:

The theory of oratory. Analysis of oratorical masterpieces, historical study of the great orators. The preparation of briefs and the composition of speeches.

A course designed to develop the power of communicating, orally, ideas conceived clearly: how to use the organs of oral expression so as not to weary the speaker and to convey the idea to the listener in a pleasing and effective way, insofar as this depends on the oral expression.

MODERN LANGUAGE

The purpose of the Modern Language courses is to provide thorough and broad collegiate training in the various branches of language study and the necessary supporting subjects, such as expression, public speaking, and the broader culture which a lawyer should have.

The courses are based upon the principle that the growth and development of the mind depend upon a well-rounded education which includes the humanities and Modern Languages. They are arranged to meet the requirements of two years of College Modern Language, cultivating a critical appreciation of foreign literature; an analysis of comparative terminology, and a speaking knowledge of the language studied.

HISTORY

FRESHMAN YEAR

Mediæval History:

Social and economic features of the Middle Ages—the gilds—the rise of cities and the decay of serfdom.

Mediæval education—the origin and development of the University—Scholasticism, the Friars, their missionary, educational and moral influence—their connection with the Universities.

Development of Free Institutions in the Middle Ages—Influence of Roman Canon Law upon European jurisdiction. Roman Civil Law, its excellencies, its deplorable effect upon Mediæval Liberty—its furthering of Absolutism.

SOPHOMORE YEAR

American History:

This covers: (a) a careful study of the nature and content of the United States Constitution itself.

(b) Its historical background, *i.e.,* the Mediæval Catholic political ideals and institution in which it is rooted, and their later development in England and the Colonies: the proximate history of the Constitution as seen in the deliberations of the Constitutional Convention of 1787, its divergencies and compromises.

(c) The later growth of the Constitution, *i.e.,* the men and controversies that have most conduced to its interpretation, expansion or modification down to the present day.

POLITICAL ECONOMY

FRESHMAN YEAR

This course embraces a series of lectures on the following subjects:

1. *Banking.*—History. Kinds of banks in the United States. Their nature and functions.

2. *Commerce.*—Domestic and Foreign Trade. Causes and advantages of exchange. Mechanisms of exchange. Tariffs. Protection and Free Trade.

3. *Transportation.*—Railroads: Growth; Groups; Charges; Alleged evils. Interstate Commerce Commission. Government regulation. Government ownership.

4. *Corporations.*—Trusts. Advantages and disadvantages of larger corporations. The Trust Problem.

5. *Government Revenue.*—Sources. Taxation: kinds; incidence and shifting of taxes; principles of taxation. Public debts.

6. *Insurance.*—History. Nature and advantages. Theory. Kinds of insurance. Industrial insurance. Compensation laws.

ACCOUNTANCY

SOPHOMORE YEAR

Basis of Double Entry—opening and closing of books. Recording business transactions. Preparation of financial statements, controlling accounts. Principles of internal check.

The principles studied are demonstrated by the solution of problems adapted from practice, and by the maintenance of actual accounting records.

Partnership Accounting—The Corporation Cost Accounting —Auditing—Solution of problems selected from the examinations for Certified Public Accountant and for admission to the American Institute.

Special problems for out-of-class solution.

SOCIOLOGY

FRESHMAN YEAR

Assuming the definition of Sociology as the Science that treats of efficaciously attaining the ends of Society, this course will treat of some of the means of attaining those ends, and of the correction of some evils that now make the attainment difficult or impossible.

Social Nature of Man. Social tendencies and forces. Social movements and processes originating Society. Society in General. The Natural Societies, Domestic, Civil, Religious. The Definition of Civil Society. Determination of the natural end and function of the State. Detailed Analysis of the Public Temporal Good. The nature and necessity of the Supreme Authority. Authority, a Moral Power. General Function of Powers in Society. Measure of the obligation of Civil Power.

POLITICAL SCIENCE

SOPHOMORE YEAR

The principles of goverment in general will be considered in this course. Comparison and contrast of our own government with those of Europe. Particular attention will be given to the study of the American government of to-day—Rise of political parties, principles and platforms—the "Third Party" movement—The "Bloc."

PRINCIPLES OF RELIGION

1½ hours per week each year

A brief exposition of the fundamental facts of all religious life and of rights and duties existing between God and rational creatures.

PART V

CATALOGUE

SCHOOL OF LAW

THE

SCHOOL OF LAW

OF

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY

ANNOUNCEMENT, 1926-1927

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY
FORDHAM, NEW YORK, N. Y.

LOCATION OF THE SCHOOL

The School is located on the twenty-eighth floor of the Woolworth Building, in the center of the office district, within a block of the Federal and County Courts, and within a few minutes' walk of the Brooklyn Bridge, the Subways, all the Elevated lines, the New Jersey Ferries and the Hudson Tunnels.

A section of the Evening School is conducted also on the University grounds, Fordham Road, New York, for the First and Second Year Classes.

INFORMATION

The office of the Registrar of the Law School in the Woolworth Building, 233 Broadway, New York, is open during every business day of the year, with the exception of Saturdays in July and August. Information regarding the requirements of the school for entrance, for degree and for admission to the bar, may be obtained upon application.

For further information, address

CHARLES P. DAVIS, Registrar

Woolworth Building

New York, N. Y.

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY

School of Law

Woolworth Building, New York

ACADEMIC YEAR, 1926-1927

THE FACULTY

THE REV. WILLIAM J. DUANE, S.J., PH.D., . . . *President*
THE REV. JOHN H. FASY, S.J., PH.D.,
Regent and Professor of Jurisprudence
THE REV. MOORHOUSE I. X. MILLAR, S.J.,
Professor of Constitutional Law
IGNATIUS M. WILKINSON, A.M., LL.B., LL.D.,
Dean and Professor of Law
I. MAURICE WORMSER, A.B., LL.B., LL.D., . *Professor of Law*
JOHN T. LOUGHRAN, LL.B., LL.D., . . . *Professor of Law*
FRANCIS X. CARMODY, A.B., LL.B., . . . *Professor of Law*
WALTER B. KENNEDY, A.M., LL.B., . . . *Professor of Law*
FREDERICK L. KANE, A.M., LL.B., . . . *Professor of Law*
JOHN A. BLAKE, A.B., LL.B., ... *Professor of Law*
FRANCIS J. MACINTYRE, A.M., LL.B., *Associate Professor of Law*
JOSEPH LORENZ, A.B., LL.B., . . *Associate Professor of Law*
JOSEPH L. MELVIN, LL.B., ... *Lecturer in Law*
JOSEPH F. CRATER, A.B., LL.B., ... *Lecturer in Law*
REED B. DAWSON, A.B., LL.B., ... *Lecturer in Law*
LLOYD M. HOWELL, A.B., LL.B., ... *Lecturer in Law*
EDMOND B. BUTLER, A.M., LL.B., ... *Lecturer in Law*
HENRY M. J. MANNIX, A.B., LL.B., . . . *Lecturer in Law*
RAYMOND D. O'CONNELL, A.B., LL.B., . . *Lecturer in Law*
EDWARD J. O'MARA, A.B., LL.B., ... *Lecturer in Law*
JOHN F. X. FINN, A.B., LL.B., ... *Lecturer in Law*
H. CLAY LITTICK, A.B., LL.B., ... *Lecturer in Law*
JOHN S. ROBERTS, PH.D., LL.B., ... *Lecturer in Law*
ARTHUR A. MCGIVNEY, A.M., LL.B., . . . *Lecturer in Law*
WILLIAM J. O'SHEA, JR., A.B., LL.B., . . . *Lecturer in Law*
WINTHROP A. WILSON, A.B., LL.B., . . . *Lecturer in Law*

OFFICERS OF THE FACULTY

THE REV. JOSEPH T. KEATING, S.J., TREASURER
CHARLES P. DAVIS, REGISTRAR
CHARLES H. BENN, LIBRARIAN

PURPOSE OF THE SCHOOL AND SYSTEM OF INSTRUCTION

The design of the School is to afford a practical and scientific education in the principles of

General Jurisprudence.

The Common and Statute Law of the United States.

The System of Equity Jurisprudence.

Pleading and Civil Procedure at Common Law and under the Practice Acts of New York, New Jersey and Connecticut.

The Course for the degree of Bachelor of Laws covers three years.

The case system of study is used. Under this method carefully selected collections of cases are employed as the basis of instruction, the object being to teach the student to deduce legal principles from reported cases, to apply these principles to other cases, and so to develop the power of legal analysis and accurate reasoning by the use of actual decisions of the courts.

Although the aim of the School is to train its students so that they may be qualified to practice law in any common law jurisdiction, especial care is taken throughout the course to indicate in each subject the peculiarities of the law of New York. Particular attention is called to the following courses, which have special bearing on the New York law:

1. COMMON LAW AND CODE PLEADING.—In this course the principles of common law and code pleading are taught, and the chief similarities and differences between common law pleading and code pleading (which is in force in New York) are explained.

2. NEW YORK CIVIL PRACTICE.—This course embraces a thorough study of the New York Civil Practice Act.

A comprehensive course in Pure Jurisprudence is conducted, which deals with the fundamental ethical concepts, the general principles which form the basis of law, as well as its juridical and genetic origin.

It is believed that the courses of the School are so arranged as to unite a sound training in the fundamental principles of the law with a training in the practical application of these principles to actual legal work.

Courses in New Jersey Practice and Connecticut Practice respectively are given throughout the year. Either of these courses may be substituted for the New York Practice course by third year students; and, by arrangement with the Registrar, all students may take either of these courses specially, provided there be no conflict with regular courses.

COMMENCEMENT

The Annual Commencement of the School of Law will be held at Fordham on Tuesday, June 15, 1926.

ACADEMIC YEAR

The first half of the Academic year 1926-1927 will begin on Monday, September 20, 1926, and end on Friday, January 28, 1927. The second half will begin on Tuesday, February 1, 1927, and end on Tuesday, June 7, 1927. Classes will not be held on any legal holiday, the Friday following Thanksgiving Day, All Saints' Day (Nov. 1), the Feast of the Immaculate Conception (Dec. 8), and Ascension Day (May 26).

The Christmas Recess will begin after the close of lectures on Thursday, December 23, 1926, and classes will be resumed on Monday, January 3, 1927; the Easter Recess will begin after lectures on Wednesday, April 13, 1927, and classes will be resumed on Tuesday, April 19, 1927.

Matriculation in course is not permitted in the second semester. Special students, however, may register for courses which are conducted during the second semester only.

The School does not conduct any courses during the summer.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

The School of Law is open to both sexes. Students will not be registered under abbreviated or colloquial forms of recognized names. The registered name of the student will be entered on all certificates and degrees of the school, except in case of obvious error, or where the student shall have filed with the school a duly certified copy of an order of a court of competent jurisdiction permitting a change of name, and proof, satisfactory to the School, of compliance with the terms, if any, of such order. Applicants for degrees must

be at least eighteen years of age upon entering the first year course, must be of good moral character and must present:

1. A certificate of graduation from a University or College approved by the Board of Regents of the University of the State of New York; or,

2. A certificate showing completion of one year of college work or its equivalent, in a college or university of standing satisfactory to the School of Law, supplemented by a law student qualifying certificate issued by the Board of Regents at Albany, N. Y., to those who have completed successfully one year in an approved college or university after having met its full matriculation requirements and to graduates of recognized high schools or to those passing Regents' examinations in equivalent subjects.

Generally, thirty semester hours of college work, or completion of a pre-legal course entitling the candidate to credit equal thereto, will be required as the equivalent of one college year.

Beginning with September, 1927, two years of college work or its equivalent will be required of students entering the first year class in course for a degree.

The Department of Education issues each year a booklet known as Handbook 27, which contains full information as to the institutions recognized by the Regents and the courses which will be accepted as high school equivalents. Copies may be obtained by application at the School. As the Board of Regents requires certification to it of completed high school or college work on its own forms before the law student qualifying certificate will be issued, applicants are advised to obtain said forms as soon as possible from the Examinations and Inspections Division, Educational Building, State Department of Education, Albany, New York, and to have the same promptly filled out by the high school or college in which the applicant pursued his preliminary studies and returned to the proper department of the Board of Regents. Otherwise serious delay in obtaining the necessary credentials may ensue.

ADVANCED STANDING

Students complying with the foregoing requirements for admission to the School, who have, in addition, successfully pursued the study of law for at least one academic year in a law school maintaining standards satisfactory to the School of Law, may, on sub-

mission of a proper certificate showing successful completion of such work, be admitted to advanced standing. No student will be admitted to advanced standing beyond the second year without the special permission of the Dean.

SPECIAL STUDENTS

A limited number of persons, having a law student qualifying certificate issued by the Board of Regents of the University of the State of New York, but not otherwise qualified for admission as hereinabove set forth, will be accepted as special students, not candidates for a degree, on presenting such evidence as the school may require of their fitness to study law. Generally such students must be qualified by reason of age and other experience so as not to impede the work of the class. The admission of such students, however, is not encouraged.

Arrangements may be made also with students who desire to pursue specially one or more courses at regular lecture hours.

REGISTRATION

Every applicant for admission to the School must appear in person at the office of the Registrar in the Woolworth Building to fill out the necessary application blank and to file the required credentials. The Registrar will receive such applications from June 17, 1926, to September 20, 1926, inclusive.

All students already enrolled in the School must register personally at the Registrar's office prior to the commencement of the school year. Students eligible to enter the third year class must appear for this purpose on September 13, 1926, between 9 a. m. and 5 p. m. Students eligible to enter the second year class must appear for this purpose on September 15, 1926, between the same hours.

No student who fails to appear as above required will be admitted to classes without the special permission of the Dean.

DISCIPLINE

The admission, continuance upon the rolls, and graduation of every student is subject always to the full disciplinary power of the School of Law. Furthermore, since a student may be or become undesirable from causes not warranting disciplinary action, the

School reserves the right to require any student to withdraw at any time without assigning a reason for such action. In such case an honorable dismissal will be given, and a rebate of any tuition fee paid will be made pro rata for the unexpired term.

EXAMINATIONS AND GRADES

Written examinations are held at the end of each semester in all subjects completed therein and as essential parts thereof. Classroom work, so far as practicable, is also a determinant of general standing.

Examinations are conducted on every week day. The hours of examination for all classes will be from 4.00 p. m. to 7.00 p. m. except that the hours on Saturdays will be from 2.00 p. m. to 5.00 p. m.

Excessive absences from lectures will bar the student from examination.

Sudents must present themselves for examination at the examination held immediately upon completion of every subject unless excused by the Dean. Omission to do so will constitute a failure of such examination by the student.

The standing of students will be indicated by the letters A, B, C, D and F, signifying Excellent, Good, Fair, Poor and Failure respectively. A paper of exceptional merit will be marked A+.

Failed or omitted examinations aggregating more than two major courses or their equivalent will constitute a failed year. In such case, if the student desires to remain in the School, repetition of the full year, both in course and by successful examination, will be required. Notice of intention to repeat must be given by the student before August 25, 1926.

Failed or omitted examinations aggregating not more than two major courses or their equivalent may be retaken at the next conditioned examinations only. If again failed or omitted, the student will be required to repeat the subject.

Failure to pass or omission to take the first examination offered in a repeated course or in any course in a repeated year will require the student's withdrawal from the School.

Examinations for removal of conditions are held on the five days immediately following Labor Day.

Where a student's standing is generally of such low grade as to indicate, in the opinion of the Dean, that he cannot continue the work of the School with profit, his withdrawal from the School will be required. To continue in good standing a student must maintain an average grade of at least C.

LAW LIBRARY

The library is now housed on the Broadway front of our quarters, with steady natural light by day, and the most modern system of shaded artificial light for evening work.

The location of the space, on the twenty-eighth floor, looking east, with an unbroken view for many miles, and with quiet assured by the height above the street and the solid walls separating the library from the other rooms, all contribute to its attractiveness.

The library is open throughout the year to the students of the School of Law and its alumni after 9.30 a. m.

A library for the use of the University section of the Evening Division is maintained in the new Library Building on the University grounds. Students in this section have the privilege also of using the library in the Woolworth Building.

PRIZES

In every class the student attaining the highest average in recitations and examinations will be awarded a prize of fifty dollars ($50.00) in gold.

ADMISSION TO THE NEW YORK BAR

The New York State Bar examinations are open at once to all graduates of this school who are citizens of the United States and for six months actual residents of this State.

Successful bar examination candidates who hold an academic degree of a recognized college are entitled to a license to practice in this State, upon satisfying the requirements of the Committee on Character. All successful bar examination candidates who do not hold such academic degree must, before being licensed to practice, furnish proof to the Committee on Character of fulfillment of the further requirement of a calendar year of clerkship in the office of a practicing attorney.

FEES

Matriculation $5.00

Payable by all students upon initial registration.

University $5.00

Payable by all students on the first day of every academic year.

Tuition, per annum $200.00

For students entering the school, one quarter of this amount is payable upon acceptance of application for registration, one quarter upon the first day of the academic year, and the balance on February 1, following. For all other students, tuition is payable one half upon the first day of the academic year and the balance on February 1, following.

Graduation $15.00

Payable before completion of final examinations.

Conditioned examinations $5.00

Payable for every failed or omitted examination taken.

No degree is granted or certificate of attendance issued to any student who has not paid all fees due from him to the school.

No student who is in default more than two weeks in the payment of any fee will be permitted to attend lectures or to take any examination during the continuance of such default.

No fee paid or any portion thereof is returnable upon a student's withdrawal from the School. Where illness, physical disability or other extraordinary circumstance requires a student to leave, he may file with the School a written statement of the causes of such withdrawal. Thereupon the School will take under consideration the equities of the case; but in no event will any fee paid upon registration be returned.

LIVING ACCOMMODATIONS

The School does not maintain a boarding department, but information as to where board and rooms can be obtained will be furnished on application.

HOURS OF INSTRUCTION

The School of Law has three divisions; the morning division, the afternoon division, and the evening division, the work of all divisions being identical.

Once registered in a given division of the School, a student may not transfer, at any time, to any other division.

Morning School.—Classes will be held on every week-day, except Saturday, commencing at 9.30 a. m.

Afternoon School.—Classes will be held on every week-day, except Saturday, commencing at 2.30 o'clock p. m.

Evening School.—Classes will be held in the evening of every week-day except Saturday, commencing at 6 o'clock p. m. in the Woolworth Building, and at 6.30 o'clock p. m. on the University grounds.

Class hours are subject to change at the discretion of the faculty.

The schedule may be consulted for the order of lectures.

The School quarters are open to students on Saturdays.

COURSE OF STUDIES

Subject to change at the discretion of the faculty.

FIRST YEAR

AGENCY. Professor Blake, Professor Kane and Mr. Wilson. Two hours a week, second half-year. Mechem's Cases on Agency (2d Ed.).

CONTRACTS. Professor Wormser, Mr. Finn and Mr. Wilson. Four hours a week, first half-year; two hours a week, second half-year. Keener's Cases on Contracts; Revised Edition by Wormser and Loughran.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE. Mr. Crater, Mr. Dawson and Mr. O'Shea. Two hours a week, second half-year. Beale's Cases on Criminal Law.

DOMESTIC RELATIONS. Professor Kane, Mr. Dawson and Mr. O'Connell. Two hours a week, first half-year. Woodruff's Cases on Domestic Relations (3d Ed.).

JURISPRUDENCE. The Rev. John H. Fasy, S.J. Lectures two hours a week, second half-year.

PLEADING. Mr. Crater, Mr. Littick and Mr. O'Shea. Two hours a week, first half-year. Ames's Cases on Pleading (2d Ed.).

PROPERTY, PERSONAL AND REAL. Professor Kennedy, Professor Blake and Mr. Butler. Two hours a week. Warren's Cases on Property.

TORTS. Professor Loughran, Professor Wilkinson and Mr. McGivney. Two hours a week. Hepburn's Cases on Torts.

SECOND YEAR

BANKRUPTCY. Associate Professor Lorenz and Mr. Littick. Two hours a week, second half-year. Williston's Cases on Bankruptcy (2d Ed., 1915).

BILLS AND NOTES. Professor Kennedy and Mr. Dawson. Two hours a week, first half-year. Smith and Moore's Cases on Bills and Notes (2d Ed.).

CORPORATIONS. Professor Wormser and Mr. Mannix. Two hours a week, second half-year. Canfield and Wormser's Cases on Private Corporations (2d Ed.).

DAMAGES. Mr. Mannix and Mr. O'Connell. Two hours a week, first half-year. Russell's Cases on Damages.

EQUITY. Professor Wilkinson and Mr. Littick. Two hours a week. Ames's Cases on Equity Jurisdiction, vol. 1.

EVIDENCE. Professor Loughran and Mr. Howell. Two hours a week. Loughran and Roberts's Cases on Evidence.

REAL PROPERTY. Professor Blake and Mr. Roberts. Two hours a week, first half-year. Warren's Cases on Conveyances.

SALES. Professor Kane and Mr. O'Mara. Two hours a week. Williston's Cases on Sales.

WILLS. Professor Blake and Mr. Littick. Two hours a week, second half-year. Costigan's Cases on Wills.

THIRD YEAR

CONFLICT OF LAWS. Professor Kennedy and Associate Professor MacIntyre. Two hours a week, second half-year. Beale's Cases on Conflict of Laws.

CONNECTICUT PRACTICE COURSE. Mr. Melvin. Two hours a week.

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW. The Rev. Moorhouse I. X. Millar, S.J. Two hours a week, first half-year. Evans's Cases on Constitutional Law (2d Ed.).

EQUITY. Mr. Littick. Two hours a week, first half-year. Ames's Cases on Equity Jurisdiction, vols. 1 and 2.

INSURANCE. Mr. Howell and Mr. O'Connell. Two hours a week, second half-year. Woodruff's Cases on Insurance (2d Ed.).

MORTGAGES. Professor Wormser and Professor Kennedy. Two hours a week, first half-year. Wormser's Cases on Mortgages.

NEW JERSEY PRACTICE COURSE. Mr. O'Mara. Two hours a week.

NEW YORK CIVIL PRACTICE ACT. Professor Carmody and Professor Loughran. Two hours a week.

PARTNERSHIP. Professor Blake and Mr. Howell. Two hours a week, first half-year. Gilmore's Cases on Partnership. (American Case Book Series.)

QUASI CONTRACTS. Professor Kennedy. Two hours a week, second half-year. Thurston's Cases on Quasi Contracts.

SURETYSHIP. Professor Kane and Mr. Dawson. Two hours a week, second half-year. Ames's Cases on Suretyship.

TRUSTS. Associate Professor Lorenz and Mr. Butler. Two hours a week. Scott's Cases on Trusts.

The Degree of BACHELOR OF LAWS was conferred upon students of the Class of 1925 as follows:

Rose Alexander
Anthony Arcari
Daniel H. Andreae
Lyndon Arnold, A.B.
Ralph Astrofsky, A.B.
David E. Auerbach
Ganson Jayne Baldwin, A.B.
Richard S. Basson
Lenard Belford
Edmund B. Bellinger
Ruth Benjamin
Thomas Bennardo, A.B.
William J. Berkman, B.S.
Clara Berman
Harry A. Berman
Aloysius J. Bittig
Isidore Bluestein
John R. Boles
Joseph Ignatius Boylan, A.B.
Richard V. Brady
Noah L. Braunstein
William J. Brennan
John Bruccoli
Michael J. Bruder, A.B.
Patrick G. Burke
Frank Thomas Butler, A.M.
Matthew V. Cahill
William T. Cahill
Willis B. Carman
Robert W. Carillo
George E. Carmody *(cum laude)*
James D. Carroll
Edward L. Casey, A.B.
Charles A. Cerussi
William Gare Chambers
Charles F. Chisholm, B.E. *(cum laude)*
Frank P. Clancy
John P. Clancy
Edward J. Clarke, A.B.
Joseph A. Clossick
John F. Coffey, A.B.
Albert I. Collens, A.B.
James V. Connelly, A.B.
John R. Connor
Walter Xavier Connor
William J. Conty
James F. Conway, Jr.
John T. Conway
David Copans
Helen C. Corbett
Edward J. Corcoran
Michael A. Coviello
Joseph A. Cox, A.B.
Michael A. Cregan, B.S.
John C. Cunningham, A.B.
Ward R. Cunningham
Philip P. Daley
Richard L. Deely, A.B.
John C. Delaney
Bernard N. Del Bello, A.B.
Frank J. De Loy, A.B.
John J. Dempsey
Edwin S. Denham
Edward L. De Pasquale, B.S.
Salvator Diana
Vincent di Gennaro
Thomas J. Diviney, Jr.
John G. Dluhy
Cornelius O. Donahue, A.B.
John C. Doran
Maurice E. Downey, A.B.
Walter F. Doyle
Agnita V. Duffy, A.B.
William J. Dunn
Leon G. Dunne, A.B.
James J. Dunphy
John F. Egan
Charles E. Elbert
Joseph Entel
Nathan Epstein
Thomas R. Evans, A.B.
Jules Evens
Dolores C. Faconti
Paul V. Fagan
Burris B. Faiben
Peter T. Farrell, A.B.
John J. Fay
Bernard A. Feinn
Isador Feldstein
Bernard Joseph Ferguson, A.B.
Hyman Fishback
William Joseph Fitzpatrick, A.B.
John Patrick Flood
D. Cauley Flynn
Gerald R. Fowler
John J. Foy
Harold O. N. Frankel

Milton H. Frankfurt
Isidor J. Friedman
Louis Charney Friedman
Frederick P. Galardi
Raphael Galpern
Cyrus J. Gangel
Gerald G. Garland
Marguerite R. Gautier
Charles P. Gelber
Leo Gellens
Abraham S. Goldfarb
Sylvia Goldnopf
Louis H. Goldstein
Evelyn Q. Gonzalez
Victor Gordon
Phillip A. Gore
Ruth Gottdiener
James M. Grady
William J. Granger
Francis M. Greene
Jacob Greenberg
Rose Greenberg
Eugene J. Griblin, A.B.
Frederick Griswold, Jr., B.S.
Joseph Grumet *(cum laude)*
Louis A. Guarino
Marion France Guinon
Clarence M. Hackett
Frances L. Hanley, A.M.
Agnes L. Harris
Milton W. Hayden
Louis A. Healey, A.B.
Timothy J. Healy
Thomas F. Hennessy *(cum laude)*
Alexander Herman, B.S.
Herbert Herold
Frank J. Higgins, A.B.
Reuben Hirsch
Samuel Hollander
Francis W. Hopkins, A.B.
Joseph Horman
Geritt S. Hudson
Mary J. Huschle, A.B.
Charles J. Hyman, A.M.
Henry W. Jaeckel
Carl Earl Jampel
Henry Lawrence Jessup
Daniel J. Judge
Winifred B. Judge
Samuel Juster
Boleslaus S. Kania
Theodore Lockwood Karpf
Belle V. Kasten
Judah Katz
C. Murray Kavanagh
John Francis Keating, A.B. *(cum laude)*
William M. Keiley
Edward T. Kelly
John F. Kelly, A.M.
Lawrence S. Kelly, A.B.
Robert E. Kelly, Jr., B.E.
William J. Kenville, A.B.
James Kirwin, Jr., Ph.B.
William F. Kille
John S. Kilmartin
Raymond J. Kinnere
Augustine F. Klaiber
Maxwell C. Klatt
Solomon Klein
Aloysius Knight
Anastasia H. Knight
Benjamin Kobre, D.D.S.
Charles Korn
Abraham A. Kranker
Adolph G. Kraus
Frank Kreitzberg
Lillian Kupsky
George R. Lanchantin
George A. Laurer, Jr., E.E.
Philip Leavitt
Philip J. Leddy, Jr., A.B.
Alfred M. Lefevre
Louis Lefkowitz *(cum laude)*
George O. Lehmann
Max Leibowitz
John F. Leonard
John C. Lesniak
Harold I. Levine
Solomon H. Lifshitz
Leonard Lifton
Alfred Herbert Lindo
John J. Lofaro
John Russell Losee
Jacob M. Lovell
Susan T. Lyons
William E. McCarthy
Frank L. McCue
Frank R. McDermott
George C. McDermott
Edwin F. McDonald, A.B.
Walter G. McGahan
James A. McGarvey, B.S.
Bernard J. McGlinn
William F. McGuinness
Osborne A. McKegney

Florence McKeon
Frank E. McKeown
Joseph I. McLaughlin, A.B.
Albert F. McMackin
William D. McNamara, A.B.
Francis Jerome McNulty
William F. McPartland
James B. McQuade, A.B.
Francis A. Madden, A.B.
George L. Madden, A.B.
Joseph M. Madden
Solomon Magelaner
Thomas E. Maguire, A.B.
Daniel J. Mahoney
George V. Mallon
James F. Maloney
Patrick J. Maloney
William P. Maloney
Harry Mann
Martin D. Mannix
Edward B. Margolies
Benjamin Margolis, A.B.
John G. Markey
Jason Meth
Joseph V. Micciancio
Philip Michaels
William Miele
Bernard Miller
W. Rowland Miller
Edmund J. Moore
Thomas A. Moran, A.B.
Leon J. Morgan, A.B.
Vincent F. Morreale
Jacob Morris
Murray E. Morrison
Arthur J. Moynihan
Leo J. Mullen
Joseph C. Mulligan
Charles E. Murphy
James L. Murphy
(summa cum laude)
George J. Murray
Joseph C. Murray, A.B.
Stanley Myers
Thomas J. Myers
Charles Nammack
Peter J. Neary
James L. Nelligan
Joseph Neville, A. B.
Joseph St. Clair Nicholson
Herbert J. Noonan
Ethel M. Oats
Mildred Oats
Thomas K. O'Brien
Vincent P. O'Brien
Clarence J. O'Connor
Murty J. O'Connor
Salvator Oddo
Robert C. O'Grady, A.B.
Thomas O'Hara
Fred W. N. Ohmes
Walter E. O'Leary
Thomas J. O'Malley
David Oppenheim *(cum laude)*
Walter A. O'Rourke
Donald L. O'Toole
David Paley *(cum laude)*
Joseph B. Palumbo
Timothy D. Parkman
William J. Parks
James F. Patten
Lincoln J. Patton, A.B.
Anthony F. Paura *(cum laude)*
Abraham Payman
Stanfield M. Penn
Mollie Pennetto
John A. Pfeifer, A.B.
Fitzgerald Philips
Emilio R. Pineda, A.M.
Joseph A. Pinto
Martin Polk
James S. Price
Irving Prince
Harold F. Pritchard
John Q. Quinn
Florence A. Quintin
Francis F. Quittner
Theodore Rachmiel
Charles E. Ramsgate
Jacob Rassner
John J. Regan
Samuel S. Reisman
Barney Reiss
William C. Rindone
Philip S. Rivlin
Michelina Rizzo
Charles T. Robinson, B.S.
John J. Rooney
Anthony Rosania
Agnes M. Rose, A.B.
Lillian Rosenbaum
David S. Rosenberg
Joseph S. Rosenzweig
Thomas M. Russell
Joseph Sanner
Louis W. Santasiere

Michael Saytanides
Sidney Schiff
William J. Schmitt
Mitchell Schure
Jacob Shutzbank
David M. Schwartz
Gertrude Schwartz
Herman F. Schwartz
William Schwartz
John Scileppi
Raymond E. Scott
Raymond J. Scully, A.B.
Louis B. Seidman, B.S.
William Selnick, Jr.
Hannah Semel
Abraham Sepenuk
Joseph Shakun
Morris Shapiro
James D. Shea
Samuel S. Sherwood
Max H. Shimberg
Maxwell J. Shneer
Joseph L. Shulman, A.B.
Edward R. Shultz
Alphonse Siconolfi
Abraham Siegel
Joseph Siegel
Joseph A. Sigle
Joseph William Sinnott, A.M.
Philip Charles Skehan
Bronislaw Skowronski
Raymond Clark Smead
Alexander D. Smith
Nellie T. Smith
James A. Smythe
Samuel J. Some
Marion C. Somers, A.B.
John C. Spallone
John F. Spellman
Fred A. Sperling
Morris J. Spivack
Samuel Stanger
Max Steinberg
Abraham Steisel
Artie C. Stevenson
George D. Stewart
Robert Stillman, B.C.S.
Richard J. Stull
Edward F. Sweeney
Allan Taub
Leo Tauber
Jay F. Tiffany
Thomas J. Todarelli, A.B.
John W. Trapp
Harry W. Vanderbach
Lewis W. Vanderbach
John J. Vavrence
Robert P. Vickers, A.B.
Samuel I. Vulcan
Lyman N. Walbridge
Charles E. Walsh
Joseph P. Walsh, A.B.
Joseph W. Walsh
Joseph Warren
Arthur A. J. Weglein, A.B.
Julian Bertram Wegman
Albert Weiss
Herbert A. Welch, A.B.
Gerald B. Weldon, A.B.
William F. Welsh
Hyman Wendroff
Nathan Wernick
John F. White, A.B.
Blanche T. Wilson
Howard M. Woods, A.B.
(cum laude)

The Honors of the Graduating Class were awarded to:

Robert Stillman, B.C.S. . . . Morning Division
David Paley . . . . . Afternoon Division
James L. Murphy . . . . . Evening Division

The Prizes for the Highest Standing (1924-1925) were awarded as follows:

Third Year Class	Morning	Osborne A. McKegney
Third Year Class	Afternoon	David Paley
Third Year Class	Evening	James L. Murphy
Second Year Class	Morning	Lucio De Biasi
Second Year Class	Afternoon	Sidney H. Harris
Second Year Class	Evening	John A. V. Murphy, A.B.
First Year Class	Morning	George P. Monaghan, A.B.
First Year Class	Afternoon	William P. Moyles
First Year Class	Evening	Harold M. Hoffman, B.S.

REGISTER OF STUDENTS, 1925-1926

THIRD YEAR—MORNING SCHOOL

Adams, Franklin P., A.B.
(Columbia University)
Alexander, Sidney B.
Antonio, Alfred D.
Appleby, Edgar T., A.B.
(Columbia University)
Archibold, Clarence
Atlas, Nicholas
Bennett, John S.
Bernstein, Saul
Boser, Alfred W., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Braverman, Isidore
Breen, John Taylor, A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Breidenbach, William F.
Byrne, Doris I.
Campbell, James J.
Casey, Alphonsus L.
Celentano, Assunta S.
Cirigliano, Ceasar
Cohen, Samuel F.
Comesky, Frank
Comon, Charles M., A.B.
(College of the City of New York)
Comsky, Isidore
Cullen, Thomas P.
Davis, Robert H., Jr., Ph.B.
(Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University)
De Biasi, Lucio
Delsignore, Joseph W., A.B.
(Fordham University)
DiMezza, Alphonse
Donegan, Harold C.
Dunphy, Fabian S., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
DuPont, Albert A.
Edenbaum, Edward M.
Enright, Richard E.
Factor, Henry J.
Farrell, James P.
Feingold, Alfred
Felstiner, Louis, A.B.
(Columbia University)
Feury, Theodore P.
Fisher, William
Fitzer, Rita
Flynn, Joseph J., A.B.
(Catholic University of America)
Fogarty, Walter J.
Furman, Murray M.
Gabrielli, Ralph
Gates, Jacob W.
Giambalvo, Alfred C., B.S.
(New York University)
Gilbert, Frank V.
Ginzler, Martin
Gladstone, Benjamin
Gladstone, Joseph M.
Goldstein, Benjamin
Greenberg, Nathan
Griffin, Alice G.
Guggolz, Marjorie M., B. S.
(Cornell University)
Guido, Theodore J.
Guzik, Leo
Hammer, Joseph J., Ph. G.
(Fordham University)
Hanley, Stephen W.
Harrington, Denis A., Jr., A.B.
(Georgetown University)
Hilsenrad, Philip
Hourigan, Edmund B., A.B.
(Columbia University)
Iger, Isaiah
Janos, Daniel
Johnson, Eleanor
Jones, Harold J.
Kane, Joseph
Kawalick, Louis
Kennedy, James
Kernan, Redmond F., Jr.
(Graduate, U. S. Military Academy)
Kerwick, Richard C.
Langsam, Benjamin L.
Lato, Harold, B.S.
(College of the City of New York)
Leary, Joseph P.
Lederman, Isidor
Lipetri, Salvator
Lipke, Mildred
London, Rosalind S.
Lovell, Hutson L.
Lyman, Rose
Lyons, Jeremiah P.
McDevitt, Patrick F.
McDonald, Leo A.
McGill, Patrick J.

McGrath, John P.
McHugh, James
Mason, John J.
Meagher, D. Leonard
Melioris, Frank J.
Meyers, Milton H.
Mittler, Henry
Morrissey, William T.
Mulvihill, Ambrose
Murphy, Thomas S.
Musso, William I.
Naylor, Atarah E.
Nielsen, Parker E.
Pickett, William V.
Pinckney, Joseph
Raiden, H. Edward
Regan, Franklin F.
Reiter, Irving
Richmond, Benjamin
Rieman, Vincent M.
Robinson, Joseph S.
Rosenthal, Milton N.
Rubenstein, Louis
Ruddy, John J.
Scarpino, David J.
Schepartz, Louis
Schneider, David
Sheridan, James F.
Siegel, Helen H.
Sikora, Agnes A.
Sobel, Jacob
Spagna, Joseph
Steinbugler, Josephine M.
Stollerman, Maurice
Straub, Alfred
Studley, Liba H., B.S.
(College of the City of New York)
Sullivan, George B.
Syran, Arthur G.
Torres, Filipe N.
Travis, Robert J., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Urovsky, Nathan, B.C.S.
(New York University)
Varanelli, John
Wacke, Louis J.
Wade, Edward, Jr.
Wagner, Marcel E.
Walsh, William G.
Weaver, Charles J.
Weinstock, Jacob H.
Wheeler, John B.
Williams, David
Wolf, Hyman
Zahn, George A. J.
Zerman, Benjamin
Zior, Walter J.

THIRD YEAR—AFTERNOON SCHOOL

Abramowitz, Julius
Arak, Charles M.
Bell, John A., Jr.
Benedetto, John B.
Bensel, Francis S.
Bergner, David, B.C.S.
(New York University)
Bernstein, Stephen S., A.B.
(Columbia University)
Bisaccio, Anthony
Bochicchio, Vincent A.
Brennan, Paul M., A.B.
(Manhattan College)
Buckley, John J.
Calanese, John J.
Carlino, Joseph
Carney, James A.
Caton, Francis C.
Chapin, George E.
Cohalan, Conn, A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Cohen, Lester D., Ph.G.
(Fordham University)
Conneally, Thomas F.
Cosentino, Sylvester C.
Dalton, Frank
Dalton, John G.
Danziger, Louis D.
Dartley, Lawrence L.
Dehler, John F.
DeMatteis, Arthur, B.S. in S.S.
(College of the City of New York)
De Optatis, Mario M.
Ditolla, Alfred C.
Dreyfus, Charles H.
Dreznick, Samuel
Dritsas, Andrew J.
Drumm, Eugene A.
Dwyer, Dalton A., B.S. in Ecom.
(University of Pennsylvania)
Eaton, C. H. Stuart, A.B.
(Williams College)
Fallon, John C.
Farrell, Francis P.
Fishzohn, Abraham

Funk, Aaron J.
Garvey, Arthur T.
Ginnetti, Serafino J.
Gorowitz, Joseph
Gottesman, Jacob
Greenspan, Jerome G.
Habansky, Frank G.
Hammerling, Sadie Shenk
Harris, Sydney H.
Heller, Louis B.
Hennessy, George P., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Hoffman, Charles G.
Hoffmann, Edmund J.
Honig, George
Hurwitz, Ira
Ianuzzi, Nicholas P.
Jacobs, Elias A.
Kefauver, Christine R.
Kelly, Edward L., A.B.
(Columbia University)
Klein, Edward
Knoble, Louis
Konopolsky, Meyer
Koransky, Victor
Kreeger, John T., Jr.
Kushner, Bernard
Langer, Louis G.
Lederman, Irving
Leonard, Francis T.
Letteau, Maurice
Levin, Bernard
Levin, Harold A.
Levine, Robert
Levitas, Percy J.
Lieberman, Sidney
Lynn, Regina
McCoy, Bernard J.
Macy, Betty
Malis, Pincus R.
Malloy, Henry T.
Maloney, Richard L., Jr.
Marshall, Sidney
Montague, Sarah A.
Moore, Lewis K., Jr., B.S.
(Colgate College)
Mueller, Henry F.
Nemens, Irving
O'Connell, Richard X.
O'Neil, Vincent G.
Pendler, Ira
Perkel, William E.
Poller, Benjamin
Pollock, Irving G.
Reagan, Frank H.
Redner, Henry L., A.B.
(College of the City of New York)
Reilly, Francis X.
Relyea, Sarah B.
Roesch, Joseph L., A.B.
(Georgetown University)
Rose, Edward M.
Rosenberg, Emanuel
Rosenblum, Henry
Rosenblum, Isidor
Rosenfeld, Emanuel
Ryan, James F.
Saltzman, Bernard
Salzberg, Benjamin A.
Saporito, Anthony R.
Schefrin, Irving R.
Scher, David
Schultz, Reinhold C. E.
Shurberg, Morris, A.B.
(Columbia University)
Singer, Max
Slattery, Robert G.
Smith, Alfred E., Jr.
Soltes, David
Sperling, Saul
Stein, Louis
Stillman, David B.
Stimmel, Abraham
Tese, Vincent
Topper, Leonard S.
Verreau, Edwin F.
Vogel, Philip
Walsh, William F., Jr.
Warbasse, Charles N.
Weber, Abraham
Wechsler, Abraham
Weinstein, Hyman
Weisberg, Mollie
Weiser, Max
Wendroff, Saul L.
Wiesenthal, Morris F.
Wolff, Sidney A.
Youngelson, Isidore
Zorn, Albert

THIRD YEAR—EVENING SCHOOL

Abbondolo, Daniel A.
Alfieri, John B.
Allen, A. Violette
Anderson, Edward F., Jr., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Ashare, Harold
Bedard, Alfred J., A.B.
(Boston College)
Beirne, Edward M., A.B.
(St. John's College, Brooklyn)
Bohan, Joseph P.
Boros, Marion
Boylan, Anne J.
Bragdon, Lester M., A.B.
(Bowdoin College)
Bucy, Charles W.
Burke, William V., Jr.
Busher, George D., B.S.
(Dartmouth College)
Butler, Joseph A., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Callaghan, Nicholas P.
Cantwell, Louis L.
Carney, Owen R.
Cassin, Francis J., A.B.
(St. Peter's College)
Cavallaro, Joseph B.
Clarke, Thomas A., Jr.
Condon, Thomas J.
Connors, Edward J.
Copeland, Hugh M.
Corbett, Agnes M.
Corcoran, Peter P., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Costello, Raymond B.
Crabtree, Frank H., B.S.
(Fordham University)
Crell, Joseph P.
Curran, William F.
Dalton, James L.
Danihy, Howard F., A.B.
(Columbia University)
D'Arcy, Bernard T.
Dillon, Bernard J.
Distasio, Vincent A.
Doherty, Francis
Donihee, Paul V.
Donovan, Thomas J.
Dougherty, Austin F.
Downing, Daniel J., Jr.
Doyle, Thomas F.
Driscoll, John O.
Duport, John J.
Dwyer, William M., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Ehrenreich, Milton E.
Ehrling, John R.
Feely, James W., A.B.
(St. John's College, Brooklyn)
Ferri, Angelo M.
Finnegan, Francis J.
Fitzpatrick, John F.
Flannelly, James J., A.B.
(St. Francis' College, Brooklyn)
Fleming, William C., A.B.
(Yale University)
Fletcher, John L.
Flynn, James E., A.B.
(College of the City of New York)
Fogelson, David, B.C.S.
(New York University)
Forest, Michael S., B.C.S.
(New York University)
Freda, Salvatore, A.B.
(Fordham University)
Gellman, Samuel
Giles, Francis L.
Gilroy, James J., A.B.
(College of St. Francis Xavier, Brooklyn)
Grabel, Samuel, B.S. in S.S.
(College of the City of New York)
Gravina, Charles P., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Guariglio, Vito
Hall, Lawrence A., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Hammer, Teresa
Hartig, Richard W., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Hass, Joseph, B.C.S.
(New York University)
Hayes, Michael A., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Hazle, James C., B.S.
(Pennsylvania State College)
Heffernan, Edward M.
Hendrick, Richard J., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Hines, Arthur J. X., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Hoey, Christopher W., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Hooper, Chauncey M.
Hyland, John F.
Irwin, Thomas S.
Jones, Meredith W., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)

Kane, Vincent F., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Kavanagh, William J.
Kelly, James F.
Kelly, John R.
Kelly, William A., A.M.
(Seton Hall College)
Kelly, William H.
Kennehan, Marion M.
Kent, William J., Jr., A.B.
(Yale University)
Kerwin, Thomas E., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Kiernan, Robert E.
Kilgallen, John J., A.B.
(St. John's College, Brooklyn)
Kilgus, George W.
Kilkenny, Victor S., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Kirk, Augusta E. M.
Kirschenbaum, Leon
Leavitt, Irving
Lent, Norman F.
Leo, Donald C.
Liddy, Sylvester J., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Lynam, Joseph D.
Lynch, J. Francis, Jr., A.B.
(St. Francis' College, Brooklyn)
Lyons, Joseph G.
Lyons, Leo T.
McCaffrey, Margaret J.
McCloskey, John B., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
McGuire, Cyril D.
McHugh, Francis X., A.B.
(Fordham University)
McKaigney, James A., A.B.
(Fordham University)
McLaughlin, Paul A., A.B.
(Fordham University)
McNulty, William F., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Magee, William J.
Magnier, Edward F., A.B.
(Seton Hall College)
Mahoney, Robert F., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Mayer, Edwin V.
Miller, Morton
Miller, William S.
Mirabella, Joseph F.
Montaigne, Richard L.
Moriarty, Joseph B., A.B.
(Boston College)
Morris, John J., Jr., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Mullen, James F., B.S.
(Columbia University)
Murphy, John A. V., A.B.
(Manhattan College)
Murphy, William J.
Neuman, Alfred
Neville, William J.
Nicholls, J. Frank, B.S.
(College of the City of New York)
O'Brien, George A., A.B.
(Fordham University)
O'Brien, Raymond K.
O'Connor, Edward P., B.S.
(College of the City of New York)
O'Melia, John A.
O'Neill, William J.
O'Neill, William J., B.S.
(Worcester Polytechnic Institute)
O'Sullivan, David B.
Otis, Raymond J., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Perlstein, Joseph
Potts, Leo F.
Poynton, James W.
Prendergast, Paul V., A.B.
(St. Francis' College, Brooklyn)
Quinn, Francis J.
Rafferty, John J.
Regan, Paul J., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Richard, Matthew V.
Roberts, Edmund J.
Rochford, Howard A., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Roe, William A.
Rossano, Joseph
Ruben, Ira H.
Ryan, John F., B.S.
(Massachusetts Institute of Technology)
Ryder, Edward C.
Sass, Henry
Sawyer, Joseph A.
Scanlan, Henry E., A.B.
(St. Joseph's College)
Schehr, Joseph J., A.B.
(St. Francis' College, Brooklyn)
Shine, George J. E.
Silberman, Jacob
Stehr, David L.
Taleisnik, Jennie E.
Tibbetts, Brooks M., B.S.
(Bowdoin College)
Ticho, William H., Jr., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Tobias, Arthur S., A.B.
(University of California)

Triano, George J.
Tucker, John F., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Twohy, James F., A.B.
(St. Francis' College, Brooklyn)
Underhill, Kenneth K., A.B.
(Hobart College)
Walsh, John T.
Williams, Francis J., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Winston, Thomas F.

SECOND YEAR—MORNING SCHOOL

Aimone, John
Albert, Daniel G.
Allen, Joseph J.
Baker, Evelyn J., A.M.
(Columbia University)
Bergen, Edmund S.
Bernstein, George H.
Blackstone, Edward S.
Blumenkranz, Ida L.
Bongiorno, Joseph
Boren, Sidney D.
Brennan, Florentine M.
Briggs, James A., A.B.
(College of St. Francis Xavier, Brooklyn)
Caruso, Santo C.
Cherry, James R., Jr.
Cocks, Charles K.
Corcillo, Angelo A., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Crocco, Albert R., B.S.
(Cornell University)
Cronin, John D., A.B.
(Fordham University)
D'Adamio, Rinaldo
Deutsch, Alexander
Domina, Charles S.
Doris, James A., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Dunn, Michael
Dwyer, Lawrence A., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Eggers, Frank H.
Ehrlich, Ira
Eitler, Louis J.
Englander, Isidore
Faber, Richard C.
Fairbairn, Helen
Fink, Eugene E.
Finkel, Benjamin
Flynn, Edward J.
Fogelman, Lazarus
(Imperial University of Warsaw)
Fordrung, William J., A.M.
(Fordham University)
Fortunato, Michael J., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Fox, Donald C.
Frank, Morris
Gebhard, Virginia L., A.B.
(Mount Holyoke College)
Gilligan, Burton H.
Ginsberg, Jacob
Goggin, James C., A.B.
(Columbia University)
Goldfinger, Moses
Greenberg, Charlotte
Greene, John J.
Greenhut, Sidney D.
Gross, George J.
Haddock, Ambrose J.
Halberstadt, Albert Jr., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Hauptman, Nathan, A.B.
(College of the City of New York)
Hensley, Lester J.
Herman, Hannan
Holzka, Walter J.
Jacobs, Julius
Katz, Samuel
Keller, Paul H., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Kennedy, James F.
Kerwick, William
Klaess, Raymond F.
Krieger, Lillian I., B.S.
(University of Pittsburgh)
Langan, James J., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Lazarus, Joseph A., A.B.
(Cornell University)
Lenkowsky, Reuben
Leslie, Frank H., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Levin, Louis
Levine, Jacob
Levine, Sidney, B.C.S.
(New York University)
Lew, David
Liccione, Hilda
Lipshitz, Samuel
Littman, Max
Lockwood, Paul E.

Lynch, Simon A., Jr., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Lyons, J. Leonard, A.B.
(Fordham University)
MacCartney, Howard, B.C.S.
(New York University)
MacGuire, D. Phillip, M.D.
(College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University)
McCabe, Frank, Jr., A.B.
(Columbia University)
McCollum, Dorothy R., A.B.
(Marymount College)
McCormack, John G.
McDermott, John M.
McPartland, Edwin A.
Malone, Thomas E.
Mandel, Abraham, B.C.S.
(New York University)
Mele, Pasquale
Mendelowitz, Edward
Millimet, Irving
Monaghan, George P., A.B.
(Hamilton College)
Murphy, Francis J.
Nolan, Marie E., A.B.
(College of New Rochelle)
O'Driscoll, J. Vincent
O'Meara, Cornelius F.
Osgood, Charles, Jr.
Paley, Irving
Parker, Francis J., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Phelps, Phelps, A.B.
(Williams College)
Power, John T., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Rabinowitz, Joseph F.
Regan, Joseph V.
Reinke, Jean A., A.B.
(Wellesley College)
Rodgers, Charles J.
Rogan, Frederick S., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Rosen, Martin
Roth, Herbert H.
Ryan, Helen
Salottolo, Alexander A., A.B.
(Syracuse University)
Scher, Morris
Schiele, Catherine M.
Schneider, George J.
Schulman, Maurice
Schwartz, Irving
Scully, Leon F.
Seifman, Jacob, B.C.S.
(New York University)
Seitelblum, Hyman R.
Shanley, Edward P.
Shenier, Charles S.
Silberman, Eiber
Silverman, I. Lionel, B.C.S.
(New York University)
Sirianni, Francis A.
Skelly, Edward J.
Solomon, Carlton Z.
Squire, Charles
Srebnick, Isidore
Stona, Carlo, Jr.
Sullivan, Francis X.
Sullivan, Leo John
Tetrault, Theodore A.
Thompson, Ella C.
Tischler, Ernest
Tobias, Alexander, D.D.S.
Vignone, Edward P.
Waldman, J. Henry
Ward, William, B.S. in Ecom.
(University of Pennsylvania)
Waters, John J.
Weinstein, Henry G.
Welch, Edward T.
White, John
Williams, Russell A., B.S.
(Shaw University)
Zuckerman, Samuel S.

SECOND YEAR—AFTERNOON SCHOOL

Absolon, Walter T.
Austin, Gertrude F. M., A.B.
(Hunter College)
Bernstein, Samuel
Betts, Henry B., A.B.
(Hamilton College)
Binder, Mortimer H., B.C.S.
(New York University)
Bissell, William A., A.B.
(Lafayette College)
Bober, Ethel
Bonynge, Albert
Booth, John E., A.B.
(Amherst College)
Brauer, Louis
Breslin, James D., B.S.
(Fordham University)
Brettschneider, Karl
Bruen, Daniel A.

Bruther, John F.
Burns, Joseph A., A.B.
(St. Peter's College)
Butler, William B.
Callahan, John R.
Campbell, Charles E.
Cavanaugh, Vincent F., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Citron, Dorothy, B.S. in S.S.
(Columbia University)
Clarke, C. Dayton
Coffin, Phillip L., Jr.
Collins, Peter B.
Concevitch, Theodore, A.B.
(University of Denver)
Cronin, John J.
Daly, James J., Jr.
Donovan, William S.
Ducker, Allen I.
Dudley, Herbert L., A.B.
(Howard University)
Dunn, Walter E.
Dwyer, John T.
Edwards, David
Fadden, Thomas K.
Fishman, Aaron, A.B.
(Columbia University)
Flannery, Gerard J.
Florea, Mary S.
Franchina, Benedict, B.S.
(College of the City of New York)
Frasca, Napolean
Friedman, Benjamin, B.C.S.
(New York University)
Gallagher, Thomas F.
Gallagher, William T., A.B.
(St. Bonaventure College)
Ginzburg, Herbert, B.S. in Bus.
(Syracuse University)
Goldberg, Max
Golden, Lawrence J., Jr.
Greenberg, Samuel B.
Grossman, Bernard A., A.B.
(College of the City of New York)
Halem, Morris, B.C.S.
(New York University)
Higgins, Walter, A.B.
(Columbia University)
Hunter, Joseph F.
Jacobs, Milton
Jarcho, Deborah
Jones, William J.
Kane, Edmund C.
Kelly, Grace L., A.B.
(College of Mount St. Vincent-on-Hudson)
Kessler, Charles
Krimsky, Joseph
Larkin, Edward F., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Lawrence, Wilson E.
Lentino, William J.
Leo, Raymond J.
Levitas, Abraham
Levy, Henry
Levy, Myron
Liebhoff, Louis L.
Linke, Florence M.
Lunn, George R., Jr.
Luongo, Frank P.
Lyttle, James R.
MacDonnell, William A.
McCarthy, Albert G., Jr.
McDermott, John J.
McGovern, Clarence F., A.B.
(New York University)
McKenna, Lawrence J.
McKinley, William, A.B.
(Cornell University)
McLoughlin, Edward F. X., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
McMahon, James P., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Magee, William E., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Maryanov, David
Masterson, John F., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Meagher, William R., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Meisnere, Harry
Millimet, Peter
Moyles, William P.
Murray, Joseph V.
Mylod, Frank V., B.S.
(Fordham University)
Newman, Phillip, Ph.B.
(Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University)
Nichols, Joseph C.
O'Gorman, Cyril W.
O'Grady, John J., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
O'Neill, Charles J., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Ortman, Herbert S.
Padien, John B.
Phelan, James M.
Plager, Stella
Quinn, James
Quinzada, Antenor, A.B.
(National Institute of Panama)

Quirk, John J.
Ramey, Marone D.
Ransom, Llewellyn A.
Richter, Solomon
Rizsak, Joseph L., B.S. in Ch.E.
(New York University)
Rooney, James R.
Rosenblum, Jacques C., A.M.
(Columbia University)
Rosenstock, Ralph
Rothstein, Leo
Salzberg, Henry H.
Schiff, Nathaniel R.
Seif, Harry J.
Shankey, Thomas A., B.S.
(Fordham University)
Solomon, Abraham
Sormani, Leo L.
Spielberg, Sylvia O.
Spitzer, Henry M.
Taft, Irving W., A.B.
(Columbia University)
Taylor, Lester
Valente, Joseph F.
Valenti, Anthony
Viggiani, Joseph V.
Vogel, August
Ward, Edward F.
Wein, Irving
Welt, Emily
Whearty, Raymond P., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Wood, Clarence W., A.B.
(Lincoln University)

SECOND YEAR—EVENING SCHOOL

Acevedo, Edward
Anderson, George V.
Apicella, Anthony
Axtell, Marguerite
Baldwin, James D., Jr., A.B.
(Syracuse University)
Bone, John F.
Boyan, Agnes M.
Brandt, Peter H., B.S. in M.E.
(Case School of Applied Science)
Brennan, Harold B., E.E.
(Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute)
Brewer, Fred W., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Brooks, George A., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Burgard, Josephine A.
Burns, Joseph P., A.B.
(Leland Stanford University)
Cantor, Reuben
Carroll, James J., Jr., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Chambers, Lillian M.
Cohen, Benjamin
Cohen, Charles, A.B.
(Cornell University)
Conboy, Richard O.
Connolly, Albert R., B.S.
(Fordham University)
Conway, John J.
Copeland, Charles M.
Corrigan, John Vincent
Cotter, William P., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Cowan, Marcy H., A.B.
(Columbia University)
Coyle, John F.
Coyle, Thomas J., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Cronin, Francis J., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Cullinan, Cornelius G., A.B.
(St. Joseph's College)
Curley, John J., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Curley, Walter A., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Curran, Thomas L. J., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Curry, Leo R.
Demma, Salvatore, M.E.
(Stevens Institute of Technology)
Dennis, Joseph R., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Deutsch, Milton W.
Devaney, Augustin M., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Dillon, Francis J., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Dougherty, Thos. F., B.S. in C.E.
(University of Pennsylvania)
Elegant, Harry
Ellenoff, Louis, A.M.
(Columbia University)
Factor, David T., B.S.
(College of the City of New York)
Feldman, Sidney
Feierman, Alexander, B.S.
(Columbia University)
Finnegan, Martin J., B.S. in M.E.
(Tufts College)
Flannelly, Patrick I., A.B.
(St. Francis' College, Brooklyn)

Flynn, William J., Jr., A.B.
(Yale University)
Frank, Otto H., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Fosburg, Julius A.
Garrity, John A., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Glassberg, Max
Gober, Jack
Gottlieb, George J., B.S. in Ed.
(Columbia University)
Gough, James E.
Greenwald, Sadie
Gristina, Girolamo A.
Hawthorne, John R., Jr.
Hayes, William F., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Heffernan, Francis P., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Henry, Thomas A., Jr., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Hoffman, Harold M., B.S. in S.S.
(College of the City of New York)
Horan, William F.
Hourwich, George K.
Hurley, Leo K., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Jansen, John J., Jr., A.B.
(Yale University)
Jordan, Theodore F.
Judelson, Allan
Jurin, Milton I.
Kane, Farrell M., A.B.
(Manhattan College)
Keating, Edmund P., A.B.
(St. Francis' College, Brooklyn)
Keenan, George F., A.B.
(St. John's College, Brooklyn)
Kennedy, Joseph A.
Kenyon, George A., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Kiernan, Thomas, A.B.
(Princeton University)
Kirschenbaum, Judith Y.
Krause, Edward F.
Lamb, Edmund F., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Lawler, James S., A.B.
(St. Joseph's College)
Leff, Edward, B.C.S.
(New York University)
LeViness, John F., Jr.
Liggio, Vincent
Lindquist, Charles J., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Lucas, Charles D.
Lynch, Luke G., Jr.
Lyons, George J.
MacArthur, Donald P.
MacCarthy, Natalie F., A.M.
(Fordham University)
McAllister, Rose A.
McCarthy, Frederick J., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
McCullen, Edward J.
McElhannon, Raymond J.,
B.S. in E.E.
(University of Michigan)
McGeehan, Eleanor G.
McKinney, Joseph A.
McPhillips, Michael S., B.S.
(Fordham University)
Magrath, Frederick A., A.B.
(College of St. Francis Xavier, Brooklyn)
Maguire, Joseph L., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Mahon, Roger
Mahoney, Michael J., Jr., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Maltzman, Jacob
Mandel, Joseph, B.C.S.
(New York University)
Marangelo, Arthur J.
Marrin, Maria L.
Martocci, Francis
Meehan, Francis H., A.B.
(Hamilton College)
Miano, Anthony T., B.C.S.
(New York University)
Moran, Edgar F., A.B.
(St. Francis' College, Brooklyn)
Mulledy, Walter F., A.B.
(Loyola University, New Orleans, La.)
Muller, Edwin A. A.
Muller, Herbert G.A.
Mulligan, Charles G.
Murphy, Charles G., A.B.
(St. Francis' College, Brooklyn)
Murphy, Frank J.
Murray, Thomas C., A.B.
(Boston College)
Myers, Edwin T., B.S.
(Bowdoin College)
Naddelman, Sidney C., B.S.
(College of the City of New York)
Neafsey, Mary I.
Newman, Oscar M.
Noble, James J., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Nolan, Thomas F., Jr.
O'Connor, Bartholomew J., B.C.S.
(New York University)

O'Connor, Cornelius A., Jr., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
O'Leary, Helen A., A.B.
(Saint Elizabeth's College)
O'Neill, Arthur B., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Parsont, William
Perlman, Samuel
Power, Aloysius F., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Powers, Thomas W.
Powers, Una
Powers, Urban C.
Powsner, Solomon
Purdue, Frank J., Jr., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Ragusan, John R.
Regan, Estelle B.
Regan, James J.
Relkin, Benn, B.C.S.
(New York University)
Roche, Edmund J., Jr., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Rongetti, John W., A.B.
(Seton Hall College)
Ryan, James F., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Salmon, Edgar J.
Sansone, Joseph B., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Shapiro, Julian L.
Siano, Mathew J.
Signorelli, Thomas A.
Silverschlog, Charles
Sinnott, Edward A., B.S.
(Fordham University)
Siskin, Jay H.
Smith, Dorothy U., A.B.
(Marymount College)
Smith, Edward J., Jr.
Smith, James J., A.B.
(St. Peter's College)
Soscia, Vincent F., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Steisel, Jacob L.
Strecker, Edmund
Sullivan, Arthur F.
Sullivan, Maurice J., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Supple, Leonard J., A.B.
(Georgetown University)
Tannenbaum, Henry
Todd, Webster B., A.B.
(Princeton University)
Toohill, Irving E.
Upson, Robert J., A.B.
(Princeton University)
Vaughan, James F., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Walsh, John C., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Walsh, John P., A.B.
(Cornell University)
Walsh, Walter X.
Ward, Joshua, B.S.
(Clemson Agricultural College)
Waterman, A.H., Jr., B.S. in Ecom.
(University of Pennsylvania)
Wemett, E. Harrison, A.B.
(University of Rochester)
White, William A.
Wiesenberger, Milton, B.C.S.
(New York University)
Williams, Frank J.
Zaubler, Norman W., B.S. in S.S.
(College of the City of New York)
Zetkin, Reva

FIRST YEAR—MORNING SCHOOL

Aaronson, Benjamin, B.S.
(College of the City of New York)
Adrian, Albert G.
Berger, Clara V.
Berlinger, James O.
Bobkoff, Henry M.
Bontempo, Emilio J.
Bracalone, George A.
Brach, Theodore
Bragin, Jacob G.
Bray, Harry
Brill, Joseph E.
Brill, Walter P.
Brooke, Milton M.
Brownstein, Benjamin
Buonomo, Lorenzo
Capeci, Peter F.
Carroll, James J., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Chisaski, George W. J.
Cioffi, John M.
Cohen, Arthur
Cohen, Charles
Coleman, Leon M.
Collins, Paul, A.B.
(Fordham University)
Corsaro, Frank J.
Cottrell, Leone B., A.M.
(Columbia University)

Curry, Phillip J., Jr.
De Lorenzo, Fred F.
De Witt, Justus O.
Di Motta, C. Charles
Di Pasquale, Dominick
Donnelly, William H.
Donohue, Thomas B.
Downes, John F.
Dugan, Edward J.
Duggan, William B.
Duhaime, Ernest J.
Edelbaum, Maurice
Evans, Harry G.
Ewertz, Karl J., Ph.B.
(Royal University, Lund, Sweden)
Fargis, George B.
Feldman, Arnold E.
Fitzpatrick, Eugene P.
Flood, Charles W.
Fraser, Dwight
Friedman, Bernard
Gabrielli, Tebaldo
Galvin, Cyril J.
Garvin, William T.
Gaudino, Joseph, Jr.
Germain, William S.
Goff, Thomas J., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Gold, Nathaniel W.
Goldberg, Joshua
Hague, James T.
Hamel, Alfred P., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Hannibal, Hamilcar B.
Hans, Francis J., A.B.
(St. John's College, Brooklyn)
Healey, Maurice F., A.B.
(St. Thomas' College)
Hecht, Rae
Heitler, Herman L.
Hitchcock, Robert M., A.B.
(Georgetown University)
Horin, Eli N.
Houde, Daniel J.
Hummel, Adolph S., A.B.
(College of the City of New York)
Jacobson, Hyman I., A.B.
(College of the City of New York)
Jannicola, Paul
Johnston, John J.
Joseph, Seymour
Kavesh, Harry
Kay, Israel
Keefe, William A.
Kennedy, Andrew J., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Kenney, Clifford
Kosmann, Jacob J.
Kraf, Harry
Lawless, Christopher T.
Leezenbaum, Abraham, B.C.S.
(New York University)
Levenson, Abraham L.
Linetzky, Jack
Liptzin, David M., B.S.
(College of the City of New York)
Lynch, E. Eugene
McCarthy, Justin P., A.B.
(Providence College)
McCooey, Everett D.
McCourt, Thomas J., Jr., A.B.
(Fordham University)
McDermott, John Frederick
McGetrick, Edward T., A.B.
(Manhattan College)
McIlvaine, Joseph M.
McVann, Thomas T.
Macnamara, Norman M.
Martin, Edmund O.
Martinis, Joseph A.
Meisnere, Raymond B.
Meistrell, Francis J., A.B.
(Princeton University)
Milano, Salvator
Morse, John F.
Mortati, Federico
Mosca, Patrick J.
Muccia, Michael A.
Neugeboren, Benjamin
Neustadter, Hyman, B.C.S.
(New York University)
Norkewicz, Simon J.
Nuttle, John J.
O'Connell, James M.
O'Connor, Michael J.
O'Neil, Albert
Oppenheimer, Ida, A.B.
(Hunter College)
Papa, James S.
Patri, Oliver M.
Penta, Albert M. X.
Perhack, John W.
Perrin, Nathan
Popper, David D.
Quinn, Edmund F.
Quinn, William V.
Raport, Frederick J.
Reichgott, Eugene
Reinhard, Conrad J., Jr.

Reynolds, Joseph L., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Robinson, Harry W.
Rogan, William P., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Rascoff, David
Rose, Arthur H.
Rosenbaum, Isidore
Rosenbaum, Robert
Rosenberg, Adolph
Rosenberg, Edwin
Rotolo, Joseph M.
Rotolo, Vincent M.
Sample, Francis F.
Scanlon, Daniel P., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Schein, Samuel
Schild, Edith, A.B.
(New York University)
Schmier, Samuel
Schreiberg, Sidney
Schwartz, George M., M.E.
(Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute)
Scipione, Albert
Shulman, Martin
Silk, Roger R., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Silver, Milton
Silverstein, Abraham
Slutzky, Samuel L.
Smedley, M. Harvey, A.B.
(Princeton University)
Smith, Abraham H.
Sobel, Louis H., B.S.
(New York University)
Solomon, Marlowe
Stone, Daniel H.
Sweeney, Raymond G. F., B.S.
(St. Bonaventure's College)
Tierney, Charles G.
Valicenti, Anthony J.
Verga, Frank A.
Vyner, Louis W.
Weiner, Herman
Weiss, Murray, E.E.
(Cornell University)
Wilner, Seymour J.
Witkin, Louis J.
Yannella, Pasquale
Zimmerman, Louis

FIRST YEAR—AFTERNOON SCHOOL

Adams, Adolph C., A.B.
(Howard University)
Adams, Francis W. B., A.B.
(Williams College)
Archer, David A.
Bagarozy, Robert C.
Bakrat, Abraham S.
Barlaz, Elias
Bayer, Charles B.
Begun, Isidore A.
Bello, Frank J.
Bickman, Frederick W., Jr.
Bill, Joseph G., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Blum, Carlin E.
Blum, Herman A.
Bonomi, John A.
Brenner, William N.
Brock, Roger J.
Brodel, Virginia, A.B.
(University of Michigan)
Brown, Christine
Cannavaro, Attilio
Capper, George F.
Carlucci, Joseph F.
Charles, Richard P., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Chavkin, Samuel
Ciani, Charles A.
Cohen, Rubin
Cohen, Stanley
Collier, Charles A., Jr.
Condon, Cyril H.
Conroy, John J., Jr.
Conroy, John Jos., Jr.
Cortada, Sara E., B.S. in Ed.
(Columbia University)
Croom, Alpheus R., A.B.
(Lincoln University)
Deak, Joseph R.
Doyle, James F.
Doyle, Louis J.
Dumschat, Albert H.
Eagan, Martin J.
Etra, Max J., B.S. in S.S.
(College of the City of New York)
Ewald, Harry J.
Farrell, Francis J.
Fay, William F.
Fitzpatrick, Francis J., A.B.
(Williams College)
Fletcher, William H., Jr.
Gardonyi, Eugene
Greenstein, Paul

Gross, Benjamin
Guadagnoli, Joseph M.
Hammond, Theodore L., B.S.
(Villanova College)
Hanlon, Patricia B.
Harrington, Earl J.
Harris, Nelson
Harrison, Theodore L.
Heeg, Warren J.
Hemlin, Stanley F., A.B.
(Manhattan College)
Higgins, Edward T., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Hodgskin, Howell L., A.B.
(Rutgers University)
Hoffman, Phillip
Hoffman, Wilfred E.
Horn, William
Howard, Charles L., A.B.
(University of Denver)
Howley, William E., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Hunt, Roderick J.
Jordan, John W.
Junkerman, William J., A.B.
(New York University)
Kalt, William J., A.B.
(Georgetown University)
Kupfer, George
Lagiusa, James L.
Lakin, Harry
Lavery, Hugh A.
Lavenburg, Harry
Leavy, Maurice C.
McDermott, Frederick J.
McGinley, Charles B.
McGoldrick, Edward J., Jr.
McMann, Joseph P., Jr.
Mahoney, Francis J.
Mainzer, Eugene F., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Manck, Isidore, Litt.B.
(Rutgers University)
Mandell, Austin B.
Marcus, Alan D.
Margolis, William N.
Masch, Joseph
Mensch, Milton, A.B.
(New York University)
Micari, Frank
Monness, Ira H.
Murphy, Francis D.
Myers, Louis M., A.B.
(St. Stephen's College)
Nadell, Murray M.
Nagel, Charles H.
Nelson, Eldon F.
Noonen, Thomas H.
O'Brien, Raymond F., A.B.
(Fordham University)
O'Connell, John J.
O'Hare, John J., A.M.
(Canisius College)
O'Rourke, William F.
Perry, Alfred
Pflug, Carl
Pickett, Francis C., Ph.B.
(Villanova College)
Pratesi, Robert
Prince, Abraham
Prisco, Henry W.
Ratner, Nathan
Reagan, Joseph F.
Rodenberg, Charles B.
Ronay, Stephen H., A.B.
(Columbia University)
Rosenblum, Samuel
Rubin, Irving A.
Salvatore, Nicholas
Schenck, Samuel
Shanley, Bernard M.
Shapiro, Samuel
Silver, Elizabeth
Silverstein, Louis A., B.S.
(New York University)
Slattery, Walter J.
Strom, Samuel
Stumpf, Joseph C.
Swertlow, Isidore, B.S.
(College of the City of New York)
Tarchais, Frances L.
Torasco, Ralph G.
Trimarco, Vincent N.
Weill, Rosalie, A.B.
(Barnard College)
Weinstein, Benjamin E.
Weiss, Moses J.
Wermer, Paul
Wiese, Arno M., B.S.
(University of Wisconsin)
Woolf, Louis
Zweigbaum, Abraham M., A.B.
(Clark University)

FIRST YEAR—EVENING SCHOOL

Bronx Section

Alkoff, Abraham
Barrett, John J.
Begley, Alexander P.
Boyle, Cornelius A., C.E.
(Columbia University)
Boyle, Daniel M.
Brady, James S. P.
Brady, Vincent J., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Brandes, Julius
Brennan, John Francis
Brennan, Thomas A., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Bruce, Burton
Buchman, Abraham
Butler, Ellsworth K.
Butler, John F.
Campbell, Leo K., A.B.
(Harvard University)
Cannon, George J.
Carbone, Vincent J., B.C.S.
(New York University)
Casale, John J.
Casey, William C., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Chambers, Gilbert M., B.Litt.
(Columbia University)
Clancy, John G., B.S.
(College of the City of New York)
Conneman, George J.
Connery, Matthew J.
Conroy, Edwin J., B.S.
(College of the City of New York)
Consentino, Anthony C.
Costa, William G.
Cox, James P., A.B.
(St. Joseph's College)
Cunningham, James J., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Curran, Charles L., B.S. in Bus.
(Columbia University)
Deady, Joseph E., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Delaney, Wilbur H., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Devany, John A., Jr.
Dillon, Frank A., A.B.
(Dartmouth College)
Doell, Henry V.
Donohue, Arthur J., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Dow, Oscar C., A.B.
(Harvard University)
Duncanson, James S., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Dunn, Donald M., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Dunn, Ronald J., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Duschatko, Alfred, A.M.
(Columbia University)
Dwyer, Charles F.
Dwyer, Gerald E., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Edelman, Chester M.
Feaster, William
Finn, John B.
Fitzgerald, Gerald R., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Flood, Joseph P., M.E.
(Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute)
Flynn, Thomas K., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Friedgen, Herbert G.
Gendell, Louis, A.B.
(College of the City of New York)
Greaney, Charles E., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Greene, Charles J.
Hagan, Thomas R.
Hall, Reginald J., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Halloran, John J., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Harding, Joseph J., B.S.C.
(New York University)
Harsany, Charles J., B.S.
(College of the City of New York)
Hawthorne, William J., A.B.
(Columbia University)
Herman, Edwin S., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Hoey, John J., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Holahan, Joseph M., C.E.
(Manhattan College)
Hollands, Franklin A.
Howe, Joseph F., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Katzen, Joseph, A.B.
(College of the City of New York)
Kearney, Leo I., B.S.
(Columbia University)
Kennedy, John J.
Kiernan, Thomas J., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Lamude, C. Gordon, A.B.
(Fordham University)
Leddy, Harold L., A.B.
(Fordham University)

Leiser, George E., B.S. in Com.
(New York University)
Lipton, Robert M., A.B.
(College of the City of New York)
Ludden, Edmond F., C.E.
(Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute)
Lynch, Francis T., B.S.
(Fordham University)
Lynn, Gordon W., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Lynott, Leo T., A.B.
(Saint Thomos' College)
Lyons, Matthew J., A.B.
(Georgetown University)
McAnany, Richard J., A.B.
(Fordham University)
McCabe, John J., B.S. in C.E.
(Manhattan College)
McCabe, Richard J., A.B.
(Fordham University)
McCaffrey, Edward T.
McCarthy, James A., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
McCarthy, Thomas F., B.S. in Bus.
(Columbia University)
McCormick, John P.
McDermott, Paul E.
McDonald, Joseph A.
(Graduate Webb Institute, Naval Architecture)
McMahon, Daniel J., A.B.
(Fordham University)
McQuade, John J., A.B.
(Fordham University)
McShane, Edward F., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Michaelson, Ephraim
Miraglia, Humbert M., A.M.
(Manhattan College)
Murphy, Joseph Henry, B.S.
(Georgetown University)
Nash, Robert P., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Noonan, Gregory F.
O'Brien, John J., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Obst, Philip A.
O'Connell, William J., A.B.
(Fordham University)
O'Connor, John J.
O'Neill, Joseph V., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Pagano, Francis X., B.S. in S.S.
(College of the City of New York)
Penso, Henry H.
Peterson, Edwin E., A.B.
(Columbia University)
Price, Harry A., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Reddington, John J., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Reid, Herbert P.
Reilly, Thomas A., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Reynolds, Ralph E., B.S. in E.E.
(Tri-State College)
Salvador, Carlo F., B.S.
(New York University)
Schmidt, Godfrey P., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Schmitz, Paul E.
Schratter, Joseph
Shalloe, Francis J., S.J., A.M.
(Woodstock College)
Shalvey, Sylvester J., B.S. in S.S.
(College of the City of New York)
Shaughnessy, Joseph R., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Simmons, Joseph E., A.B.
(University of Michigan)
Sioris, Alexander D., Ph.B.
(Georgetown University)
Smith, Nicholas F.
Smith, Sylvester I.
Smith, Thomas S., A.B.
(College of the City of New York)
Springsteen, Henry L., Jr., A.B.
(Columbia University)
Sweeney, William A., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Toussaint, Armand J.
Turano, Frederick
Uihlein, Vincent P., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Vaccaro, Aurelio
Vallone, Charles J.
Walsh, Joseph P.
Weidberg, William
Widmayer, Theodore L., B.S.
(Amherst College)
Williamson, Robert, B.C.S.
(New York University)
Wohlfert, Bernard

Manhattan Section

Aherne, John M., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Ahern, Richard G.
Baldwin, Richard F., Ph.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Barriscale, Walter S.
Becker, Philip F., B.S.
(College of the City of New York)
Beseda, Ethel G.
Brennan, Paul P., B.S.
(Fordham University)
Brenner, George A., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Brown, Louis
Browne, John E.
Burke, Edward T.
Burke, J. Stewart
Casey, Frank P. R., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Cataldo, Anthony B.
Collins, Edmund C.
Conlon, Colgan
Connolly, Richard J., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Cronin, William J., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Crook, Milton M.
Curran, Robert E., A.B.
(Providence College)
Donovan, Edward L., M.E.
(Stevens Institute of Technology)
Donovan, Michael V., A.B.
(Georgetown University)
Driscoll, Bertram E., M.E.
(Stevens Institute of Technology)
Driscoll, Joseph C., A.B.
(St. John's College, Brooklyn)
Duffy, Thomas A.
Egan, William C., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Ehrhorn, Victor J.
Farrell, James P.
Farrell, John F.
Farrington, John V.
(U. S. Naval Academy)
Fitzgerald, John D.
Fitzgibbons, John J.
Fogarty, Henry E.
Foley, Joseph M.
Gaffney, Thomas A.
Gallagher, Francis X.
Gaston, William I.
Gilleran, John B.
Gonsalves, Thomas John
Grant, Van, A.B.
(Columbia University)
Grouse, John M.
Gunn, Bernard A.
Halfpenny, Edith, A.B.
(Barnard College)
Hanrahan, Edmond M.
Hayden, J. Francis
Healy, Alton H., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Hernandez, Leon J., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Hill, Leland W., A.B.
(Ohio Wesleyan University)
Hiney, Francis J., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Holley, Albert H., B.S.
(Rhode Island State College)
Hurley, James E., B.S.
(Dartmouth College)
Isola, Adelaide Schenone, Ph.D.
(Fordham University)
Katz, Joseph
Kiernan, John
Kreutzen, Louis G., B.S.
(Columbia University)
Lee, William J.
Lenahan, Wallace J.
Leone, Michael F.
Libby, Vernon A., Ph.B.
(Brown University)
Licht, Louis W.
Lynch, Frank J., A.B.
(Manhattan College)
McAllister, Frances M., A.B.
(Barnard College)
McAllister, Margaret M., A.B.
(Barnard College)
McCabe, Henry M., A.B.
(Fordham University)
McCarthy, Francis H.,
B.S. in Econ.
(University of Pennsylvania)
McCarthy, Henry A., A.B.
(Fordham University)
McCloskey, Joseph M., A.M.
(Fordham University)
McConnell, Charles R., A.B.
(St. Francis' College, Brooklyn)
McCourt, Alfred, A.B.
(Columbia University)
McFadden, Edward F., Jr.
McKearney, George W.

McLoughlin, Joseph S.
McManus, Thomas H.
Maday, William T., A.B.
(College of the City of New York)
Madden, Paul J.
Madden, Thomas A.
Maguire, Clarence B.
Maloney, John M., A.B.
(Cornell University)
Manning, Lloyd R., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Meehan, William A.
Meeth, John C.
Moore, Allen E., B.S. in M.E.
(University of Vermont)
Morgan, Thomas R.
Mosher, Alfred J.
Muldoon, Joseph A., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Mulry, James B.
Murphy, James A., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Murphy, James F., Jr.
Mylod, Charles J., A.B.
(Columbia University)
Nipomnich, Jacob B.
Nolan, Edward T.
Noonan, Robert E.
O'Brien, Norman E.
O'Brien, William C.
O'Brien, William J., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
O'Connell, Ralph E., A.B.
(Fordham University)
O'Connor, Marian C.
O'Hara, Jas. M., B.S. in Business
(Syracuse University)
O'Reilly, Eugene J., B.S. in C.E.
(Manhattan College)
O'Reilly, John J.
O'Shea, John J. M., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Padien, Edward M., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Paolillo, Andrew
Pfister, Joseph W.
Port, Joseph
Powers, Thomas F.
Quinn, Joseph C., A.B.
(Colgate College)
Rabinowitz, Samuel
Rafferty, William P., A.B.
(Manhattan College)
Raftery, George A.
Rapuano, Henry W.
Reap, John A., B.S.
(Pennsylvania State College)
Reilly, Phillip C., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Reilly, William J.
Ricciardelli, Quirinus A., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Rickert, Harry L.
Riggio, Joseph
Rubino, David R.
Ryan, George L., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Ryan, Thomas B. F. X., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Saling, Charles P.
Santoro, Ralph A.
Schramm, Ebben, A.B.
(Florida State College for Women)
Schwartz, Benjamin
Scibilia, Annunciate V., A.M.
(Fordham University)
Sheridan, Francis J.
Smith, Joseph A.
Stoldt, Sydney V.
Sullivan, Francis T., A.B.
(Manhattan College)
Sullivan, William J., A.B.
(St. Francis' College, Brooklyn)
Sullivan, William P., M.E.
(Stevens Institute of Technology)
Sweeney, James L., A.B.
(Georgetown University)
Tanz, Channa
Thomson, Clifton S., A.B.
(Yale University)
Tierney, John M. B., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Tobin, Austin J., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Torre, George
Tracey, Harold W.
Vahey, Owen J., A.B.
(St. Joseph's College)
Vandervoort, Benjamin F., C.E.
(Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute)
Van Houten, Norman B.
Wall, William G., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Walsh, Ralph P., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Weymar, William, Jr.
Whalen, Thomas J., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Wilen, Max V., B.S.
(College of the City of New York)
Zerbarini, Angelo J., B.S. in E.E.
(Rhode Island State College)

SPECIAL STUDENTS

Aimone, Carlo J.
Arledge, Roone, A.B.
(Lake Forest College)
Alley, James B.
Bengochea, Arture
Brant, O. Frank
Cardone, Joseph
Connell, William F.
Cox, Hope
Delmonico, Alexander L.
Dinerstein, Harry B.
Dobbs, Grover C.
Donovan, Richard A., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Eberhard, Lawrence E.
Enders, Leila
Epstein, Helen
Furshtenburg, Joseph
Gaffney, Warren N.
Hartigan, Thomas D.
Hirsimaki, Charles E.
Hopkins, Francis W.
Kerr, Mabel
Lamcchia, Otto
Lyons, William E.
McCauley, Raymond F., A.B.
(Fordham University)
McCarthy, Daniel J., B.S.
(Massachusetts Institute of Technology)
McMillan, Caroline E.
Makowsky, Maurice
Maher, Francis L.
Messinger, Miles M.
Moonan, Paul D.
Nevins, Thomas J.
Parker, Philip J.
Roberson, Frank
Russell, Edward L.
Ryan, John J.
Shea, James D.
Utz, Herbert C.
Watson, Edmund Martin
(U. S. Military Academy)
Wright, Robert H.

PART VI

CATALOGUE

GRADUATE SCHOOL

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY

Bulletin of Information

Graduate School

Announcement
1926-1927

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY
NEW YORK

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY

Graduate School

FACULTY

1926-1927

REV. WILLIAM J. DUANE, S.J., PH.D.
President of the University

REV. LEO I. HARGADON, S.J.
Chaplain of the University

REV. MILES J. O'MAILIA, S.J.
Dean

REV. JOSEPH T. KEATING, S.J.
Treasurer

REV. THOMAS J. BARRETT, S.J.
HENRI M. BARZUN, PH.D.
STEPHEN F. BAYNE, M.A.
REV. EDMUND J. BURKE, S.J.
JOSEPH CAMPBELL
JANE A. CARNEY, PH.D.
JOSEPH F. CASHMAN, PH.D.
EUGENE A. COLLIGAN, M.A.
MARK T. CROWLEY, M.SC.
RAPHAEL D'AMOUR, PH.D.
MORRIS DESHEL, M.A., J.S.D.
REV. ATLEE F. DEVEREUX, S.J.
REV. AUGUSTUS M. FREMGEN, S.J.
REV. PHILIP J. FURLONG, PH.D.
OWEN A. HALEY, PH.D.
REV. JOHN T. HALPIN
HENRY E. HEIN, PH.D.
EDWARD J. KAVANAGH, M.A.
LEO I. KEARNEY, M.A.
SYLVESTER R. LEAHY, M.D.
ADOLPHUS A. LIPPE, M.A.
MILO F. MCDONALD, PH.D.
MARIE REGINA MADDEN, M.A.
REV. MICHAEL J. MAHONY, S.J.

PIERRE J. MARIQUE, PH.D., PD.D.
THEODORE MAYNARD
REV. MOORHOUSE I. X. MILLAR, S.J.
REV. JOHN P. MONAGHAN, B.D., PH.D.
REV. JOSEPH A. MURPHY, S.J.
REV. JOSEPH A. MURPHY, PH.D.
KATHLEEN E. MURPHY, PH.D.
REV. JOHN J. O'CONNOR, S.J.
FRANCIS PRISTERA, PH.D., L.H.D.
REV. JOHN X. PYNE, S.J.
JOHN REBER, M.A.
JOSEPH J. REILLY, PH.D.
ARTHUR J. F. REMY, PH.D.
MAURICE E. ROGALIN, PH.D.
CHRISTOPHER R. STAPLETON, PH.D.
JOHN B. SCHAMUS, B.SC.
JAMES L. TOBIN, M.A.
REV. GERALD C. TREACY, S.J.
K. W. WRIGHT, B.SC.
REV. DEMETRIUS ZEMA, S.J.

INTRODUCTION

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY announces the opening of the 1926-1927 sessions of the Graduate School on October 4. Courses of studies are offered in the Graduate School to graduates of the various Universities, Seminaries and Colleges holding a Bachelor's Degree, leading to the degrees of Master of Arts and Science, and to the doctorate in Philosophy.

The Graduate School is located at Fordham University, 190th Street and Third Avenue, and the courses are given by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus and their associates in the work of Higher Catholic and University Education.

Courses in connection with the Graduate School are also held from 4 to 6 daily, at the Graduate School, Fordham, and at the Woolworth Building, the seventh floor, except on Saturdays, when the classes are from 9 to 2.30.

The Graduate Courses should appeal especially to young priests, professional men, lawyers, doctors, journalists and educators, who find time to pursue higher studies along the line of their previous college work and would be qualified within a few years, according to leisure, capacity, attainments, strength and application, for the degree of Master of Arts and higher degrees. The courses in the Department of Education are intended for those desirous of obtaining credits for promotion and other licenses and also for graduates specializing in pedagogy.

ACADEMIC CALENDAR

1926

Sept. 28 to Sept. 30 ... Registration for Academic Year 1926-1927.

Sept. 30 ..... Beginning of Academic Year.
Oct. 11 ..... Last day for enrollment for degrees.
Oct. 12 ..... Columbus Day.

Nov. 2 ..... Election Day.
Nov. 6 ..... Last day for filing subject and outline for dissertation.
Nov. 25-29 ..... Thanksgiving recess.

Dec. 8 ..... Immaculate Conception.
Dec. 23-Jan. 3 ..... Christmas recess.

1927

Jan. 3 ..... Christmas recess ends.
Jan. 31 ..... Second Term begins.
Last day for filing theses.

Feb. 12 ..... Lincoln's Birthday.
Feb. 22 ..... Washington's Birthday.

March 17 ..... St. Patrick's Day.
March 25 ..... Last day for filing subject matter for oral examinations.

April 13 ..... Easter recess begins.
April 25 ..... Easter recess ends.

May 16 ..... Examinations.
May 26 ..... Ascension Day.

June 12 ..... Baccalaureate Sunday.
June 15 ..... Commencement.

GRADUATE SCHOOL

GENERAL INFORMATION

Introduction and Purpose

The Graduate School offers advanced courses in the various branches of Philosophy, History, Literature and Science. The lectures are intended primarily for persons who have profited by the advantages of a full college course and who are desirous of continuing their studies along the lines of Scholastic and Modern Philosophy, Mathematics, History, Literature, Linguistics, Romance Languages, Science and Pedagogy.

The session opens on October 4. All persons intending to pursue work are advised to register before that date.

Admission and Registration

Every student, upon entrance in the Graduate School, is required to register at the office of the Dean, or the Registrar's Office, 750 Woolworth Building, New York, and, if a candidate for a degree, to file therein an official transcript of his college record, and at the opening of the University in each year thereafter must register, whether continuing in courses of study or only writing the dissertation.

Admission to the Graduate School does not necessarily imply candidacy for a degree, but does imply that the student possesses the ability to pursue with profit the work he undertakes.

Degrees

The degrees conferred in the Graduate School are Master of Arts (M.A.), Master of Science (M.S.), Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), and Doctor of Science (D.Sc.). All recommendations for the higher degrees must originate with the members of the Faculty under whose supervision the candidate has been pursuing his work. No student can acquire a right to such recommendation merely by attending lectures, passing examinations, or by formal compliance with prescribed conditions. The re-

quirements hereinafter specified must, therefore, be regarded as minimum requirements only, the right remaining with the Faculty to refuse to admit a student to his final examinations or to award him his degree.

Residence

All candidates are required to spend at least the last year previous to the final examinations for any degree in residence at this University. To be regarded as in residence a student must complete, within one academic year, not less than eight standard courses or their equivalent, except as hereinafter provided for the Master's Degree.

No work in absentia will be accepted for any degree in the Graduate School, with the exception of work on the Dissertation for the Doctorate.

Graduate work done at other universities or in other schools of this University may be accepted when certified by the Faculty in lieu of a part of the work required for a degree. The entire work of the Major for higher degrees must be done at this University.

Dates for Conferring Degrees

Graduate degrees are conferred in June and August.

In June, degrees will be conferred on students who have made application for the degree not later than the preceding October and who have completed the requirements not later than the last day of the final term examination.

In August, degrees will be conferred on students who have completed the requirements of residence and curriculum not later than the last day of the examinations set during the Summer Session.

Summer Session

Work done in the Summer Session of Fordham University, under the direction of a member of the Faculty of the Graduate School, may be counted for residence towards the degree of Master of Arts under the following conditions: One term's residence to be followed by two Summer Sessions.

This privilege is also granted for some courses leading to the Doctor's Degree.

General Requirements

1. Prompt, regular and full attendance at lectures and public seminars throughout the academic year.

2. Registration in 1926 *before the fourth of October.*

3. Payment in advance of registration and tuition fees.

4. Some students, while formally applying at the office in the Woolworth Building, may pursue some of their courses at the University, the Bronx, or vice versa. Such students will present to the Assistant to the Dean, in the place where application has been made for their degree, a complete, approved list of the courses followed in the other branch of the University.

5. Attendance at lectures, classes and other functions will be marked rigidly from the date of registration.

FEES AND EXPENSES

All fees are payable in advance. Fees are in no case refunded, but students who have paid tuition and have become unable, through sickness or any other unavoidable cause, to be present will be credited with the amount in any subsequent session which they may attend.

FEES

1.	University fee for all students	$5.00
2.	Tuition fee, per point	7.50
3.	Religious—each thirty-hour course	10.00
4.	Examination—for candidates for degrees:	
	Master's	10.00
	Doctor's	20.00
5.	Diplomas:	
	Master's	15.00
	Doctor's	25.00
6.	Special fee for Science Courses as stated in the outline under the particular department.	

GENERAL REQUIREMENTS FOR GRADUATE DEGREES

1. The applicant for any of the higher degrees must be a duly registered student of this University.

This registration should be made at the Office of the Dean, or Registrar's Office. Before the registration shall be considered complete, a candidate should file with the Registrar an official transcript of his college record, and at the opening of the University in each year thereafter must register, whether continuing his courses or only writing the dissertation.

2. He must have received a Bachelor's Degree from an approved college.

3. The entire curriculum of studies which a candidate offers in fulfillment of the requirements for any degree must be satisfactorily completed within a period of six years from the date when he first began the curriculum or any course of study contained therein. Should a candidate, for any reason whatsoever, fail to receive his degree within the time just named, all claim or right to continue working longer for the same degree, or to have any or all of his work already accomplished credited in fulfillment of the requirements for the same degree, is *ipso facto* forfeited and annulled.

4. The candidate must, from the outset, give evidence—by examination, either oral or written—of his ability to read and translate technical literature, especially that bearing upon his major work, in at least one foreign modern language. Ordinarily this should be French, German, Spanish or Italian. A reading knowledge of Latin is required of all students electing Scholastic Philosophy as their major course.

5. On or before October 15 of the year in which he takes up graduate work in this University, the candidate must apply to the Rector for the degree and submit to the Faculty for its approval his course of study. The entire course of study of the candidate shall be under the supervision of the school to which his major work pertains.

6. The field and subject-matter of his major course, as well as of each of his two minor courses, shall remain unchanged throughout the entire time spent by the candidate in fulfilling the requirements for his degree.

7. Candidates for any of the higher degrees must submit two typewritten copies of an outline of a thesis on a subject kindred to the matter of the major course of his curriculum, approved by the Faculty on or before November 6 of the academic year in which it is planned to take the degree. The subject of the dissertation for the Master's Degree must be developed in original discussion to a length of not less than six thousand words. The thesis must be either typewritten or printed and substantially bound, and deposited in the office of the Dean of the Graduate School not later than February first of the year in which it is planned to take the degree. The title page must bear the words: "Submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the Degree of ———, in the Faculty of ———, Fordham University"; the full title of the dissertation; the year and place of the imprint, and, if a reprint, title, volume and pagination of the publication from which it was reprinted.

There shall be printed and appended to each dissertation, in the form of a Vita, a statement of the place of the birth of the author, of the educational institutions that he has attended, and a list of the degrees and honors conferred upon him as well as the titles of his previous publications.

THE MASTER'S DEGREE

After admission to candidacy for a Master's Degree the student must spend at least one year in residence at the University, pursuing the curriculum presented to the Dean and by him approved at the time of the candidate's entrance.

Students who are engaged in other outside work which reduces the time and thought they are able to give to study will be required to devote more than the minimum time to their study for the Master's Degree.

A statement of the subject of the thesis, with the written approval of the Professor under whose direction it is to be done, must be furnished to the Dean before the tenth of November of the scholastic year in which the degree is to be conferred.

No dissertation will be accepted for M.A. credit which is confined to the mere compilation of facts derived from the writings of known authorities, nor will full credit be allowed for merely literary combinations of such information. It is required that each dissertation show *originality* in the treatment of such

previous accepted knowledge of the subject chosen. This *original* treatment is understood to mean evidence that the writer of the dissertation is capable of opening a new field of investigation, or of comment or a critical possibility, thus offering a real advance in the study of the subject dealt with.

As an example of such requirements as are above indicated, a dissertation on *Chaucer* would only comply with the regulations for an M.A. Degree which applied the data collected to the solution of a definite thesis, such as: (1) "Chaucer's poetry is evidence that the author was soundly Catholic."

(2) Or "the accepted belief in Chaucer's Wycliffism is founded on a Puritan interpretation of his poems."

(3) Or "Chaucer epitomizes his national age."

Similar decisive work would be expected in other fields.

The requirements for a Ph.D. Degree follow intensively on those for the M.A. Degree; but the treatment in this case must be more extensive, and the subject of obviously major interest.

In general there is required a literary contribution of suggestive and positive value on the selected topic or topics to be of a weight commensurate with the advance in knowledge in the appropriate field of study.

The completed dissertation must be submitted to the Professor, under whose direction it has been done, before the first of March of the scholastic year in which the degree is to be granted.

For the Master's Degree 24 credits are required. These are distributed as follows: 12 in the major, and 6 in each of two minors.

Each candidate will furnish two bound typewritten copies of his dissertation for the use of the University Library. These copies become the property of the University. These typewritten copies should be of a uniform size of 8 inches by 10½ inches.

Written examinations in the different courses followed will be required of each candidate on the completion of such courses. A final oral examination upon all the work presented for the degree will also be required. The candidate will submit for this examination a list of forty theses that shall embody the work of his major and minor courses.

THE DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

The Degree of Doctor of Philosophy is conferred upon a candidate who, after completing not less than three years of graduate work, presents a satisfactory thesis and passes an examination in one major and two minor subjects.

Candidates who are engaged in other outside work which reduces the time and thought they are able to give to study will be required to devote more than the minimum time to their study for the Doctor's Degree.

The candidate for the Doctorate must pursue his major subject under the special guidance of one of the Professors appointed to him by the University. He must, moreover, submit regular reports of his readings and findings.

For the Doctor's Degree there is required 48 credits. These are distributed as follows: 24 in the major, and 12 in each of two minors.

Before the twenty-fifth of March of the year in which the degree is sought, the candidate must submit to the Dean of the Graduate School a list of sixty theses. These theses shall embody the work of his major and minor courses.

Of these theses thirty shall be on the subject-matter of the major course pursued; fifteen on the subject-matter of each of the minors.

A final examination, based on the theses approved by the Dean, will be required of each candidate. This examination is oral, and shall not exceed two hours in length.

Candidates for degrees who intend to pursue the study of Philosophy for the Ph.D. Degree should choose Philosophy as their major subject in their schedule of courses for the Master's Degree, or at least as a minor, in order to keep the subject matter fresh in their minds throughout the interval of Graduate work.

DEPARTMENTS OF INSTRUCTION

Courses of study are offered in the following departments:

I. Philosophy.
II. History.
III. Language and Literature.
IV. Education.
V. Sociology.
VI. Science.

CREDIT FOR COURSES

All thirty-hour courses carry two points credit; sixty-hour courses, four points credit.

Classroom numbers preceded by *W.* indicate that the course is given in the University Rooms, Woolworth Building: numbers preceded by *F.* indicate that the course is given at the University, Fordham, the Bronx.

PHILOSOPHY

PHIL. 1.—*History of Modern Philosophy.*

Exposition, appreciation and criticism of Descartes' system and its developments; Occasionalism, Ontologism; Pre-Established Harmony; Pantheism.

Exposition, appreciation and criticism of Locke, Berkeley and Hume; Developments of English philosophy; Empiricism; Positivism; Rationalism; Ontological Agnosticism; Empirico-Intellectualism.

Kant: The development of his philosophy; Fichte, Schelling, Hegel, Schopenhauer, Nietzsche, Evolution.

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 779. REV. MICHAEL J. MAHONY, S.J.
First and Second Semester.

PHIL. 2.—*Epistemology I.*

Truth: Ontological, logical and moral. Falsity. Logical truth and falsity completely found in the judgment only. General and partial causes of error. States of the mind in relation to truth. Ignorance. Doubt. Suspicion. Opinion. Certitude—metaphysical, physical and moral. Natural and philosophical certitude. Universal and partial scepticism. Descartes' Methodic Doubt.

Monday, 4–6, W. 2858. REV. MICHAEL J. MAHONY, S.J.
Second Semester, or

Saturday, 9.50–11.30, W. 2858.
Second Semester.

PHIL. 3.—*Epistemology—Part II. Prerequisite, Epistemology I.*

The means of acquiring truth and certitude: the external and internal senses; their validity; exposition and criticism of the different theories of sense preception; phenomenal idealism; physical realism; representative and presentative realism; Kantianism; Intellect and its different functions; reasoning, intellectual memory and consciousness; conscience.

Belief in divine testimony, in human testimony, regarding present and past events. Oral tradition; Monuments; History; Doctrinal testimony.
Universal ideas; Nominalism; Exaggerated Realism; Modern Realism.
The ultimate and Universal Criterion of truth and certainty; Traditionalism; subjective Criteria; Objective evidence.

Friday, 4–6, W. 779. REV. MICHAEL J. MAHONY, S.J.
First Semester.

PHIL. 7.—*Ontology III.*

An application of St. Thomas' principles of metaphysics in psychology. Comparison of St. Thomas with the moderns. How the metaphysics of St. Thomas endure the test of modern science.

Text used—*Summa Theologica,* Part I., *Treatise on Man* (V. 4).

Saturday, 12–12.50, W. 780. REV. JOHN X. PYNE, S.J.
First and Second Semester.

PHIL. 8.—*Fundamental Psychology (Life in General).*

Life; defined, its grades, origin. The principle of life in the plant and the brute animal. Sensation. The external and internal senses. The sensitive appetite. The passions.

Thursday, 4–6, W. 769. REV. JOSEPH A. MURPHY, S.J.
First Semester.

PHIL. 9.—*Rational Psychology.*

The human soul; one, abiding, substantial principle of life in man. Its simplicity, spirituality and immortality. Intellectual life. Rational appetency.

Thursday, 4–6, W. 769. REV. JOSEPH A. MURPHY, S.J.
Second Semester.

PHIL. 10.—*Ethical Principles.*

Ethics; its nature, object, necessity. Beatitude. Morality of volitional acts. The determinants of morality. The eternal law. The natural law.

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 768. REV. THOMAS J. BARRETT, S.J.
First Semester.

PHIL. 11.—*Individual Ethics.*

Rights and duties. Duties to God; internal and external worship, rationalism, indifferentism. Suicide, killing, lying. Right of ownership; socialism. Contracts: Rights of disposing of property by will. Trade Unions. Strikes.

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 768. REV. THOMAS J. BARRETT, S.J.
Second Semester.

PHIL. 12.—*Social Ethics.*

Man a social being, morality of society; Conjugal society, the marriage contract, divorce; Parental Society; Industrial Society, private ownership, socialism, wages, the living, minimum wage, strikes, boycotts, unions; Civil Society, origin, authority; The State, not an end in itself; Its primary and secondary purposes; The Church and State; their respective spheres, their relations; Nations and the moral law, international law.

Monday, 4–6, W. 779. REV. THOMAS J. BARRETT, S.J.
First Semester.

PHIL. 13.—*Scholastic Philosophy of Government.*

This course will be based on the texts themselves of the great treatises of (1) St. Thomas' *De Legibus* and his *De Regimine Principum,* (2) Bellarmine's *De Laicis,* (3) Suarez' *De Legibus.* An analysis will be made of each, supplemented by an historical background. Particular care will be taken to point out what the actual influence of various doctrines has been on subsequent events and the evidence in proof of such influence will be given and weighed. The bearing of scholastic principles on present problems will be also emphasized.

Saturday, 9.50–11.30, W. 780.
First Semester. REV. MOORHOUSE I. X. MILLAR, S.J.

PHIL. 14.—*Browning, the Philosopher.*

A critical study of Browning's philosophy of life based on the reading of his poetical works, showing how he adapted Platonism in his portrayal of human nature, and in the attempt to solve the problem of religion, both natural and revealed, and why in this sincere attempt he failed because of his inability to grasp the Catholic tradition.

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 2858.

REV. MOORHOUSE I. X. MILLAR, S.J.

Second Semester.

PHIL. 15.—*Political Philosophy of Burke.*

The course will be based on the writings and speeches of Burke with a view to determining what his political philosophy was, both in his general principles and in his application of these to the social, political and constitutional problems of his day. It will be shown how the first were taken over by him from the great Scholastics, St. Thomas, Bellarmine and Suarez, and also that in his application of them he but stated the Whig philosophy, which was that of the framers and earlier interpreters of our Constitution.

Saturday, 9.50–11.30, W. 2860.

REV. MOORHOUSE I. X. MILLAR, S.J.

Second Semester.

PHIL. 16.—*Applied Ethics.*

Case System applied to the principles of General and Special Ethics in the solution of practical problems arising under these principles.

Monday, 4–6, W. 779. REV. THOMAS J. BARRETT, S.J.
Second Semester.

PHIL. 17.—NATURAL THEOLOGY I.—*The Existence of God.*

Cognoscibility, Ontologism, Traditionalism. Metaphysical proof. Argument from Design. Moral proof.

Saturday, 9–9.50, W. 769. REV. JOSEPH A. MURPHY, S.J.
First and Second Semester.

PHIL. 18.—NATURAL THEOLOGY II.—*The Essence of God.*

Attributes: Unicity, Simplicity, Infinity. Divine Cognition: Objects; Possibles, Futuribles. Divine Will: Objects, necessary, free. Preservation. Concurrence; Scholastic Dispute. Providence. The Problem of Evil.

Saturday, 9.50–10.40, W. 769.
First and Second Semester. REV. JOSEPH A. MURPHY, S.J.

PHIL. 19.—*A Philosophy of Life.*

The aim of this course is to establish the necessity and possibility of a definite philosophy of life which can assure sound progress in human activity, individual and collective. It embraces:

Definition I. Necessity established (a) from psychological study of volitional activity; (b) from present reconstruction in philosophy, economic, political, legal and social. Present state of those sciences and the paganism of Seneca a contrast. The Historical genesis of those reconstructions.

II. The possibility of a sound programme. The philosophy of the Schoolmen formulates it. The factors, (a) Epistemological a certain programme; (b) Ontological and casuality; (c) Cosmological; (d) Some instruments and the goal of progress; (e) Psychological, other instruments and the measure of all progress towards the goal by individual and group activity.

III. The actuality. Universal Principles rationally demonstrable as necessary to the individual and to the social science for sound progress.

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 776. REV. JOSEPH A. MURPHY, S.J.
Second Semester.

PHIL. 20.—*Visible Church.*

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 776. REV. JOSEPH A. MURPHY, S.J.
First Semester.

PHIL. 21.—*Psychiatry.*

In former times psychiatry dealt only with the problem of the frankly insane. To-day the psychiatrist and the social worker are called upon to help solve many problems of

conduct disorder, not only in adults, but in children. In these days of stress and artificial living, the incidence of maladjustments is greatly increased and many situations develop abnormal reactions in apparently normal individuals. The problems of dependence are often due to psychotic, neurotic or mental defective conditions in the individuals rather than to environment *per se*. In the study of Criminology, many psychiatric problems are met. Placing-out agencies now realize the necessity for psychiatric examinations of their children. This course presents the many problems met in Psychiatry by a study of the individual case, by case work, by conferences, and by visits to Bellevue Hospital, Randall's Island and Manhattan State Hospital at Ward's Island. The neurotic, mental defective, psychotic, drug-addict and criminal types are studied.

SYLVESTER R. LEAHY, M.D.

To be given in the Second Semester.

PHIL. 22.—*Formative Principles of Character.*

In this course the following points find treatment: Disposition and Temperament, Habit and Character. Studies in formation of character require treatment of the Passions; Analysis of "Good," Psychology of Appeal. The four pivotal aspects of character, the cardinal virtues, engage the attention of the students during most of the course.

Saturday, 9.50–10.40, W. REV. ATLEE F. DEVEREUX, S.J.
First and Second Semester.

HISTORY

HIST. 1.—*The Science and Method of History.*

The nature, function and dignity of History; Historical sources and criteria. The various theories or philosophies advanced to explain the unity of History. Pitfalls of History of all the sciences, the one most exposed to abuse for the purposes of propaganda; the chief phases of religious and racial bias in the historical writings of recent centuries. Catholic presentation of History the most objective. The Modern State of Historical inquiry.

Friday, 4–6, W. 769. REV. DEMETRIUS ZEMA, S.J.
Second Semester.

HIST. 2-3.—*Christian Antiquity.*

After a brief survey of the condition of the ancient pagan world at the coming of Christ, together with a study of the origin, nature, and effects of paganism, this course concerns itself with the beginnings of Christianity, its long conflict with paganism, the causes making for its spread, in spite of overwhelming odds, and the benefits accruing to the world by its triumph. The reasons for the downfall of the Roman Empire and the uprearing of the new mediæval and modern civilization upon its ruins are touched upon. The organization of the Early Church, and the conversion of the barbarians also form topics of study.

Thursday, 4–6, W. 775. REV. DEMETRIUS ZEMA, S.J.
First and Second Semester.

HIST. 6.—*Pre-Reformation Period. Close of the Middle Ages.*

The Avignon Period of the Papacy. Great Western Schism. Hundred Years' War. War of the Roses. Pseudo-Conciliar Movement. The Inquisition. The Renaissance. Consolidation of European Monarchies. Europe and the Turks.

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 784.
First Semester.

HIST. 7.—*The Protestant Reformation. Europe in the First Half of the Sixteenth Century.*

The Reformation in Germany and in Switzerland. In Norway, Denmark and Sweden. In England and Scotland.

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 784.
Second Semester.

HIST. 8.—*Post-Reformation Period. Counter-Reformation.*

Effects of the Protestant Reformation. Counter-Reformation. New Religious Orders. Huguenot Wars in France. Massacre of St. Bartholomew's Day. Thirty Years' War. Puritan Revolution in England. Age of Louis the XIV.

Wednesday, 4–6, W. 769. REV. DEMETRIUS ZEMA, S.J.
First Semester.

HIST. 101.—*French Middle Ages* (In English).

A course of lectures on this little known, but most interesting period, which extends from the middle of the ninth century to the end of the fifteenth century. The course will include: (1) A preliminary survey of the French Middle Ages, with a comprehensive exposition of the social, political, religious and economic conditions prevailing during this period of French history. (2) A detailed and critical study of mediæval French literature in its various forms. Special attention will be given to the evolution of the religious drama, as represented by liturgical plays, miracles, mysteries, etc.

Saturday, 9–9.50, W. 775. RAPHAEL D'AMOUR, PH.D., *Officier de l'Instruction Publique.*

First and Second Semester.

HIST. 102.—*French Renaissance* (In English).

A course of lectures on this great period in French history. The course will include: (1) A general survey of the sixteenth century, with full information regarding the causes of the French Renaissance, its various characteristics, and its humanism. (2) A comprehensive study of the foremost writers of that time: poets, story-writers, dramatists, moralists, scholars, scientific writers, and also founders of religious orders. (3) A description of the French Renaissance art in all its forms. (4) A practical conclusion as to the influence of the French Renaissance, not only upon the literature of the XVIIth and XVIIIth centuries, but also upon modern and contemporary literature both in France and abroad, with special emphasis on education.

Saturday, 9.50–10.40, W. 775. RAPHAEL D'AMOUR, PH.D., *Officier de l'Instruction Publique.*

First and Second Semester.

HIST. 103.—*History of American Constitution.*

This course covers: (a) A careful study of the nature and content of the U. S. Constitution itself. (b) Its historical background, *i.e.,* the mediæval political ideals and institutions in which it is rooted, and their later development in

England and the Colonies, the proximate history of the Constitution as seen in the deliberations of the Constitutional Convention of 1787, its divergencies and compromises. (c) The later growth of the Constitution, *i.e.,* the men and the controversies that have most conduced to its interpretation, expansion or modification down to the present day.

Wednesday, 4–6, W. 769.

Rev. Moorhouse I. X. Millar, S.J.

Second Semester.

HIST. 112.—*The Civil War and Reconstruction, 1860–1876.*

This course will deal with the causes of secession, the military, economic and constitutional problems which arose during the War, and the political and economic reconstruction of the South after 1865.

Thursday, 4–6, F. 18. Owen A. Haley, Ph.D.

Second Semester.

HIST. 14.—*The United States, 1876–1926.*

The course presents an intensive study of the leading political and economic problems of the period. Readings will be assigned and reports required.

Wednesday, 4–6, W. 784. Owen A. Haley, Ph.D.

Second Semester.

HIST. 113.—*Economic History of the United States.*

The division of the subject is as follows: Early settlements in the New World. Physical geography. Colonial times. The Colonial Policy of England. The Revolution and its economic causes. Financing of the Revolutionary War. Banking in the United States. The Westward Movement — its causes and its effects. Commerce. Industries. Labor.

Monday, 4–6, W. 770. Rev. Edmund J. Burke, S.J.

Second Semester.

HIST. 114.—*The History of Latin America.*

This course will treat of the following subjects: Spanish colonial America; the period of liberation; The Age of Dictators; Monroeism and Pan-Americanism; Diplomatic controversies; present civilization, problems and possibilities.

Thursday, 4–6, W. 780. EUGENE A. COLLIGAN, M.A.
Second Semester.

HIST. 115.—*The French Commonwealth of Moslem Nations.*

In about a century (1830-1925) France has opened to civilization a new colonial empire extending from the Mediterranean to the Gulf of Guinea, from the Atlantic to the Nile Basin, including Morocco, Algeria, and Tunis, besides the mandate over Syria and four minor possesssions in the Indian Ocean. From this African-Asiatic dominion, the Roman Empire once derived military and economic power: soldiers and food. As large as Canada and the United States together, this modern commonwealth, seventeen times larger than France and lying at her very door, is populated by about forty million natives of various branches of the Moslem and Black races.

To study the political foundations of that empire is to know how it made the French Republic a dominant factor in the continental problems, an arbiter between Christianity and Mohammedanism, sharing world responsibilities with England at the League of Nations. To know how France has solved the countless problems of government, religion, legislation, education and welfare, industry and commerce, colonial development and internal peace in this vast empire, is another matter encompassed by this course which is offered as a necessary complement to any study in modern government and history.

Illustrated with maps and documents. Lectures in English.

Monday, 4–6, W. 2860. HENRI M. BARZUN, PH.D.
First and Second Semester.

HIST. 116.—*Scholastic Philosophy of Government.*

This course will be based on the texts themselves of the great treatises of (1) St. Thomas' *De Legibus* and his *De*

Regimine Principum, (2) Bellarmine's *De Laicis,* (3) Suarez' *De Legibus.* An analysis will be made of each, supplemented by an historical background. Particular care will be taken to point out what the actual influence of various doctrines has been on subsequent events and the evidence in proof of such influence will be given and weighed. The bearing of scholastic principles on present problems will be also emphasized.

Saturday, 9.50–11.30, W. 780.

Rev. Moorhouse I. X. Millar, S.J.

First Semester.

HIST. 117.—*History of Mexico.*

Wednesday, 4–6, W. 784. Marie Regina Madden, M.A.

First Semester.

HIST. 118.—*History of the Far East.*

This course will consider the relation in the Near East of the Balkans and Greeks, Slav and Turk. In the Far East, the relation between China and Japan, Russia and England.

Monday, 4–6, W. 768. Marie Regina Madden, M.A.

Second Semester.

HIST. 119.—*French Founders of North America.*

Intended for students majoring in History or English, this course covers about three centuries of French participation in the making of North America.

Geographically—by the discovery and exploration of the St. Lawrence and Great Lakes regions, the opening from end to end of the Mississippi valley, the reaching of the Great West and North West to the Rocky Mountains.

Historically—by the foundation of Canada and Louisiana, the settlements of the Floridas, Acadia, Texas, as illustrated by the names of hundreds of cities on the present map of America.

Politically—by the French co-operation in the War of American Independence, both military and financial, cul-

minating in the actions of De Grasse's fleet and Rochambeau's army in Washington's decisive victory at Yorktown. Finally, by the "Louisiana Purchase," a deliberate and far-reaching act of statesmanship of First Consul Bonaparte, plainly motivated in his letters of negotiations with Jefferson.

Spiritually—by the identification of these achievements with the name, work and life of Cartier, Ribaut, Champlain, Bishop Laval, Dollard, Talon, Frontenac, Father Marquette, Joliet, La Salle, Cadillac, Du Luth, Bienville, La Verendrye, Duquesne, etc., pioneers of French Civilization in the New World.

The study of this momentous chapter of American history, which ranks in importance with the British and Spanish participations, offers a panorama of vivid romance and realism linking past and present America.

Illustrated with maps and documents. Lectures in English.

Thursday, 4–6, W. 783. HENRI M. BARZUN, PH.D.
First and Second Semester.

HIST. 120.—*Life and Art of Mediæval France.*

The purpose of this course is to acquaint the students of History, Religion and Art with the riches and significance of the Civilization evolved during the Feudal and National periods of the Middle Ages in France, from the 8th to the 11th and from the 12th to the 15th centuries. This survey will cover the historical structure of both periods, with special reference to pilgrimages and crusades, their spiritual and material necessity; military knighthood and Christian chivalry; the foundation of education, the general knowledge of Antiquity, the first universities, etc. Attention will be given to the spiritual and artistic life as expressed in the building of the romanesque cathedrals: Mt. St. Michel, Coutances, Bayeux, and of the Gothic masterpieces of Chartres, St. Denis, Paris, Rheims, Amiens, Beauvais, with reference to their influence on the European architecture of the times.

The great epic and dramatic forms born of the feudal and national life will be considered in their relation to the spiritual evolution and political changes of the period un-

der study, as well as for their historical contribution to the knowledge of French Mediæval Civilization.
Illustrated with plates and documents. Lectures in English.

Saturday, 12–1.40, W. 779. Henri M. Barzun, Ph.D.
First and Second Semester.

HIST. 121.—*History of the Origin of Modern Liberty and Its Corruption.*

By "modern liberty" is meant that liberty which it was intended the Federal Constitution should guarantee. Beginning with a study of Greek and Roman political ideas and institutions, the fact is established that the ancients failed to recognize certain elements essential to any true concept of liberty. Proper recognition of these is shown to have resulted from Christian Revelation. An analysis is made of the teaching of the Fathers and the many modern misconceptions of their true meaning are pointed out and duly corrected. The bearing of this teaching on the late Roman and early barbarian institutions is ascertained in the light of historical evidence. The gradual development of the principles of liberty and the progress to which they gave rise is traced on down to the end of the thirteenth century, when they begin to be eclipsed on the European continent by a revival of the pagan principles of Rome. This last movement is followed on through the Reformation and Renaissance to the Peace of Westphalia, 1648.

Monday, 4–6, W. 769. Rev. Moorhouse I. X. Millar, S.J.
First and Second Semester.

HIST. 122.—*History of Modern Philosophy.*

Exposition, appreciation and criticism of Descartes' system and its developments; Occasionalism, Ontologism; Pre-Established Harmony; Pantheism.
Exposition, appreciation and criticism of Locke, Berkeley and Hume; Developments of English philosophy; Empiricism; Positivism; Rationalism; Ontological Agnosticism; Empirico-Intellectualism.
Kant: The development of his philosophy; Fichte, Schelling, Hegel, Schopenhauer, Nietzsche, Evolution.

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 779. Rev. Michael J. Mahony, S.J.
First and Second Semester.

HIST. 123.—*French Revolution* (In English).

The aim of this lecture course is to present: (1) a comprehensive survey of the political, social and economic conditions which brought about the great reaction against absolutism in 1789. (2) A vivid picture of the revolutionary wheel, in its every turn, from the fall of the Bastile to the martyrdom of Louis XVI., and thenceforth to the end of the Revolution as marked by the death of Robespierre. (3) A characteristic portrait of those who took a leading part in this political drama. (5) A detailed statement as to the effects of the French Revolution, not only upon France, but upon the world at large.

A special feature of this course will be the oratorical reading of the more eloquent discourses pronounced before the various assemblies.

Saturday, 10.40–11.30, W. 775. RAPHAEL D'AMOUR, PH.D., *Officier de l'Instruction Publique.*
First and Second Semester.

HIST. 125.—*History Interpreted Through the Study of Architecture.*

Architecture in its relation to civilization. A survey of the ancient world as seen in its art. The history of Christian civilization as seen in the development of its greatest buildings. Forms of architecture in this development: the Basilica, the Byzantine form, the Romanesque, the Gothic, Renaissance. The Minor Arts in their relation to civilization.

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 774. REV. PHILIP J. FURLONG, PH.D.
First and Second Semester.

SOCIOLOGY

SOC. A.—*General Sociology.*

Designed to present a study of the foundations of society. A sound social philosophy is given to refute the modern theories. Definition and division of society into natural and factitious. Discussion of conjugal, domestic and civil society. Marriage, the family and the attributes of mar-

riage. Nature, origin and end of the State. Problems of poverty, family disorganization, juvenile delinquency, ignorance, crime, vice, health and housing conditions. Treaties, leagues of nations, world courts. The nature and justification of war and the possibility of the elimination of war.

Friday, 4–6, W. 775. REV. JOHN T. HALPIN.
First Semester.

SOC. 1.—(a) *Ethical Principles.*

Ethics; its nature, object, necessity. Beatitude. Morality of volitional acts. The determinants of morality. The eternal law. The natural law.

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 768. REV. THOMAS J. BARRETT, S.J.
First Semester.

SOC. 2.—(b) *Individual Ethics.*

Rights and duties. Duties to God; internal and external worship, rationalism, indifferentism. Suicide, killing, lying. Right of ownership; socialism. Contracts: Rights of disposing of property by will. Trade Unions. Strikes.

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 768. REV. THOMAS J. BARRETT, S.J.
Second Semester.

SOC. 3.—*Social Ethics.*

Man a social being, morality of society; Conjugal society, the marriage contract, divorce; Parental Society; Industrial Society, private ownership, socialism, wages, the living, minimum wage, strikes, boycotts, unions; Civil Society, origin, authority; The State, not an end in itself; Its primary and secondary purposes; The Church and State; their respective spheres, their relations; Nations and the moral law, international law.

Monday, 4–6, W. 779. REV. THOMAS J. BARRETT, S.J.
First Semester.

SOC. 4.—*History of the Origin of Modern Liberty and Its Corruption.*

By "modern liberty" is meant that liberty which it was intended the Federal Constitution should guarantee. Be-

ginning with a study of Greek and Roman political ideas and institutions, the fact is established that the ancients failed to recognize certain elements essential to any true concept of liberty. Proper recognition of these is shown to have resulted from Christian Revelation. An analysis is made of the teaching of the Fathers and the many modern misconceptions of their true meaning are pointed out and duly corrected. The bearing of this teaching on late Roman and early barbarian institutions is ascertained in the light of historical evidence. The gradual development of the principles of liberty and the progress to which they gave rise is traced on down to the end of the thirteenth century, when they begin to be eclipsed on the European continent by a revival of the pagan principles of Rome. This last movement is followed on through the Reformation and Renaissance to the Peace of Westphalia, 1648.

Monday, 4–6, W. 769. REV. MOORHOUSE I. X. MILLAR, S.J.
First and Second Semester.

SOC. 5.—*History of American Constitution.*

This course covers: (a) A careful study of the nature and content of the U. S. Constitution itself. (b) Its historical background, *i.e.*, the mediæval political ideals and institutions in which it is rooted, and their later development in England and the Colonies, the proximate history of the Constitution as seen in the deliberations of the Constitutional Convention of 1787, its divergencies and compromises. (c) The later growth of the Constitution, *i.e.*, the men and the controversies that have most conduced to its interpretation, expansion or modification down to the present day.

Wednesday, 4–6, W. 769.
Second Semester. REV. MOORHOUSE I. X. MILLAR, S.J.

SOC. 6.—*American Party Systems.*

Rise and development of political parties in the United States. Principles and platforms. "The Third Party" movement. The "Bloc." Comparison and contrast with European systems.

Thursday, 4–6, W. 780. EUGENE A. COLLIGAN, M.A.
First Semester.

SOC. 7.—*Political Economy 1.*

Its relation to Ethics and Political Science. Method employed by the science. Schools: Liberal, Socialist, Catholic, Historical. Wealth, Value, Price. Production. Factors of Production: Nature, Labor, Capital. Exchange. Money. Money and Prices. Inflation and Contraction. Depreciation. Credit. Consumption of Wealth. Distribution of Wealth. Rent. Interest, Profits, Wages.

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 2858. Rev. Edmund J. Burke, S.J.
First Semester, or

Saturday, 10.40–11.30, W. 776.
Morris Deshel, M.A., J.S.D.
First and Second Semester.

SOC. 8.—*Political Economy 2.*

This course embraces a series of lectures on the following subjects:

1. *Banking.*—History. Kinds of banks in the United States. Their nature and functions.

2. *Commerce.*—Domestic and Foreign Trade. Causes and advantages of exchange. Mechanisms of exchange. Tariffs. Protection and Free Trade.

3. *Transportation.*— Railroads: Growth; Groups; Charges; Alleged evils. Interstate Commerce Commission. Government regulation. Government ownership.

4. *Corporations.*—Trusts. Advantages and disadvantages of large corporations. The Trust Problem.

5. *Government Revenue.*—Sources. Taxation: kinds; incidence and shifting of taxes; principles of taxation. Public debts.

6. *Insurance.*—History. Nature and advantages. Theory. Kinds of insurance. Industrial insurance. Compensation laws.

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 2860. Rev. Edmund J. Burke, S.J.
Second Semester, or

Saturday, 9.50–10.40, W. 776. Morris Deshel, M.A., J.S.D.
First and Second Semester.

ENGLISH

ENG. 100.—*The Bible as Literature.*

Not only is the Bible a divinely inspired book, it is the world's greatest literary treasure. Genesis begins with the creation of all things, the Apocalypse foretells the end of the world. Outlined in this book we shall see, mainly, the history of a single race, but also the destinies of all mankind.

Its sacred writers are inspired historians, prophets and seers; they are also creative artists in the truest sense of the word. The writers were many, men of different times, of different social rank, shepherds, princes or kings, but their work bears the stamp of a perfect unity.

The Bible has a universal appeal; it touches every chord in the human heart; it strikes every note in the gamut of passion; its pictures surpass Milton's and Dante's in power; its characters are drawn with more truth and dramatic intensity than Shakespeare's. The Psalms of David are more lyrical than the finest odes of Shelley or Francis Thompson.

In the story of Joseph, Moses wrote one of the world's most pathetic stories. Deborah sang a martial hymn which Tyrtaeus never surpassed. The style of the Bible is simple and sublime. It is as Dryden says:

majestic and divine,
It speaks no less than God in every line.

Monday, 4–6, W. 775. REV. JOSEPH A. MURPHY, PH.D.
Second Semester.

ENG. 150.—*The Attic Drama.*

A course of lectures on the classical Greek drama illustrated by readings from the best English translations. The lectures comprise: the Origin and Development of Attic Tragedy; Aeschylus; Sophocles; Euripides; The Old Comedy; Aristophanes; The New Comedy; Menander; Influence of the Ancient upon Modern Drama; Modern Presentation of Greek Plays.

Friday, 4–6, W. 776. REV. AUGUSTUS M. FREMGEN, S.J.
First Semester.

ENG. 151.—*Greek Poetry.*

A study in English of the growth and development of classical Greek poetry. This course aims, through the medium of the best translations, to impart to those who do not know Greek a scholarly acquaintance with the masterpieces of ancient Greek epic, lyric and pastoral poetry — from Homer to Theocritus.

Friday, 4–6, W. 776. REV. AUGUSTUS M. FREMGEN, S.J.
Second Semester.

ENG. 155.—*A Study of Four Masters.*

The Song of Roland: The defense of the Cross against the Crescent.
Paradise Lost: The epic of puritanism.
Hardy's *"Dynasts."* An epic drama of scepticism.
Chesterton's *"The Ballad of the White Horse":* The defense of the Cross against Paganism.

Monday, 4–6, W. 774. THEODORE MAYNARD.
First Semester.

ENG. 156.—*Modern Catholic Poetry.*

Newman and the Catholic revival. De Vere. Coventry Patmore and his mystical doctrine. His disciples, Alice Meynell and Francis Thompson. The work of Father Gerard Manley Hopkins. The Catholic trend of the Eighteen Nineties, Lionel Johnson, Dowson, Wilde. The Irish Poets, Mangan, Katharine Tynan, Padraic Colum, Pearse and Macdonough. The American Poets, Louise Imogen Guiney, Father Tabb and the Kilmers. The Chesterbelloc. Contemporary poets, English and American. The Catholic note in those who are not Catholic.

Monday, 4–6, W. 774. THEODORE MAYNARD.
Second Semester.

ENG. 157.—*The Romantic Movement in English Literature.*

The Age of Pope: the merits and limitations of Eighteenth Century Poetry. The first hint of the coming change. Two Poets — Burns and Blake — who stand apart from both groups. The preface to the "Lyrical Ballads." Wordsworth and Coleridge. Coleridge as critic. Other

romantic critics, Lamb, Hazlitt and De Quincey. Byron and Byronism. Shelley and the Revolution. Keats and a new passionate classicism. Scott and the Romantic novel. The Romantic Movement as the precursor of the Oxford Movement.

Wednesday, 4–6, W. 774. THEODORE MAYNARD.
First Semester.

ENG. 158.—*English Prose Writers of the 19th Century.*

These supreme masters of English prose: Lamb, De Quincey, Carlyle, Ruskin, Newman, Matthew Arnold, Thackeray (essayist and critic), and Macaulay.

JOSEPH J. REILLY, PH.D.

ENG. 160.—*Social Backgrounds of Early English Literature.*

A study of the social conditions in each period will be made by means of assigned readings and lectures. The more important works will be considered in relation to national life and influences. The reactions of the author's personality to contemporary ideals will be observed.

Friday, 4–6, W. 779. REV. JOHN P. MONAGHAN, B.D., PH.D.
Second Semester.

ENG. 161.—*Mediæval Legend and Romance.*

The Germanic Heroic Legend: Beowulf, Siegfrid, Theodoric, the Nibelungs. The Icelandic Saga. The discovery of America in the Sagas. The great Cycles of Mediæval Romance. (A) The matter of France, the Romance of Charlemagne and the Crusades. (B) The matter of Greece and Rome: The Story of Troy, Thebes, Alexander. (C) The matter of Britain: Tristan and Isolt, King Arthur and Arthurian Adventures, the Quest of the Holy Grail. The Religious Romances. Miracles of Our Lady. Legends of Saints. The Literature of Vision. The Problem of Sin and Redemption in the legends of Pilate, Judas, Robert the Devil, Tannhauser, The Wandering Jew and Faust. The Romances of Renard the Fox. The Mediæval Tale and Short Story.

Friday, 4–6, W. 780. ARTHUR J. F. REMY, PH.D.
Second Semester.

ENG. 162.—*The Development of Christian Art.*

A brief survey of the artistic accomplishments of Paganism with a consideration of the relation of the Ancient streams of artistic influence to Christian Art. The Beginnings of Christian Art. Christian Architecture. The Byzantine; the Romanesque; the Gothic. A study of several notable examples of each style. The Minor Arts. Renaissance Types. Comparison between typical Renaissance Monuments and the older forms. The Renaissance in relation to painting and sculpture. Mediæval and Renaissance Architecture and Modern Art.

Friday, 4–6, W. 780. Rev. Philip J. Furlong, Ph.D.
First Semester.

ENG. 163.—*Dante: Divine Comedy.*

Reading and exposition of *Inferno.* The poem will be studied primarily as literature, but including political and philosophical aspects. Conducted in English.

Saturday, 9–9.50, W. 779. Francis Pristera, Ph.D., L.H.D.
First and Second Semester.

ENG. 164-165.—*Dante: Divine Comedy.*

Reading and exposition in English of *Purgatorio.*

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 780.
First Semester.

Reading and exposition in English of *Paradiso.*
Second Semester.

Outlines of *Inferno* and *Paradiso* in the first semester, and of *Inferno* and *Purgatorio* in the second semester will be given in order that the student may have a complete view of the whole poem.

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 780. Francis Pristera, Ph.D., L.H.D.
Second Semester.

ENG. 166-167.—*Anglo-Saxon.*

An introductory course in Anglo-Saxon language and literature. The main purpose of the course is to give the

students facility in reading English in its oldest and basic forms. Due attention is paid to the essential data of phonology, inflection and syntax.

Saturday, 12–1.40, W. 768. JOHN REBER, M.A.
First and Second Semester.

ENG. 168-169.—*Beowulf.*

Translation and interpretation of the text; lectures on the historical, literary, and linguistic matters pertaining to the poem.

Thursday, 4–6, W. 779. JOHN REBER, M.A.
First and Second Semester.

ENG. 170-171.—*Chaucer.*

The class will read the more significant poems, with attention to the language, the verse, the sources, the literary characteristics, and the historical background of the various works.

Wednesday, 4–6, W. 768. JOHN REBER, M.A.
First and Second Semester.

ENG. 172-173.—*The History of the English Language.*

The course will deal with the following topics: The Indo-European family of languages; the Germanic languages; phonology; the standard language and the dialects of the different periods of the English language; the English vocabulary; the development of the English sounds.

Saturday, 10.40–11.30, W. 772. JOHN REBER, M.A.
First and Second Semester.

ENG. 180.—*History of English Literature 1, to 1750.*

Much reading will be expected of students who enroll for this course, since one of its objectives is to insure acquaintance with representative works of the different periods. These will be selected on the basis of their intrinsic interest, wherever possible. The chief topics and writers to be considered are:

Beowulf and Anglo-Saxon poetry; Ballads; Chaucer; Mediæval Romances; Spenser and other Elizabethan poets; Shakespeare; Elizabethan prose; Cavalier poets; Milton; Classicist poetry — Dryden and Pope; Classicist prose — Dryden, Swift, Addison; Early English novel.

Monday, 4–5, *First Semester,* W. 775.
Second Semester, W. 780. K. W. WRIGHT, B.Sc.

ENG. 181.—*Philosophy of Literature.*
Monday, 4–6, W. 784.
First Semester.

ENG. 182-183.—*The Technique of the One-Act Play.*
Monday, 4–6, W. 776.
First and Second Semester, or
Saturday, 9–10.40, W. 772. MARK T. CROWLEY, M.Sc.
First and Second Semester.

ENG. 190.—*Catholic Literary Men and Women.*
Saturday, 12–1.40, W. 776. JOSEPH F. CASHMAN, PH.D.
Second Semester.

ENG. 191.—*Contemporaneous Literature.*

Newman's idea of literature; the principles of good writing as he holds them. Fiction: the novel and the short story. Poetry. Magazine writing. The purpose of the course is to give a critical or appreciative basis for modern literature.

REV. GERALD C. TREACY, S.J.
First and Second Semester.

ENG. 192.—*The Short Story.*

A critical study and appreciation. The short story in current literature. The theme story; pure theme, motif, problem. The plot story; mysterious, detective, supernatural, surprise, adventure, romance. The character story; direct portrayal, psychological analysis.

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 769. JOSEPH F. CASHMAN, PH.D.
Second Semester.

ENG. 193.—*British Poets of the Nineteenth Century.*

This course aims to give a thorough study of the background of the romantic period and its tendencies. It includes the forerunners of romanticism and a detailed study of the poets from Wordsworth to Swinburne. Lectures, reports and class readings. Text-book used: Page's *British Poets of the 19th Century.*

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 2864. JANE A. CARNEY, PH.D.
First Semester.

ENG. 194.—*History of English Literature 2, 1750 to 1900.*

This course is a continuation of Eng. 180 and will be conducted in a similar manner. The chief topics covered will be: Samuel Johnson and his period. Forerunners of Romanticism—Thomson, Gray, Chatterton, Collins, Cowper; Blake and Burns; Wordsworth; Coleridge; Scott; Lamb; Byron; Shelley; Keats; Victorian prose; Tennyson; Browning; Rossetti and Morris; Arnold; Swinburne; Dickens and Thackeray.

Saturday, 9–9.50, W. 776. K. W. WRIGHT, B.SC.
First and Second Semester.

ENG. 195.—*Appreciation of Poetry.*

A study of the pleasures arising from the reading of poetry — the means used by the poet to produce these pleasures — the technique and forms of poetry — a wide reading in connection with these topics.

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 769. JOSEPH F. CASHMAN, PH.D.
First Semester.

ENG. 196.—*Literary Criticism.*

The course in Literary Criticism presents material in English literature from 1700 upon which sound principles of criticism may be built, and which illustrate the principles. The principles are drawn from the obvious practice of the writers of accepted standing, both poets and prose writers, and are made the subject rather of investigation than of announcement; the tentative attitude is encouraged. The student is directed more to the actual text and less to com-

ment and annotation. Power is sought instead of immediate, finished, verbal facility in opinion. The purpose of the course is to put it in the grasp of the student to continue the study of modern authors along lines similar to those suggested in the course. Application is made to modern American poetry and the short story. The student is expected to show some mastery of one accredited author as well as a sense of general critical principle.

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 770.
Second Semester. CHRISTOPHER R. STAPLETON, PH.D.

ENG. 198.—*Contemporaneous American Literature.*

A study of American literature and literary movements since 1914, their origins and principal writers.

Thursday, 4–6, W. 772. JOSEPH F. CASHMAN, PH.D.
First Semester.

ENG. 199.—*British Literary Fiction.*

A study of the British literature and literary movements since 1914, their origins and principal writers.

Thursday, 4–6, W. 772. JOSEPH F. CASHMAN, PH.D.
Second Semester.

ENG. 200-201.—*Oral English I.*

A course for teachers and others interested in speech standards, niceties of pronunciation, skill in reading and working knowledge of phonetics and speech psychology. Special attention is paid to the correction of personal voice and speech faults. The pedagogy of the subject is given a prominent place in the lectures and discussions. The course should appeal strongly to teachers of English, of Speech Correction, of Elocution and to those contemplating High School work in Speech.

Tuesday, 4–6, F. 18,
or
Thursday, 4–6, W. 2860. JOHN B. SCHAMUS, B.SC.
First and Second Semester.

ENG. 202-203.—*Oral English II.*

A continuation of the work of Oral English I. The development of skill in interpretative reading, fluency in extemporaneous speaking and the acquiring of conscious speech power are the objectives. The structure of the various forms of public address is exhaustively treated. The psychology of the audience and the study of human motives, interests and reactions in general, form important phases of the work. Ample opportunity is provided for the delivery of original reports, critiques and addresses.

Monday, 4–6, F. 19,
or
Friday, 4–6, W. 784. JOHN B. SCHAMUS, B.Sc.
First and Second Semester.

ENG. 204.—*Appreciation of Twentieth Century Arts.*

The aim of this course is to enable students interested in Arts and Literature to understand the message and principles underlying the new forms of artistic expression of the present century. These new forms, contested at first, have been gradually comprehended and assimilated by a larger public, then officially accepted in the capitals of art of the western countries. The names by which the movements responsible for these technical departures designate themselves—such as Cubism, Simultanism, Unanimism, Futurism, Expressionism, Constructivism, etc.—merely show a common aspiration to encompass different aspects of the present world shaped by the revolution of machinery and of rapid transportation, aggregating human masses, and creating the new dynamic life of the city. The study of these movements, in relation to the new visions of life they attempt to express in Painting, Sculpture, Music, Architecture, Fashion, and Decoration, forms the subject of this course. Besides, this study will include a survey of industrial technique as applied to arts: Motion Drama, Radio music, Sky architecture, which are the scientific result of mass aggregation and expression. A parallel between these spectacular forms and those evolved by the Middle Ages (Community Dramas, Vocal pageants, Cathedrals) will illustrate the collective trend of our modern Civilization.

Illustrated with drawings and reproductions. Lectures in English.

Saturday, 10.40–11.30, W. 769. HENRI M. BARZUN, PH.D.
First and Second Semester.

ENG. 205.—*Orchestral Poetry.*

Orchestral Poetry is a new technique of composition which is the logical development of lyric poetry, both classic and modern. But whereas lyric poetry is created through a succession of words and verses which achieves Melody, orchestral poetry recombines simultaneously the same elements and thus originates Harmony and Symphony in the Poetical Art.

In order to ascertain the basic principles which are essential to any classic or modern poetry, a brief study of lyric prosody opens the course. From this first poetical stage, the second is then reached through the harmonization of lyric poetry. To this end, the students select lyric pieces that lend themselves to musical and pictorial effects, and apply to them the principles of poetical harmonization previously tested. During the second semester, a critical examination of the poems produced in this new form by the group of French, English and American poets who originated and developed it, provides the necessary practical study conducive to mastering the technique of direct orchestration, achieving poetical symphony, the ultimate stage of the new poetry. For their original work, the students may select either their own verse, or lyrics by English masters and representative moderns from the American anthology.

Illustrated with original works and manuscripts. Lectures in English.

Saturday, 9–9.50, W. 784. HENRI M. BARZUN, PH.D.
First and Second Semester.

GAELIC

GAELIC 1.—*Sounds, Declensions, Conjugations of the Regular Verbs and of the Verb "to be."*

Texts: *Aids to Irish Composition,* The Christian Brothers. *Irish Grammar,* The Christian Brothers. *Seanchus,* Easy

stories and sketches. *Aids to the Pronunciation of Irish,* The Christian Brothers. *Cainnt nan Daoine,* Part I., Rev. P. O'Leary, for memory work and conversation.

Monday, 4–6, W. 772. EDWARD J. KAVANAGH, M.A.
First Semester.

GAELIC II.—*Detailed Study of all Irregular Verbs.*

The verb "is" and its uses. Syntax and Idioms. Composition and Conversation.

Texts: *Aids to Irish Composition*—completed. *Introduction to Studies in Modern Irish,* O'Nolan—completed. *Seanda,* Rev. P. O'Leary—for reading and conversation. *Grammar of Irish,* The Christian Brothers. *Aids to the Pronunciation of Irish,* The Christian Brothers.

Saturday, 1.40–2.30, W. 784. EDWARD J. KAVANAGH, M.A.
Second Semester.

GAELIC III.—*Advanced Gaelic.*

Readings from modern Gaelic prose and poetry. Prose composition.

Saturday, 1.40–2.30, W. 784. EDWARD J. KAVANAGH, M.A.
First Semester.

GAELIC IV.—*A Survey of Gaelic Literature.*

(This course is given in English and requires no knowledge of Gaelic.) A survey of ancient Irish literature is necessary for a proper understanding and appreciation of the Celtic spirit and influence in modern Irish literature. The course will include:

(1) The ancient hero tales.
(2) Stories and poems of the early saints.
(3) Learning under proscription.
(4) The Munster poets of the 18th Century.
(5) The Connacht and Ulster poets.
(6) Modern Irish literature.

Friday, 4–6, W. 772. JOSEPH CAMPBELL, Author of *The Mountainy Singer* and other collections of poems.
First and Second Semester.

FRENCH

FRENCH 101.—*French Middle Ages* (In English).

A course of lectures on this little known, but most interesting period, which extends from the middle of the ninth century to the end of the fifteenth century. The course will include: (1) A preliminary survey of the French Middle Ages, with a comprehensive exposition of the social, political, religious and economic conditions prevailing during this period of French history. (2) A detailed and critical study of mediæval French literature in its various forms. Special attention will be given to the evolution of the religious drama, as represented by the liturgical plays, miracles, mysteries, etc.

Saturday, 9–9.50, W. 775. RAPHAEL D'AMOUR, PH.D., *Officier de l'Instruction Publique.*

First and Second Semester.

FRENCH 102.—*French Renaissance* (In English).

A course of lectures on this great period of French history. The course will include: (1) A general survey of the sixteenth century, with full information regarding the causes of the French Renaissance, its various characteristics, and its humanism. (2) A comprehensive study of the foremost writers of that time: poets, story-writers, dramatists, moralists, scholars, scientific writers, and also founders of religious orders. (3) A description of the French Renaissance art in all its forms. (4) A practical conclusion as to the influence of the French Renaissance, not only upon the literature of the XVIIth and XVIIIth centuries, but also upon modern and contemporary literature both in France and abroad, with special emphasis on education.

Saturday, 9.50–10.40, W. 775. RAPHAEL D'AMOUR, PH.D., *Officier de l'Instruction Publique.*

First and Second Semester.

FRENCH 103.—*French Revolution* (In English).

The aim of this lecture course is to present: (1) A comprehensive survey of the political, social and economic conditions which brought about the great reaction against absolutism in 1789. (2) A vivid picture of the revolutionary wheel, in its every turn, from the fall of the Bastile to the

martyrdom of Louis XVI., and thenceforth to the end of the Revolution as marked by the death of Robespierre. (3) A characteristic portrait of those who took a leading part in this political drama. (5) A detailed statement as to the effects of the French Revolution, not only upon France, but upon the world at large.

A special feature of this course will be the oratorical reading of the more eloquent discourses pronounced before the various assemblies.

Saturday, 10.40–11.30, W. 775. RAPHAEL D'AMOUR, PH.D., *First and Second Semester. Officier de l'Instruction Publique.*

FRENCH 104.—*XVIIIth Century French Literature* (In English).

This lecture course will include: (1) A general and comprehensive survey of the XVIIIth century, justly called the philosophic age of French literature. (2) A biographic and critical study of the more significant authors of this period, such as: Lesage, Beaumarchais, Marivaux, l'Abbé Prévost, Buffon, and especially, Montesquieu, Voltaire, J. J. Rousseau, and the Encyclopedists. Attention will also be given to the great influence exercised by the literary "Salons" of the XVIIIth century, upon society, politics, letters, sciences and philosophy.

Saturday, 12–12.50, W. 775. RAPHAEL D'AMOUR, PH.D., *First and Second Semester. Officier de l'Instruction Publique.*

FRENCH 105.—*XIXth Century French Literature* (In English).

This lecture course will include: (1) A general and comprehensive survey of the XIXth century in all its various aspects. (2) A biographic and critical study of the foremost prose writers of the romantic age of French literature, with especial attention to Chateaubriand, Mme. de Staël, Mme. George Sand, Dumas, Balzac, Hugo, Octave Feuillet, Flaubert, Daudet and Pierre Loti. (3) Consideration upon the spirit of the XIXth century, as manifested by the various literary movements and works of that period.

Saturday, 12.50–1.40, W. 775. RAPHAEL D'AMOUR, PH.D., *First and Second Semester. Officier de l'Instruction Publique.*

FRENCH 106.—*XVIIth Century French Literature* (In English).

A lecture course on the more significant writers of the classic age of French literature, such as: Descartes, Pascal, La Rochefoucauld, La Bruyére, Corneille, Racine, Moliére, La Fontaine, Boileau, Bossuet, etc., with emphasis upon the meaning of the classic ideal as compared with that of the French Renaissance. Especial attention will be given to the social, aesthetic and philosophical movements in the seventeenth century, as manifestations of the spirit of the times. The course will be prefaced with an interesting study of both the personality and the influence of Louis XIV.

Monday, 4–6, W. 780. RAPHAEL D'AMOUR, PH.D.,
First Semester. *Officier de l'Instruction Publique.*

FRENCH 107.—*Contemporary French Literature* (In English).

A lecture course on the social, political, religious and philosophic trend of the present times, as manifested and exemplified by the representative works of the chief novelists and dramatists, during the first quarter of this century. The more significant novels and dramatic plays will be analyzed and criticized.

As a special feature of this course, the literary criterium and philosophic theories of each author will be given in his own words translated into English. This will constitute for the student a very valuable collection of literary documents.

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 785. RAPHAEL D'AMOUR, PH.D.,
Officier de l'Instruction Publique.
First Semester.

FRENCH 108.—*The Classical French Drama* (In English).

A course of lectures on the classical French drama, as represented in the XVIIth century by the great masterpieces of Corneille, Racine and Moliére. The course will include: (1) A complete biography of these three immortal dramatists. (2) A thorough analysis and literary criti-

cism of the more famous of their plays, with especial attention to their sources of inspiration. (3) A study of the spirit of the XVIIth century, as manifested by the theory of the classical ideal.

Wednesday, 4–6, W. 783. RAPHAEL D'AMOUR, PH.D.,
Officier de l'Instruction Publique.

First Semester.

FRENCH 109.—*French Lyricism* (In English).

A lecture course on the evolution of lyrical poetry, from the Middle Ages to the end of the nineteenth century. Each intervening century will be examined separately. Both the biography and masterpieces of the foremost lyrical poets will be presented in a comprehensive way. Poems which have received the stamp of immortality will be clearly analyzed and explained. It will thus be seen that lyrical poetry always moves by impulse and sensations, and that it is regulated not by logic, but by the heart and imagination of the poet.

This course will include a particularly interesting and useful feature, namely: a clear explanation of the fundamental and working principles of French versification, a knowledge which should be possessed by every teacher of French.

Monday, 4–6, W. 783. RAPHAEL D'AMOUR, PH.D.,
Officier de l'Instruction Publique.

Second Semester.

FRENCH 110.—*The Great Literary Women of France* (In English).

A course of lectures on those Frenchwomen of genius whose names have deserved to be inscribed in the hall of literary fame. Their biography, personality, characteristics, works, style, and influence will be made the subject of a very interesting and highly instructive study.

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 783. RAPHAEL D'AMOUR, PH.D.,
Officier de l'Instruction Publique.

Second Semester.

FRENCH 111.—*French Philology and Morphology* (In English).

This practical and most useful course does not necessarily

require a speaking knowledge of French, as explanations will be mostly given in English. The course will deal with the following topics: (1) History and psychology of the French language. (2) Transformation of Latin into Romance. (3) Various philological phenomena studied from the point of view of history, phonetics, morphology, semantics, syntax and vocabulary. (4) Etymological or historical explanation of modern French words most commonly used; their formation and original signification; their successive transformation, both as to spelling and meaning. Such a course as this should be made a part of the equipment of every teacher of French.

Wednesday, 4–6, W. 783. RAPHAEL D'AMOUR, PH.D.,
Officier de l'Instruction Publique.

Second Semester.

FRENCH 112.—*French Founders of North America.*

Intended for students majoring in History or English, this course covers about three centuries of French participation in the making of North America.

Geographically—by the discovery and exploration of the St. Lawrence and Great Lakes regions, the opening from end to end of the Mississippi valley, the reaching of the Great West and North West to the Rocky Mountains.

Historically—by the foundation of Canada and Louisiana, the settlements of the Floridas, Acadia, Texas, as illustrated by the names of hundreds of cities on the present map of America.

Politically—by the French co-operation in the War of American Independence, both military and financial, culminating in the actions of De Grasse's fleet and Rochambeau's army in Washington's decisive victory at Yorktown. Finally, by the "Louisiana Purchase," a deliberate and far-reaching act of statesmanship of First Consul Bonaparte, plainly motivated in his letters of negotiations with Jefferson.

Spiritually—by the identification of these achievements with the name, work and life of Cartier, Ribaut, Champlain, Bishop Laval, Dollard, Talon, Frontenac, Father Marquette, Joliet, La Salle, Cadillac, Du Luth, Bienville,

La Verendrye, Duquesne, etc., pioneers of French Civilization in the New World.

The study of this momentous chapter of American history, which ranks in importance with the British and Spanish participations, offers a panorama of vivid romance and realism linking past and present America.

Illustrated with maps and documents. Lectures in English.

Thursday, 4–6, W. 783. HENRI M. BARZUN, PH.D.
First and Second Semester.

FRENCH 113.—*Life and Art of Mediæval France.*

The purpose of this course is to acquaint the students of History, Religion and Art with the riches and significance of the Civilization evolved during the Feudal and National periods of the Middle Ages in France, from the 8th to the 11th and from the 12th to the 15th centuries. This survey will cover the historical structure of both periods, with special reference to pilgrimages and crusades, their spiritual and material necessity; military knighthood and Christian chilvalry; the foundation of education, the general knowledge of Antiquity, the first universities, etc. Attention will be given to the spiritual and artistic life as expressed in the building of the romanesque cathedrals: Mt. St. Michel, Coutances, Bayeux, and of the Gothic masterpieces of Chartres, St. Denis, Paris, Rheims, Amiens, Beauvais, with reference to their influence on the European architecture of the times.

The great epic and dramatic forms born of the feudal and national life will be considered in their relation to the spiritual evolution and political changes of the period under study, as well as for their historical contribution to the knowledge of French Mediæval Civilization.

Illustrated with plates and documents. Lectures in English.

Saturday, 12–1.40, W. 779. HENRI M. BARZUN, PH.D.
First and Second Semester.

FRENCH 114.—*The French Commonwealth of Moslem Nations.*

In about a century (1830-1925) France has opened to civilization a new colonial empire extending from the

Mediterranean to the Gulf of Guinea, from the Atlantic to the Nile Basin, including Morocco, Algeria, and Tunis, besides the mandate over Syria and four minor possessions in the Indian Ocean. From this African-Asiatic dominion, the Roman Empire once derived military and economic power: soldiers and food. As large as Canada and the United States together, this modern commonwealth, seventeen times larger than France and lying at her very door, is populated by about forty million natives of various branches of the Moslem and Black races.

To study the political foundations of that empire is to know how it made the French Republic a dominant factor in the continental problems, an arbiter between Christianity and Mohammedanism, sharing world responsibilities with England at the League of Nations. To know how France has solved the countless problems of government, religion, legislation, education and welfare, industry and commerce, colonial development and internal peace in this vast empire, is another matter encompassed by this course which is offered as a necessary complement to any study in modern government and history.

Illustrated with maps and documents. Lectures in English.

Monday, 4–6, W. 2860. HENRI M. BARZUN, PH.D.
First and Second Semester.

LATIN

LATIN 100.—*Juvenal: Satires.*

Reading and interpretation. Comparison with Horace.

Saturday, 12.50–1.40, W. 774.

FRANCIS PRISTERA, PH.D., L.H.D.
First and Second Semester.

or

LATIN 100.—*Pliny: Letters.*

A study of the most important letters with a view to interpreting the private and public life of the Romans during the reign of the Emperor Trojan.

Saturday, 12.50–1.40, W. 774.

FRANCIS PRISTERA, PH.D., L.H.D.
First and Second Semester.

LATIN 103-104.—*Saint Augustine: Confessions.*

Reading of the most salient passages. Psychological analysis of Augustine's conversion. Exposition of Manichean religion and Neoplatonist's philosophy.

Friday, 4–6, W. 774. FRANCIS PRISTERA, PH.D., L.H.D.
First and Second Semester.

or

LATIN 103-104.—*Roman Satirists.*

Influence of the Greek comedy on the Roman satire. Discussion of the several opinions on the origin of Roman satire. Analytic study of the development of Roman satire as shown by a reading of selected satires of Junius, Lucilius, Horace, Juvenal, and Persius.

Friday, 4–6, W. 774. FRANCIS PRISTERA, PH.D., L.H.D.
First and Second Semester.

LATIN 106-107.—*Quintilian: De Institutione Oratoria, Book XII.*

Translation, both prepared and at sight. Illustrations will be given on the literary tendencies of his time; his opposition to the new literary movement, and especially to Seneca; his enthusiasm for Cicero. Stress will be laid on the peculiarities of Quintilian's style and use of words.

Monday, 4–6, W. 769. FRANCIS PRISTERA, PH.D., L.H.D.
Second Semester.

or

LATIN 106-107.—*Seneca: De Ira.*

Satires illustrating Seneca as the greatest ornament of Stoic philosophy and the best representative of the Silver Age.

Monday, 4–6, W. 769. FRANCIS PRISTERA, PH.D., L.H.D.
Second Semester.

LATIN 108.—*Selections from the Latin Fathers.*

This course will be based upon passages taken from the writings of Tertullian, Minucius Felix, St. Cyprian, Lactantius, St. Ambrose, St. Jerome, St. Leo the Great, St. Bernard and St. Augustine, and will consist in translation and a comparative discussion of their latinity. The pur-

pose of the course will be to impart ease in a reading understanding of the Fathers in the original.

Thursday, 4–6, W. 2858. KATHLEEN E. MURPHY, PH.D.
First and Second Semester.

LATIN 109.—*Mediæval Latin.*

This course will be based upon selections from mediæval authors representing the various departments of literature, such as history, anecdote, argument, the epistle, the drama, dialogue and poetry. The purpose of the course will be the acquisition of something of an insight into the thought and modes of thought that obtained in mediæval times.

Wednesday, 4–6, W. 2862. KATHLEEN E. MURPHY, PH.D.
First and Second Semester.

GREEK

GREEK 100.—*Study of St. Luke's Gospel.*

Apart from its biographical and apologetic value, the Gospel of St. Luke has a special claim on the interest of Greek students. Not only is it unique in its literary charm, it also illustrates a period in the development of the Greek language that for years was practically unknown or at least inadequately appreciated by many Greek scholars. The object of the course will be for those who are advanced Greek students to study the difference between Attic Greek and the Koina, and for those not so well versed to get a real knowledge of the Greek language.

Friday, 4–6, W. 770. REV. JOHN J. O'CONNOR, S.J.
First and Second Semester.

EDUCATION

ED. 100.—*Historical Background of Modern Education.*

Beginning with a brief survey of the ancient Roman world, especially of its culture, the course will consider the assimilation of pagan learning by the Church, her own contributions to life and civilization, the education to Christian ideals and practices, first of the Graeco-Roman society, then of the Northern Barbarians, and the gradual develop-

ment of the culture and educational agencies which the Middle Ages have bequeathed to modern times. While due regard will be paid to the work of the school in furthering intellectual education and progress, this account of the first fifteen centuries of Christian education is made to include other agencies which at times were more potent factors than the schools in Western civilization. All through the course emphasis will be laid on the relation between education and the social and political conditions which form its background.

Saturday, 9.50–10.40, W. 768.

PIERRE J. MARIQUE, PH.D., PD.D.

First and Second Semester.

ED. 101.—*Modern Education.*

The course begins with a survey of Western education at the close of the Middle Ages, then deals with the following movements and their influence on education: the Renaissance, the Protestant Reformation and Catholic Revival, Realism, Rationalism and Naturalism; the Industrial Revolution and Nationalism.

Saturday, 10.40–11.30, W. 768.

PIERRE J. MARIQUE, PH.D., PD.D.

First and Second Semester.

ED. 102.—*Science of Education.*

The meaning of education as determined by nature and destiny of man—educational aims, physical education, mental growth and development; education of the feelings, will; content of education; extra academic activities; school as an educational agency.

Saturday, 12–1.40, W. 772.

ED. 103.—*Philosophy of Education (a).*

The aim of this course is to make a general survey of the whole field of educational theory and to develop a body of sound educational doctrine. The method of treatment will be both historical and philosophical. Pure speculation is apt to evolve a more or less imaginary philosophy of education, whereas an exclusively historical treatment of the subject would lead to a purely empirical science of education.

History and speculation assist and supplement each other in the formulation of a normative science of education. The course is divided into two parts.

Part I. The individualistic vs. the social view of education. The scientific treatment of educational problems and the relation of the science of education to other sciences, especially religion, psychology, ethics, sociology and history. The broad and narrow views of education. Teaching and discipline as an expression of the whole problem of education. The place and value of instinct in education. Educational aims and ideals and their respective values. The content of education in past and present-day systems and the evaluation of its elements. The subjective and objective view of education.

(Given 1927-1928.)

Part II. The relation of the materials of instruction to the aim of education; the correlation and grading of these materials and the organization of the course of study in the various branches of the curriculum. The assimilation of knowledge from the standpoint of the individual and subject matter. The essential factors of teaching and learning and the various types of instruction. Informal and formal agencies of education. The school, its history, types and relation to society. The training of teachers.

Saturday, 9–9.50, W. 768. PIERRE J. MARIQUE, PH.D., PD.D.
First and Second Semester.

ED. 104.—*National Systems of Education.*

A comparative study of educational systems, especially in the United States and the leading European nations. The course will trace the history of each system from its beginning down to its present form and account for the modifications which took place during the process of development; typical systems will then be compared as to aims and work of each type of school, classes of pupils educated, extent of national support and supervision.

Wednesday, 4–6, W. 775. PIERRE J. MARIQUE, PH.D., PD.D.
Second Semester.

ED. 105-106.—*Educational Measurements.*

This course will embrace a study of statistics touching the field of Education; a consideration of standardized intelligence and achievement tests; the application of these tests to school administration, organization, supervision, and methods of teaching. Special attention will be directed to Diagnostic and Prognostic Tests.

Thursday, 4–6, W. 770, or
Saturday, 9–10.40, W. 770. MAURICE E. ROGALIN, PH.D.
First and Second Semester.

Research Course in Educational Psychology and Measurements.

This course will be open to graduate students, who, with the permission of the Dean, will make intensive studies of problems relating to Educational Psychology or Educational Measurements.

MAURICE E. ROGALIN, PH.D.

ED. 107.—*Diagnostic Testing and Remedial Instruction.*

This course will investigate the cases of sub-normal work in the several elementary school subjects as evidenced by the application of standardized tests and prescribe remedial treatment.

Only students who have completed courses in Psychology and Educational Measurements may register for this course.

Saturday, 10.40–11.30, W. 774.

MAURICE E. ROGALIN, PH.D.

First and Second Semester.

ED. 108—*Educational Administration.*

A study of the organization of a school system and some of the major problems confronting administration and supervisions. Emphasis will be placed on administration in its relation to the work in the school and in the class-room. Topics will include the public and the schools, school buildings, types of schools, equipment, text-books, training of teachers, course of study, grading, comparative studies of schools, measurements of intelligence and achievement, supervision of study, analysis of study process, abstraction of instruction and rating of teachers.

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 772. STEPHEN F. BAYNE, M.A.
Second Semester.

ED. 9-10.—*School and Class Management.*

The philosophy of supervision; the school principal; his relations to the public, the parents, the teachers, the pupils; the school building, equipment, supplies, etc.; organization of curriculum; classification of pupils; the teaching process, discipline, truancy; habit formation and routine.

Saturday, 9.50–11.30, W. 779. HENRY E. HEIN, PH.D.
First and Second Semester.

ED. 11.—*Principles of Secondary Education.*

This course will aim to present knowledge of the needs and aptitudes of youth, with the accompanying effects upon courses of study, general method, discipline, outside activities and related topics. It will aim to show further, that the guiding principles of secondary education should naturally be an outgrowth of study of the psychology of adolescence. The course should be of value to those who are interested in the special problems of secondary education.

Wednesday, 4–6, W. 775. MILO F. MCDONALD, PH.D.
First Semester.

ED. 13-14.—*Teaching of English in Secondary Schools.*

This course presents the entire work of high-school teachers of English. It includes books usually studied in secondary school courses, and gives general instruction in all class-room and extra class-room work. It gives full preparation for the New York City examinations for license as teacher of English.

Thursday, 4–6, W. 776. KENNETH W. WRIGHT, B.SC.
First and Second Semester.

ED. 17-18.—*Methods of Teaching Latin in High Schools.*

The course will include a study of the New York State Syllabus for this subject. The Beginner's Book, Cæsar, Cicero, Virgil, the Aeneid, will be examined from a point of view of recent text-books, analysis, methods of presentation, model lessons, historical background. Written reports will be required.

Saturday, 12–1.40, W. 769. EDWARD J. KAVANAGH, M.A.
First and Second Semester.

ED. 19-20.—*Methods of Teaching French in High Schools.*

This course will include a study of the New York State Syllabus for this subject. The matter will be presented from the point of view of recent text-books, methods of presentation, model lessons, historical background.

This course being given in English, it should appeal not only to those students who are already possessed of a fairly good knowledge of French, but also to those who may wish to acquire a solid foundation for further studies.

(Given 1927-1928.)

ED. 221.—*French Philology and Morphology* (In English).

This practical and most useful course does not necessarily require a speaking knowledge of French, as explanations will be mostly given in English. The course will deal with the following topics: (1) History and psychology of the French language. (2) Transformation of Latin into Romance. (3) Various philological phenomena studied from the point of view of history, phonetics, morphology, semantics, syntax and vocabulary. (4) Etymological or historical explanation of modern French words most commonly used; their formation and original signification; their successive transformation, both as to spelling and meaning. Such a course as this should be made a part of the equipment of every teacher of French.

Wednesday, 4–6, W. 783. RAPHAEL D'AMOUR, PH.D.,
Officier de l'Instruction Publique.

Second Semester.

ED. 21-22.—*Teaching of History and Civics in Secondary Schools.*

This course is devoted to a study of the general problems of history — teaching with special reference to the high school. It will consider the nature of history; its relation to other subjects, and its place in education; selection of subject-matter and its arrangement in courses of study; effective presentation of materials of instruction; judging text-books; collateral reading; testing results.

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 775. JAMES L. TOBIN, M.A.
First and Second Semester.

ED. 26-27.—*Teaching of Mathematics in Secondary Schools.*

This course is intended:

1. To be helpful to teachers of mathematics by affording opportunity for discussion of methods.

2. To present to students ideas of special method in mathematics so that they may discover a possible aptitude.

3. To prepare prospective teachers of mathematics for their work.

Specific lessons according to the modern trends and tendencies.

Saturday, 12–1.40, W. 783. ADOLPHUS A. LIPPE, M.A.
First and Second Semester.

ED. 30.—*Extra Class Activities.*

The relation of extra activies to school life as an aid and as a means of introducing the pupil to education for leisure time will be studied. The correlation of these activities with the school curriculum and the relation of extra activities to the question of vocational guidance will be examined. Among the activities that will be considered are: athletics, with particular reference to the organization and management of competitions; the school newspaper, the school assembly.

Saturday, 10.40–11.30, W. L. 4. LEO I. KEARNEY, M.A.
First and Second Semester.

ED. 34-35.—*Oral English 1.*

A course for teachers and others interested in speech standards, niceties of pronunciation, skill in reading and working knowledge of phonetics and speech psychology. Special attention is paid to the correction of personal voice and speech faults. The pedagogy of the subject is given a prominent place in the lectures and discussions. The course should appeal strongly to teachers of English, of Speech Correction, of Elocution and to those contemplating High School work in Speech.

Tuesday, 4–6, F. 18,
or
Thursday, 4–6, 2860. JOHN B. SCHAMUS, B.Sc.
First and Second Semester.

ED. 36-37.—*Oral English 2.*

A continuation of the work of Oral English 1. The development of skill in interpretative reading, fluency in extemporaneous speaking and the acquiring of conscious speech power are the objectives. The structure of the various forms of public address is exhaustively treated. The psychology of the audience and the study of human motives, interests and reactions in general, form important phases of the work. Ample opportunity is provided for the delivery of original reports, critiques and addresses.

Monday, 4–6, F. 19,
or
Friday, 4–6, W. 784. JOHN B. SCHAMUS, B.Sc.

First and Second Semester.

ED. 39.—*Seminar in Education — Problems of a Teaching Staff.*

The aim of this course is to present for solution definite problems connected with teaching. The work will be conducted as a Seminar. Among the problems to be presented are the following: Provision of educational opportunities for all types of pupils; examinations; rating the teacher's efficiency; responsibility of school for social life of pupils.

Saturday, 9–10.40, W. 2860. MILO F. MCDONALD, PH.D.

Second Semester.

ED. 40.—*Character Training in Schools.*

The aim of the course is to present the problem of character training in schools. The essentials of the problem will be presented and the means afforded by the school, as a social agency, for furthering character development by a definite program will be discussed.

Friday, 4–6, W. 768. MILO F. MCDONALD, PH.D.

Second Semester.

CHEMISTRY

(Graduate students will make arrangements regarding hours of lecture and laboratory work with the head of the department. The head of the department may be interviewed on week days, except Saturday, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 5 p. m.)

SC. 1.—*Inorganic Chemistry 1.*

The purpose of this course is to introduce the student to the principles of general chemistry. The work embraces a consideration of the fundamental theories underlying the science, the laws involved in chemical operations, methods and practice of inorganic preparations, with a rather detailed discussion of the non-metallic elements.

Text, Holmes' *General Chemistry;* Laboratory Manual, Holmes'.

SC. 2.—*Inorganic Chemistry 2.*

This course embraces a more extended discussion of certain of the chemical laws and theories, with especial emphasis upon their applications to physical, thermal, metallurgical, actinic and electrolytical operations. The metallic elements and their compounds are treated at length. Mendelejeff's periodic classification with its important relations to chemical phenomena is stressed.

SC. 70.—*Qualitative Organic Analysis.*

This course is intended to follow the usual course of synthetic organic preparations, and comprises a systematic method for the identification of organic compounds. Though rather recently introduced into the curriculum, qualitative organic analysis is now recognized to be of fundamental importance in the training of the chemist in the organic field.

Fee—$60.00.

SC. 100.—*Quantitative Organic Chemistry.*

Like quantitative inorganic chemistry, this course is mostly laboratory work. It includes nitrogen determinations by

the method of Kjeldahl and Dumas, also determinations of Carbon, Hydrogen, Oxygen, Sulphur, the Halogens, etc., by the methods of Liebig and Carius. Individual instruction is given on the theoretical portion as the work progresses.

Time.—About 240 hours of laboratory work.
Fee—$60.00.

SC. 101.—*Organic Chemistry.*

A brief description of the aliphatic and aromatic compounds is undertaken, and a short time is spent on the carbohydrates, fats and proteins. The chemical structure of these food materials is briefly discussed as well as that of some of the ordinary food adulterants.

It is not necessary for the student to have completed qualitative analysis.

SC. 102.—*Physiological Chemistry.*

This course deals mainly with the chemistry of normal vital processes occurring in the animal body, especially human, though some emphasis is placed upon the pathological and otherwise abnormal chemical activities. Though primarily a lecture course, this subject is sometimes supplemented by laboratory work.

For hours, confer Head of Department.

INDEX

PAGE

I. CALENDAR 6

II. COURSES.

1. ART:

(1) Appreciation of Twentieth Century Arts (Eng. 204) 40
(2) Development of Christian Art (Eng. 162) . . 35
(3) History interpreted through the study of Architecture (Hist. 125) 28
(4) Life and Art of Mediæval France (French 113) 48

2. CHEMISTRY 59-60

3. EDUCATION 51-58

(1) Background of Modern Education.
(2) Character Training in Schools.
(3) Class Management.
(4) Educational Measurements and Diagnostic Testing.
(5) Extra-class Activities.
(6) Modern Education.
(7) National Systems of Education.
(8) Oral English.
(9) Philosophy of Education.
(10) Principles of Secondary Education.
Methods of English in Secondary Schools.
Methods of French in Secondary Schools.
Methods of History and Civics in Secondary Schools.
Methods of Latin in Secondary Schools.
Methods of Mathematics in Secondary Schools.
(11) Problems of a Teaching Staff.
(12) School Administration.
(13) Science of Education.

4. ENGLISH 32-41

(1) Anglo-Saxon.
Language.
Literature.
Beowulf.
Chaucer.
(2) Appreciation of Poetry.
(3) Attic Drama.
(4) Bible, The.
(5) British Literary Fiction.
(6) British Poets of the Nineteenth Century.
(7) Contemporaneous American Literature.
(8) Contemporaneous English Literature.
(9) Dante—Divine Comedy.
(10) Greek Poetry.
(11) History of English Language and Literature.

PAGE

(12) Literary Criticism.
(13) Mediæval Legend and Romance.
(14) Modern Catholic Poetry.
(15) One-Act Play.
(16) Oral English.
(17) Orchestral Poetry.
(18) Prose Writers of the Nineteenth Century.
(19) Romantic Movement, The.
(20) Short Story, The.
(21) Social Backgrounds of Early English Literature.
(22) Study of Four Masters.
Ballad of the White Horse.
Dynasts.
Paradise Lost.
Song of Roland.

5. FRENCH 43-49
(1) Classical French Drama.
(2) Contemporary French Literature.
(3) French Literature—Seventeenth, Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries.
(4) French Lyricism.
(5) French Middle Ages, Renaissance, Revolution.
(6) Great Literary Women of France.

6. GAELIC 41-42
(1) Language.
(2) Literature.

7. GREEK 51
(1) St. Luke's Gospel.

8. HISTORY 20-28
(1) American Constitution, The.
(2) Christian Antiquity.
(3) Civil War and Reconstruction.
(4) Economic History of the United States.
(5) Far East, The.
(6) French Founders of North America.
(7) French Middle Ages, The.
(8) French Renaissance, The.
(9) French Revolution, The.
(10) Latin America.
(11) Life and Art of Mediæval France.
(12) Method of History.
(13) Mexico.
(14) Modern Philosophy.
(15) Moslem Nations.
(16) Origin of Liberty.
(17) Pre- and Post- Reformation.
(18) Reformation.
(19) United States, The.

PAGE

9. LATIN 49-51

(1) Juvenal.
(2) Latin Fathers, The.
(3) Mediæval Latin.
(4) Quintilian.
(5) St. Augustine.

10. PHILOSOPHY 15-20

(1) Character Formation.
(2) Epistemology.
(3) Ethics.
Individual.
Principles.
Social.
(4) History of Philosophy.
(5) Natural Theology.
(6) Ontology.
(7) Philosophy of Browning.
(8) Philosophy of Edmund Burke.
(9) Philosophy of Government.
(10) Philosophy of Life.
(11) Psychiatry.
(12) Psychology.

11. SOCIOLOGY 28-31

(1) American Constitution.
(2) American Party System.
(3) Ethics.
Individual.
Principles.
Social.
(4) General Economics.
(5) General Sociology.
(6) Origin of Modern Liberty.

III. DEGREES 7
IV. FACULTY 3- 4
V. FEES AND EXPENSES 9
VI. GENERAL INFORMATION 7
VII. INTRODUCTION 5
VIII. REGISTRATION AND ADMISSION 7
XI. REQUIREMENTS 9-13
X. RESIDENCE 8
XI. SUMMER SESSION 8

PART VII

CATALOGUE

TEACHERS' COLLEGE

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY

Bulletin of Information

Teachers' College

Announcement
1926-1927

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY
NEW YORK

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY

Teachers' College

FACULTY

1926-1927

REV. WILLIAM J. DUANE, S.J., PH.D.
President of the University

REV. LEO I. HARGADON, S.J.
Chaplain of the University

REV. MILES J. O'MAILIA, S.J.
Dean

REV. JOSEPH T. KEATING, S.J.
Treasurer

REV. JOSEPH ASSMUTH, S.J. ..... *Biology*
ALEXANDER AUSILI, M.A. ..... *Italian*
REV. THOMAS J. BARRETT, S.J. ..... *Philosophy*
STEPHEN F. BAYNE, M.A. ..... *Education*
REV. EDWARD B. BUNN, S.J. ..... *English*
REV. EDMUND J. BURKE, S.J. ..... *Economics*
JANE A. CARNEY, PH.D. ..... *English*
JOSEPH F. CASHMAN, PH.D. ..... *English*
EUGENE A. COLLIGAN, M.A. ..... *History*
KATHERINE P. CONLON, PH.D. ..... *Education*
PETER J. CONROY, PH.G., B.A. ..... *Science*
RAPHAEL D'AMOUR, PH.D.
Officier de l'Instruction Publique ..... *Education*
MORRIS DESHEL, M.A., J.S.D. ..... *Economics*
BASILE G. D'OUAKIL, B.A. ..... *French*
HENRY J. FOLEY ..... *Education*
REV. AUGUSTUS M. FREMGEN, S.J. ..... *English*
REV. PHILIP J. FURLONG, PH.D. ..... *History*
EUGENE B. GARTLAN, M.A. ..... *Education*
REV. HUGO A. GAYNOR, S.J. ..... *Latin*
REV. ROBERT GIBSON, M.A. ..... *English*
JESSE HALEY, M.A. ..... *English*

Owen A. Haley, Ph.D.....*History*
Rev. John T. Halpin, M.A.....*Sociology*
Henry E. Hein, Ph.D.....*Education*
Edward J. Kavanagh, M.A.....*Greek*
Leo I. Kearney, M.A.....*Education*
Adolphus Lippe, M.A.....*Mathematics*
Milo F. McDonald, Ph.D.....*Education*
Rev. Michael J. Mahony, S.J.....*Philosophy*
Lloyd R. Manning, M.A.....*German*
Pierre J. Marique, Ph.D., Pd.D.....*Education*
Rev. Edward R. Moore, Ph.D.....*Latin*
Rev. Joseph A. Murphy, S.J.....*Philosophy*
Rev. Joseph A. Murphy, Ph.D.....*English*
Kathleen E. Murphy, Ph.D.....*Latin*
John J. O'Connor, M.A.....*Mathematics*
Rev. Francis D. O'Laughlin, S.J.....*Science*
Esta Pastel, B.A.....*Education*
Francis Pristera, Ph.D., L.H.D.....*Latin*
Rev. John X. Pyne, S.J.....*Philosophy*
Maurice E. Rogalin, Ph.D.....*Education*
John B. Schamus, B.Sc.....*English*
William R. Schwarz, Ph.D.....*Mathematics*
Luis Sherwell, M.A.....*Spanish*
William T. Shields, B.A.....*Mathematics*
Christopher R. Stapleton, Ph.D.....*English*
James L. Tobin, M.A.....*Education*
Kenneth Wright, B.Sc.....*Education*
Rev. Demetrius B. Zema, S.J.....*History*

Calendar for 1926

JANUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MARCH

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

JUNE

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JULY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

AUGUST

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

SEPTEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

OCTOBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

NOVEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

DECEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Calendar for 1927

JANUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MARCH

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JUNE

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JULY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

AUGUST

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

SEPTEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

OCTOBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

NOVEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

DECEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

ACADEMIC CALENDAR

1926

Sept. 28 to Oct. 4....Registration for Academic Year 1926-1927.

October 1.....Beginning of Academic Year.
October 8.....Last day for enrollment of degrees.
October 12.....Columbus Day.

November 3.....Election Day.
November 25-30.....Thanksgiving Recess.

December 8.....Immaculate Conception.
December 23 - Jan. 3. Christmas Recess.

1927

January 3.....Christmas Recess ends.
January 31.....Second Term begins.

February 12.....Lincoln's Birthday.
February 22.....Washington's Birthday.

March 17.....St. Patrick's Day.

April 13.....Easter Recess begins.
April 25.....Easter Recess ends.

May 16.....Examinations.
May 26.....Ascension Day.

June 12.....Baccalaureate Sunday.
June 15.....Commencement.

CREDIT FOR COURSES

All thirty-hour courses carry two points credit; sixty-hour courses, four points credit.

Classroom numbers preceded by *W.* indicate that the course is given in the University Rooms, Woolworth Building: Numbers preceded by *F.* indicate that the course is given at the University, Fordham, the Bronx.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

Candidates for admission must present evidence of their graduation with diploma from a four-year high school course in a school accredited by the New York State Regents. They must also submit a detailed record of their high school work. This record must represent at least 15 units distributed over four full years, and must be accompanied by a certification by the principal that the student is qualified for higher studies. It is expected that such certification will not be given to those who have received a grade of less than 75% in their last year of high school. Students must also furnish certificates of good moral character, and of honorable withdrawal from the school they last attended.

A unit of credit represents a year's study in any subject in a secondary school, constituting approximately a quarter of a full year's work.

The credits offered for entrance must include the following subjects:

For A.B. Course		For B.S. Course	
Latin	3 or 4 units	English	3 or 4 units
English	3 or 4 units	Algebra	2 or 1 unit
Algebra	2 or 1 unit	(at least through quadratics)	
(at least through quadratics)		Plane Geometry	1 unit
Plane Geometry	1 unit	Trigonometry	½ unit
Trigonometry	½ unit	Modern Language	2 or 3 units
Modern Language	2 or 3 units	History	1 unit
History	1 unit		

The remaining units may be made up from any standard high school subjects except commercial and manual training courses.

Applicants may be admitted without Trigonometry, in which case they will be required to take this subject, as an extra course, in addition to the other requirements.

ADMISSION TO ADVANCED STANDING

A candidate for admission to advanced standing from other institutions of collegiate rank must present, first, a catalogue of the college from which he comes, and, second, an official certificate showing his entrance credits at that institution and his college record in each subject taken.

He must have completed creditably at least one entire year in a school of collegiate grade.

He must have taken the courses in Latin, (Greek), English, and Philosophy as prescribed in the curriculum, and also Trigonometry, if not a part of his high school course. For other subjects an equivalent may be accepted at the discretion of the Board of Admissions.

No one will be admitted under any circumstances to a standing higher than that represented by the completion of the junior year.

ELECTIVES

30 points required. Students before taking up the electives should submit to the Dean a complete list of subjects they intend to follow under this head.

Candidates for the degree of Bachelor of Science must take six additional points in electives.

General Requirements

1. Prompt, regular and full attendance at lectures and public seminars throughout the academic year.

2. Registration in 1926 *before the fourth of October.*

3. Payment in advance of registration and tuition fees.

4. Some students, while formally applying at the office of the Extension School in the Woolworth Building, may pursue some of their courses at the University, the Bronx, or vice versa. Such students will present to the Assistant to the Dean, in the place where application has been made for their degree, a complete, approved list of the courses followed in the other branch of the University.

5. Attendance at lectures, classes and other functions will be marked rigidly from the date of registration.

FEES AND EXPENSES

All fees are payable in advance. Fees are in no case refunded, but students who have paid tuition and have become unable, through sickness or any other unavoidable cause, to be present will be credited with the amount in any subsequent session which they may attend.

FEES

1. University fee for all students..... $ 5.00
2. Tuition fee, per point..... 7.50
3. Religious—each thirty-hour course..... 10.00
4. Diplomas:
   Bachelor's 10.00
5. Special fee for Science Courses as stated in the outline under the particular department.

PHILOSOPHY

PHIL. A.—*Dialectics or Formal Logic.*

Philosophy: definition, division. Minor logic, dialectics. Three operations of the mind.
Idea. Division of ideas. Transcendental and non-transcendental universals. The heads of predicables. The Porphyrian tree. Division of terms. Analogy. Supposition of terms. *Judgment. Reasoning* and argumentation. The syllogism: figures, modes, kinds, laws. Fallacies. (Sciences, their division and subordination.)

Monday, 4–6, W. 2858.
First Semester, and
Saturday, 9.50–11.30, W. 2858.
REV. MICHAEL J. MAHONY, S.J.
First Semester.

PHIL. 2.—*Epistemology I. Prerequisite, Phil. A.*

Truth: Ontological, logical and moral. Falsity. Logical truth and falsity completely found in the judgment only. General and partial causes of error. States of the mind in relation to truth. Ignorance. Doubt. Suspicion. Opinion. Certitude. Metaphysical, physical and moral certitude: Natural and philosophical certitude. Universal and partial scepticism. Descartes' Methodic Doubt.

Monday, 4–6, W. 2858.
Second Semester, and
Saturday, 9.50–11.30, W. 2858.
REV. MICHAEL J. MAHONY, S.J.
Second Semester.

PHIL. 4a.—COSMOLOGY I. *The World. Prerequisite, Phil. 2.*

Characteristics. Origin: Pantheism, Materialism, Creation, possibility of, fact of. Constitution of Bodies: Mechanism, Dynamism, Dynamic-Atomism, Hylomorphism.

Wednesday, 4–6, W. 779.
First Semester, or
Friday, 4–6, F. 17. REV. JOHN X. PYNE, S.J.
First Semester.

PHIL. 4b.—COSMOLOGY II.

Extension of bodies; allied questions; space, place, possibility of compenetration and bilocation; motion, time. Activities of bodies; efficient and final causality. Laws of nature. Miracles: their possibility and cognoscibility.

Wednesday, 4–6, W. 779. REV. JOHN X. PYNE, S.J.
Second Semester.

PHIL. 5.—ONTOLOGY I. *Ontology or General Metaphysics. Prerequisite, Phil.* 3.

General Ontology.

1. Basis and defense of a sound system of Metaphysics against the attacks of Agnosticism. The abstract notion of being—its psychological origin and the characteristic precision of which it is the resultant. The contraction of the notion of being. Three questions and their answers by Scotus, Cajetan and Suarez. Is the concept of being really transcendental? Is the concept of being in relation to its inferiors univocal or analogous? Is the objective concept of being one or multiple? The practical bearing of the doctrine of the analogy of being in the defense of Theism against Pantheism and Atheism.

2. General motion of potency and act. Essence and existence as potency and act. An age-old controversy—the distinction between essence and existence. The possibles in their formal nature. False doctrines on the origin of possibility. Occam and Descartes. The Scholastic solution. The Divine Essence as the ultimate extrinsic source of possibility.

3. The Transcendental Attributes of being. The Unity of being. The Truth of being. The Goodness of being. Evil, its definition and causes.

Thursday, 4–6, W. 774.
First Semester, or

Friday, 4–6, F. 17.
Second Semester, or

Saturday, 12.50–1.40, W. 780. REV. JOHN X. PYNE, S.J.
First and Second Semester.

PHIL. 6.—ONTOLOGY II. *Special Ontology.*

The Categories of Aristotle as divisions of Being. Substance and defense of its objectivity against Positivism. Nature and personality. Accidents in general. Relations. The causes of Being. Definition of cause and vindication of its objectivity. The Aristotelian division of causes; efficient; final; material; formal causes.

Thursday, 4–6, W. 774. REV. JOHN X. PYNE, S.J.
Second Semester, or
Saturday, 12–12.50, W. 784.
Second Semester.

PHIL. 8.—*Fundamental Psychology (Life in General).*

Life; defined, its grades, origin. The principle of life in the plant and the brute animal. Sensation. The external and internal senses. The sensitive appetite. The passions.

Thursday, 4–6, W. 769. REV. JOSEPH A. MURPHY, S.J.
First Semester.

PHIL. 9.—*Rational Psychology. Prerequisite, Phil. 8.*

The human soul; one, abiding, substantial principle of life in man. Its simplicity, spirituality and immortality. Intellectual life. Rational appetency.

Thursday, 4–6, W. 769. REV. JOSEPH A. MURPHY, S.J.
Second Semester.

PHIL. 10.—*Ethical Principles. Prerequisite, Phil.* 9.

Ethics; its nature, object, necessity. Beatitude. Morality of volitional acts. The determinants of morality. The eternal law. The natural law.

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 768. REV. THOMAS J. BARRETT, S.J.
First Semester.

PHIL. 11.—*Individual Ethics. Prerequisite, Phil. 10.*

Rights and duties. Duties to God; internal and external worship, rationalism, indifferentism. Suicide, killing, lying.

Right of ownership; socialism. Contracts: Rights of disposing of property by will. Trade Unions. Strikes.

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 768. Rev. Thomas J. Barrett, S.J.
Second Semester.

PHIL. 17.—Philosophy of Theism. *(Natural Theology I).*

The Existence of God.

Cognoscibility, Ontologism, Traditionalism. Metaphysical proof. Argument from Design. Moral proof.

Saturday, 9–9.50, W. 769. Rev. Joseph A. Murphy, S.J.
First and Second Semester.

HISTORY

All candidates for a degree in this College must acquire twelve points in history: of these four points must be in the period of Ancient, four in the period of Mediæval and four in the period of Modern History. Students following the History courses in their electives should include History 1, The Science and Method of History.

HIST. 1.—*Science and Method of History.*

The nature, function and dignity of History; Historical sources and criteria. The various theories of philosophies advanced to explain the unity of History. Pitfalls of History of all the sciences, the one most exposed to abuse for the purpose of propaganda; the chief phases of religious and racial bias in the historical writings of recent centuries. Catholic presentation of History the most objective. The Modern States of Historical inquiry.

Friday, 4–6, W. 769. Rev. Demetrius B. Zema, S.J.
Second Semester.

HIST. 2–3.—*Christian Antiquity.*

After a brief survey of the condition of the ancient pagan world at the coming of Christ, together with a study of the origin, nature and effects of paganism, this course concerns

itself with the beginnings of Christianity, its long conflict with paganism, the causes making for its spread, in spite of overwhelming odds, and the benefits accruing to the world by its triumph. The reasons for the downfall of the Roman Empire and the uprearing of the new mediæval and modern civilization upon its ruins are touched upon. The organization of the Early Church and the conversion of the barbarians also form topics of study.

Thursday, 4–6, W. 775. REV. DEMETRIUS B. ZEMA, S.J.
First and Second Semester.

HIST. 4–5.—*Early Middle Ages.*

This course covers cursorily the destruction of the ancient civilization at the hands of the northern barbarians and in greater detail the rebuilding of the European world through the conversion of the barbarians. The origin, nature and beneficent effects of Monasticism; the beginnings of education, the revival of art and learning, and the stabilization of social order under the uplifting influence of the Church, together with the crippling effects upon the reviving civilization of Norse raids. Moslem invasions and the tyranny of the brutal kings are particularly dwelt upon.

Monday, 4–6, W. 2864. REV. DEMETRIUS B. ZEMA, S.J.
First and Second Semester.

HIST. 6.—*The Pre-Reformation Period.*

The Avignon Period of the Papacy. Great Western Schism. Hundred Years' War. War of the Roses. Pseudo-Conciliar Movement. The Inquisition. The Renaissance. Consolidation of European Monarchies. Europe and the Turks.

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 784.
First Semester.

HIST. 7.—*The Protestant Reformation.*

The Reformation in Germany and in Switzerland. In Norway, Denmark and Sweden. In England and Scotland.

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 784.
Second Semester.

HIST. 8.—*The Post Reformation.*

Effects of the Protestant Reformation. Counter Reformation. New Religious Orders. Huguenot Wars in France. Massacre of St. Bartholomew's Day. Thirty Years' War. Puritan Revolution in England. Age of Louis the XIV.

Wednesday, 4–6, W. 769. Rev. Demetrius B. Zema, S.J.
First Semester.

HIST. 9–10.—*The History of Modern Europe.*

The revolution in France, Portugal, Spain, Italy, Germany and Austria. Rise of Germany and Italy. New Eastern and Far Eastern Questions. Present Problems.

Saturday, 9.50–11.30, W. L. 1. Eugene A. Colligan, M.A.
First and Second Semester.

HIST. 112.—*The Civil War and Reconstruction, 1860-1876.*

This course will deal with the causes of secession, the military, economic and constitutional problems which arose during the War, and the political and economic reconstruction of the South after 1865.

Thursday, 4–6, F. 18. Owen A. Haley, Ph.D.
Second Semester.

HIST. 14.—*The United States, 1876-1926.*

The course presents an intensive study of the leading political and economic problems of the period. Readings will be assigned and reports required.

Wednesday, 4–6, W. 784. Owen A. Haley, Ph.D.
Second Semester.

HIST. 125.—History interpreted through the study of architecture. Architecture in its relation to civilization. A survey of the ancient world as seen in its art. The history of Christian civilization as seen in the development of its greatest buildings. Forms of architecture in this development: the Basilica, the Byzantine form, the Romanesque, the Gothic, Renaissance. The Minor Arts in their relation to civilization.

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 774. Rev. Philip J. Furlong, Ph.D.

MATHEMATICS

Candidates for the degree of Bachelor of Arts in this College in Fordham University are required to offer two courses in mathematics; candidates for the Bachelor of Science must offer three courses in mathematics. Should one of the courses enumerated below have been offered as part of the entrance requirements, such course will not receive college credit.

MATH. 1.—*Algebra, Intermediate Course.*

Solution of the quadratic equation and quadratic systems. Graphs. Cube root. Binomial surds. Synthetic division. Arithmetical and geometrical series, Logarithms.

MATH. 2.—*Solid Geometry.*

Simple models constructed and studied. Theorems and problems, with practical applications.

Saturday, 10.40–11.30, W. 2860. ADOLPHUS LIPPE, M.A.
First and Second Semester.

MATH. 12.—*Plane Trigonometry.*

Trigonometric functions. Formulæ Solution of the plane triangle. Trigonometric equations and identities. Problems.

Saturday, 9–10.40, W. L. 3. WILLIAM SHIELDS, B.A.
First Semester.

MATH. 21-22.—*College Algebra.*

Theory of equations. Cardans' Solutions. The liquadratic, Horner's method. Series. Partial fractions. Complex numbers. De Moivre's theorem. Permutations and combinations. Determinants. Binomial theorem.

Saturday, 10.40–11.30, W. L. 3. WILLIAM SHIELDS, B.A.
First and Second Semester.

MATH. 31.—*Analytic Geometry.*

Systems of co-ordinates. Loci and equations. The conic sections. The general quadratic and loci.

Saturday, 9–10.40, W. L. 3. WILLIAM SHIELDS, B.A.

Second Semester.

MATH. 32.—*Spherical Trigonometry and Co-ordinate Geometry of Three Dimensions.*

Solution of the spherical triangle. Problems. Surfaces, volumes and their equations.

(Arrangements for time to be made with Mr. Shields.)

MATH. 41.—*Differential Calculus. Differentiation.*

Geometrical and physical applications of the derivatur. Problem of rates. Maxima and minima. Curvature. Partial differentiation.

Saturday, 12–1.40, W. 2860.

First Semester.

MATH. 42.—*Integral Calculus.*

Integration of standard forms. Constant of integration. The definite integral. Integration applied to curves, areas and volumes.

Wednesday, 4–6, W. 772. WILLIAM R. SCHWARZ, PH.D.

First and Second Semester.

MATH. 51.—*Calculus.*

Continuation of Courses 41 and 42. Taylor's Series. Curve tracing. Complex variable. Double and triple integration.

(Given 1927-1928.)

MATH. 52.—*Differential Equations.*

This course is an introduction to the more elementary portions of the theory of ordinary differential equations of the first and second orders with applications to problems in geometry, mechanics, physics and chemistry.

N. B.—Prerequisite: Differential and Integral Calculus.

MATH. 53.—*Analytical Mechanics with Elementary Introduction to Vector's Algebra.*

Vector addition and multiplication Differentiation. Different kinds of motion. Equations of the more common forms of motion. Force. Central forces. Theory of moments. Moment of inertia. Problems.
N. B.—Prerequisite, Courses 41-42.—It is desirable that students should have completed Courses 51 and 52 before taking this course.

For MATH. 52 and 53, see special note on Bulletin Board.

MATH. 61.—*Projective Geometry.*

Simple synthetic treatment—(as above)—. The course deals with the projective properties of fundamental forms of the first and second orders. Both geometric and algebraic methods will be used.

Monday, 4–6, W. 772. WILLIAM R. SCHWARZ, PH.D.
Second Semester.

MATH. 62.—*History of Mathematics.*

This course presents in outline the principal currents of mathematical thought in the past and the historical development of the different mathematical branches and methods, their interrelation and importance in shaping the cultural life of nations.

Saturday, 12–1.40, W. 2860. WILLIAM R. SCHWARZ, PH.D.
Second Semester.

MATH. 63.—*Theory of Probability.*

The course deals with the development of the fundamental laws and principles of the several types of probability in connection with the study of problems of frequency-distributions, mean values, errors, combination of observations, statistics, etc.

Wednesday, 4–6, W. 776. WILLIAM R. SCHWARZ, PH.D.
First Semester.

MATH. 64.—*Introduction to Modern Geometry.*

The subjects treated in the course will include: Abridged notation; homogenous co-ordinates; ideal elements; law of duality; line co-ordinates; envelopes, reciprocal polars; transformations; collineation; inversion; elements of theory of invariants.

Wednesday, 4–6, W. 2858. WILLIAM R. SCHWARZ, PH.D.
Second Semester.

MATH. 71.—*Teaching of Mathematics in Secondary Schools.*
(This course is same as Ed. 26-27.)

MATH. 72.—This course is an intensive review of the subjects of Algebra, Geometry, both plane and solid, Trigonometry, both plane and spherical; is intended primarily for students who, having completed courses 12 to 51, inclusive, are planning to take up the teaching of mathematics in Secondary Schools. Students who are preparing to take examinations in these courses will find Course 72 helpful. Methods of presenting the various subjects will be considered; also methods of attacking and solving problems. Problem work will feature the course throughout.

Thursday, 4–6, W. 2866. JOHN J. O'CONNOR, M.A.
First and Second Semester.

MATH. 73.—*Teaching Algebra in High School.*

Practical treatment of algebra; review of the subject matter, with special emphasis on applied methods in High School.

Friday, 4–6, W. 2860. WILLIAM SHIELDS, B.A.
First and Second Semester.

MATH. 74.—*Teaching Geometry in High School.*

Practical treatment of geometry; review of the subject matter, with special emphasis on applied methods in High School.

Monday, 4–6, W. 2866. WILLIAM SHIELDS, B.A.
First and Second Semester.

MATH. 75.—*Advanced Trigonometry.*

Algebraic treatment of trigonometry; equations and identities.

Wednesday, 4–6, W. 2866. WILLIAM SHIELDS, B.A.
First and Second Semester.

ENGLISH

For the Bachelor's degree, 16 points are required in English. Of these only 6 points are for elected courses; Poetics, Literary Criticism, History of Literature A and B and Rhetoric are prescribed subjects. Students are advised that on notification they may have to include among their electives the course entitled "Theory of Expression."

ENG. 1.—*Poetics.*

The nature and province of Poetry. The emotional element in Poetry. The function of the imagination. The intellectual element, and points of form. An examination of Epic, Lyric and Dramatic Poetry. General laws of versification, including the standard forms of verse, the ode, the sonnet, the Spenserian stanza, etc. The French forms of verse, the triolet, the rondeau, etc.

Monday, 4–6, W. 770. REV. ROBERT GIBSON, M.A.
First Semester.

ENG. 196.—*English Literary Criticism.*

The course in Literary Criticism presents material in English Literature from 1700 upon which sound principles of criticism may be built, and which illustrate the principles. The principles are drawn from the obvious practice of the writers' accepted standing, both poets and prose writers, and are made the subject rather of investigation than of announcement; the tentative attitude is encouraged. The students are directed more to the actual text and less to comment and annotation. Power is sought instead of immediate, finished, verbal facility in opinion. The purpose of the course is to put it in the grasp of the students to continue the study of modern authors along lines similar

to those suggested in the course. Application is made to modern American poetry and the short story. The student is expected to show some mastery of one accredited author as well as a sense of general critical principle.

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 770. CHRISTOPHER R. STAPLETON, PH.D.
Second Semester.

ENG. 3.—*English Literature A.*

History of English literature from Beowulf to the Restoration. The development of prose and poetry. The growing interest in the drama. Shakespeare. Poetic and dramatic study and analysis of Macbeth, As You Like It, The Tempest.

Wednesday, 4–6, W. 770. JESSE HALEY, M.A.
First Semester.

ENG. 4.—*English Literature B.*

History of English literature from the Restoration to the present time. The classical, romantic and realistic schools. The development of the novel and the essay. Reading and study of the prose writers of the XVIIIth and XIXth centuries. Study and application of the principles of style and literary criticism. Written exercises in prose composition.

Wednesday, 4–6, W. 770. JESSE HALEY, M.A.
Second Semester, or
Saturday, 9–9.50, W. 780.

ENG. 5.—*Principles of Rhetoric and Oratory.*

The theory of oratory. Analysis of oratorical masterpieces, historical study of the great orators. The preparation of briefs and the composition of speeches.

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 770. REV. JOSEPH A. MURPHY, PH.D.
First Semester.

ENG. 6.—*American Literature.*

History of American Literature from 1607 to the present time. A critical appreciation of Literary development in

the Colonial Revolutionary and National periods of our History. American contributions to literature. Theories of the short story. Present-day tendencies in prose and poetry. Reading and study of the leading American writers.

Thursday, 4–6, W. 768. JANE A. CARNEY, PH.D.
Second Semester.

ENG. 150.—*The Attic Drama.*

A course of lectures on the classical Greek drama illustrated by readings from the best English translations. The lectures comprise: the Origin and Development of Attic Tragedy; Aeschylus; Sophocles; Euripides; The Old Comedy; Aristophanes; The New Comedy; Menander; Influence of the Ancient upon Modern Drama; Modern Presentation of Greek Plays.

Friday, 4–6, W. 776. REV. AUGUSTUS M. FREMGEN, S.J.
First Semester.

ENG. 151.—*Greek Poetry.* (In English.)

A study in English of the growth and development of classical Greek poetry. This course aims, through the medium of the best translations, to impart to those who do not know Greek a scholarly acquaintance with the masterpieces of ancient Greek epic, lyric and pastoral poetry—from Homer to Theocritus.

Friday, 4–6, W. 776. REV. AUGUSTUS M. FREMGEN, S.J.
Second Semester.

ENG. 9.—*Theory of Expression.*

This course deals with the materials of expression in its various aspects. It aims to familiarize the student with the technique of gathering, weighing, organizing and expressing material. Special attention will be given to the various forms of exposition. Theme assignments and practice writing in class. Those preparing theses will find this course helpful.

Thursday, 4–6, W. 768. JANE A. CARNEY, PH.D.
First Semester.

ENG. 182-183.—*Technique of the One-Act Play.*
Monday, 4–6, W. 776. MARK T. CROWLEY, M.Sc.
First and Second Semester.
Saturday, 9–9.40, W. 772.
First and Second Semester.

ENG. 199.—*Contemporary Literature in Great Britain and Ireland.*

A study of the literature and literary movements in Great Britain and Ireland since 1914 to their origins and the principal writers.

Thursday, 4–6, W. 772. JOSEPH F. CASHMAN, PH.D.
Second Semester.

ENG. 198.—*Contemporary American Literature.*

A survey of the Catholic writers in English and American literature, poets, essayists, novelists, historians—from the Elizabethan times to the present, with special attention to recent writers, as Francis Thompson, Chesterton, Belloc.

Thursday, 4–6, W. 772. JOSEPH F. CASHMAN, PH.D.
First Semester.

ENG. 200-201.—*Oral English 1.*

A course for teachers and others interested in speech standards, niceties of pronunciation, skill in reading and working knowledge of phonetics and speech psychology. Special attention is paid to the correction of personal voice and speech faults. The pedagogy of the subject is given a prominent place in the lectures and discussions. The course should appeal strongly to teachers of English, of Speech Correction, of Elocution and to those contemplating High School work in Speech.

Tuesday, 4–6, F. 18,
or
Thursday, 4–6, W. 2860. JOHN B. SCHAMUS, B.Sc.
First and Second Semester.

ENG. 202-203.—*Oral English 2.*

A continuation of the work of Oral English 1. The development of skill in interpretative reading, fluency in

extemporaneous speaking and the acquiring of conscious speech power are the objectives. The structure of the various forms of public address is exhaustively treated. The psychology of the audience and the study of human motives, interests and reactions in general, form important phases of the work. Ample opportunity is provided for the delivery of original reports, critiques and addresses.

Monday, 4–6, F. 19,
or
Friday, 4–6, W. 2860. JOHN B. SCHAMUS, B.Sc.
First and Second Semester.

MODERN LANGUAGE

Students desirous to begin a second Modern Language, one distinct from the language required, may do so, incorporating this work in their electives, subject to the permission and on the conditions laid down by the Board after consultation.

FRENCH a

The course comprises the rudiments of grammar, syntax and the inflection of the verbs; special attention is given to correct pronunciation.

Friday, 4–6, W. 769. BASILE G. D'OUAKIL, B.A.
First Semester.

FRENCH b

The entire syntax and irregular verbs will be covered during this course. Reading of standard modern authors; particular attention is given to conversational idioms. French will be the language of the greater part of this course.

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 2864. BASILE G. D'OUAKIL, B.A.
Second Semester.

FRENCH c

This course will review the work already done in French; will stress composition in idiomatic language and proper forms. French will be the language of the greater part of this course.

Saturday, 9.50–11.30, W. 784. BASILE G. D'OUAKIL, B.A.
Second Semester.

FRENCH 1.

This course will include: (1) Practical exercises in introductory French prose composition; (2) A thorough study of the French idioms and idiomatic expressions most commonly used, both in literature and in the spoken language; (3) French dictations carefully planned to develop the aural aspect of the language; (4) Conversational drills; (5) Home and class readings; (6) Reports.

Text-books:

Francois' *Alternate Exercises for Introductory French Prose Composition;* Hennequin's *Practical Lessons in Idiomatic French;* Molière: *Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme;* Augier: *Le Gendre de M. Poirier;* Racine: *Esther; Athalie.*

Saturday, 9.50–11.30, W. 784. BASILE G. D'OUAKIL, B.A.

First Semester.

FRENCH 2.

This course is designed to give a second year college student a working knowledge of both written and spoken French; it will include: (1) Practical exercises in advanced French Prose Composition; (2) Short talks by the instructor on some of the best French writers of the present day; (3) Oral discussions on the various subjects studied; (4) A study of French Prosody; (5) Home and class readings.

Text-books:

Francois: *Advanced French Prose Composition;* La Fontaine: *Fifty Selected Fables;* Molière: *Le Misanthrope;* Corneille: *Le Cid.*

(See note on Bulletin board.)

FRENCH 3.—*Conversational French.*

A course in conversational French designed for teachers who wish to acquire greater facility and ease in this branch of their work as well as for students who desire to improve their expression and to prepare for graduate work where the lecture work is entirely in the French vernacular.

Monday, 4–6, W. 783. BASILE G. D'OUAKIL, B.A.

First Semester.

GERMAN

GERMAN 1.—*Elementary German.*

Intended to familiarize the student, who has no previous knowledge of German, with the common vocabulary and the fundamental grammatical facts of the language, so as to enable him to read easy German at sight. Reading forms part of the work from the beginning. Grammar study is accompanied by easy exercises in composition, with a considerable amount of colloquial practice in the phrases of everyday life.

Saturday, 9–9.50, W. L. 2. LLOYD R. MANNING, M.A.
First and Second Semester.

GERMAN 2.—*Advanced German.*

This course is designed for those students who have already finished two years High School or one year College German. The work consists of translation, sight-reading and grammatical instruction.

Saturday, 12–1.40, W. L. 2. LLOYD R. MANNING, M.A.
First and Second Semester.

GERMAN 3.—*Introduction to German Classics.*

This course aims to introduce the student to important works of Schiller, Goethe and Lessing and to give as much practice as possible in reading and interpreting them.

Saturday, 9.50–11.30, W. L. 2. LLOYD R. MANNING, M.A.
First and Second Semester.

GERMAN 4.—*History of German Literature.*

The lectures introduce the student to the more important writings and writers and aim to give a clear though very general idea of the character of epochs and of the growth and decay of literary tendencies and forms. The relation of literary to social, political and religious history receives much attention.

First Semester—From the earliest time to the Reformation.

Second Semester—From the Reformation to the Twentieth Century.

Saturday, 1.40–2.30, W. L. 2. LLOYD R. MANNING, M.A.
First and Second Semester.

ITALIAN

ITALIAN *a.—Elementary Italian. The first volume of A. Costa's Grammar.*

This course will be given for the benefit of:

(a) Beginners desiring to cover the essentials of Italian grammar.

(b) Pupils who have had a year of Italian and desire to review, with the purpose of establishing firmly the grammatical principles of the language.

(c) Those of Italian descent having a knowledge of an Italian dialect who desire to learn the language correctly.

Wednesday, 6–8, W. 784. FRANCIS PRISTERA, PH.D., L.H.D.

ITALIAN b.

Conversation and reading of Modern Authors.

Thursday, 6–8, W. 784. FRANCIS PRISTERA, PH.D., L.H.D.

Saturday, 12–1.40, W. 2864. ALEXANDER AUSILI, M.A.

ITALIAN 1.

This course is given for advanced students who desire to teach Italian in High Schools.

Friday, 6–8, W. 784. FRANCIS PRISTERA, PH.D., L.H.D.

SPANISH

SPANISH a.

De Vitis Grammar: Articles, gender, auxiliary verbs, regular conjugations, possessive, interrogative, demonstrative and relative adjectives and pronouns.
Composition: Exercises from *De Vitis Grammar* and *Gil Blas.*
Literature: *Gil Blas de Santillana,* by Padre Isla. (Holt & Co.)

Saturday, 9.50–11.30, W. 2864. LUIS SHERWELL, M.A.
First Semester.

SPANISH b.

Idiomatic expressions, irregular and radical changing verbs, numbers, dates, time of day, subjunctive mood.

Saturday, 9.50–11.30, W. 768. LUIS SHERWELL, M.A.
Second Semester.

SPANISH c.

De Vitis Grammar: Review of the subjunctive mood, imperative tense, sequence, conditions, passive voice, impersonal verbs, idiomatic verbs, present participle, past participle, the infinitive, reflexive verbs, use of prepositions, commercial correspondence and idioms.

Composition: Exercises based on *De Vitis Grammar,* original letter writing.

Literature: *Gil Blas de Santillana,* by Padre Isla. (Holt & Co.)

Wednesday, 4–6, W. 780. BASILE G. D'OUAKIL, B.A.
Second Semester.

SPANISH 1.—*First Year College Spanish.*

This course will include: (1) Practical exercises in introductory Spanish prose composition; (2) A thorough study of the Spanish idioms and idiomatic expressions most commonly used, both in literature and in the spoken language; (3) Spanish dictations carefully planned to develop the aural aspect of the language; (4) Conversational drills; (5) Home and class readings.

Saturday, 12–1.40, W. L. 1. LUIS SHERWELL, M.A.
First Semester.

SPANISH 2.—*Second Year College Spanish.*

This course is designed to give a second year college student a working knowledge of both written and spoken Spanish; it will include: (1) Practical exercises in advanced Spanish Prose Composition; (2) Short talks by the instructor on some of the best Spanish writers of the present day; (3) Oral discussions on the various subjects studied; (4) A study of Spanish Prosody; (5) Home and class readings.

Saturday, 12–1.40, W. L. 1. LUIS SHERWELL, M.A.
Second Semester.

SPANISH 3.—*Conversational Spanish.*

A course in conversational Spanish designed for teachers who wish to acquire greater facility and ease in this branch of their work as well as for students who desire to improve their expression and to prepare for graduate work where the lecture work is entirely in the Spanish vernacular.

Wednesday, 4–6, W. 2858. BASILE G. D'OUAKIL, B.A.
First Semester.

LATIN

16 points required. (3 years of High School work in this subject is a prerequisite.) Should a student wish to substitute other courses in Latin for those enumerated below, permission for this must be obtained from the Dean in writing. Theme work will be required in all courses in Latin.

Latin is not required for the degree of Bachelor of Science. It may be taken, however, as an elective.

LAT. 1.—*Horace: Ars Poetica and Carmen Sæculare.*

Study of colloquial Latin. Horace's theories of poetic composition and criticism. Exercises in prose and verse composition.

Wednesday, 4–6, W. 2860. FRANCIS PRISTERA, PH.D., L.H.D.
First Semester.

LAT. 2.—*Horace: Satires.*

Reading and interpretation. Study of the development and the growth of the satire in Latin Literature.

Monday, 4–6, F. 19. REV. HUGO A. GAYNOR, S.J.
First and Second Semester, or
Saturday, 12–12.50, W. 770.
FRANCIS PRISTERA, PH.D., L.H.D.
First and Second Semester.

LAT. 3.—*Horace: Odes (Selection).*

Interpretation and translation. Study of the various meters and style. Particular attention will be given to the odes of political and patriotic nature and from their allu-

sions and allegories form an opinion of the political and historical events of the times of Horace.

Wednesday, 4–6, W. 2860. FRANCIS PRISTERA, PH.D., L.H.D.
Second Semester, or
Saturday, 12.50–1.40, W. 770.
First and Second Semester. REV. EDWARD R. MOORE, PH.D.

LAT. 4.—*Livy.*

Book XXI, chs. 1 to 35. Prepared and sight translation. Study of Roman historical style exemplified by Livy. Advanced Composition.

Saturday, 10.40–11.30, W. 770.
FRANCIS PRISTERA, PH.D., L.H.D.
First and Second Semester.

LAT. 5.—*Livy. Books XXI., Chs. 35-63.*
Saturday, 12–12.50, W. 770.
FRANCIS PRISTERA, PH.D., L.H.D.
First and Second Semester.

LAT. 6.—*Cicero: Pro Milone.*

Special attention to Cicero's historical and political relations with Cæsar and Pompey. Rhetorical analysis of the speech.

Monday, 4–6, W. 768. FRANCIS PRISTERA, PH.D., L.H.D.
First Semester.

LAT. 7.—*Juvenal: Satires.*

Reading Selections. Comparison with Horace.

Saturday, 12.50–1.40, W. L. 4.
FRANCIS PRISTERA, PH.D., L.H.D.
First and Second Semester.

LAT. 8.—*Tacitus: Agricola.*

Translation, both prepared and at sight. The moral aim of the author in connection with the corrupted social condition of his time will be discussed.

Thursday, 4–6, W. 2864. FRANCIS PRISTERA, PH.D., L.H.D.
Second Semester.

LAT. 9.—*Tacitus: Germania.*

Translation, both prepared and at sight. Study of Tacitus' style and grammar.

Saturday, 12–12.50, W. L. 4.

FRANCIS PRISTERA, PH.D., L.H.D.

First and Second Semester.

LAT. 10.—*Latin Composition.*

For undergraduates of Freshman year. Text: *Barss Book I. Barss Book II.* will be given in the Second Semester.

Monday, 4–6. KATHLEEN E. MURPHY, PH.D.

First and Second Semester.

LAT. 11.—*Elementary Latin.*

This course is designed for students with no previous knowledge of Latin, and for those desiring a thorough review of the principles of Latin grammar. It will include prepared and sight translations of easy Latin.

Saturday, 9–10.40, W. 774. KATHLEEN E. MURPHY, PH.D.

First Semester.

LAT. 12.—*Readings in Elementary Latin.*

This course is designed to supplement Latin 11. It is arranged both for students with no previous knowledge of Latin, and for those students who wish to review the principles of Latin grammar by means of translation and discussion of short passages of simple Latin.

Saturday, 9–10.40, W. 774. KATHLEEN E. MURPHY, PH.D.

Second Semester.

GREEK

GREEK 1.

This course is intended for students who wish to acquire a good working knowledge of the elements of Greek in a comparatively short time; *i.e.,* for mature beginners, and for students who have previously had some Greek and who wish to refresh their knowledge.

Carefully graded selections from a fairly wide range of authors will be studied, *e.g.,* numerous single lines and proverbs from Menander; single lines and aphorisms from the tragedians, Aeschylus, Sophocles and Euripides; easy

passages from Xenophon's *Memorabilia;* selected fables of Aesop; easy selections from Herodotus; short passages from the *New Testament.* In the later stages of the course a considerable portion of Plato's *Lysis,* and of his *Protagoras will be read.* Text-book, *The First Year of Greek.*

Friday, 4–6, W. 2864. EDWARD J. KAVANAGH, M.A.
First and Second Semester.

EDUCATION

ED. 1-2.—*History of Education.*

A general survey of the history of education from ancient times down to the present day. The purpose of this course is to trace educational aims, ideals and practices to their origin and to account for their development.

Particular attention will be given to those national systems and educational movements which have had a marked influence on the schools of to-day.

Monday, 4–6, W. PIERRE J. MARIQUE, PH.D., PD.D.
First Semester and
Monday, 4–5, W.
Second Semester (45 hrs.).
Thursday, 4–6, F. 17. LEO I. KEARNEY, M.A.
First Semester and
Thursday, 4–5, F. 17.
Second Semester (45 hrs.).

ED. 100.—*Historical Background of Modern Education.*

Condition of the Roman world at the beginning of the Christian era. The spread of Christianity and the organization of Christian education. The new western world arising from the barbarian invasions. Influences working for progress. Military, industrial and school education in the Middle Ages.

Saturday, 9.50–10.40, W. 768.
PIERRE J. MARIQUE, PH.D., PD.D.
First and Second Semester.

ED. 101.—*Modern Education.*

The course begins with a brief survey of Western education at the close of the Middle Ages, then deals with the following movements: the Renaissance, the Protestant Reformation and Catholic Revival, Realism, Rationalism, Naturalism and the various tendencies of the nineteenth and twentieth centuries.

Each movement or tendency is first briefly treated in its general aspect, its historical setting and relation to other movements or tendencies; then its influence on educational theory and practice is examined in detail. Thus, *e.g.,* before taking up humanistic education, the Renaissance, of which humanism was but one phase, is treated in broad outline; the purpose in this, as in every case, is to make clear the relation between education, its aims, ideals, content and methods on the one hand, and the thought, life, political, social and economic conditions on the other.

Saturday, 10.40–11.30, W. 768.

PIERRE J. MARIQUE, PH.D., PD.D.

First and Second Semester.

ED. 5-6.—*Principles of Education.*

This course is intended to be eminently practical. After a brief consideration of the more important principles contributed to education by religion, psychology, logic, biology, sociology and ethics, their practical application to the teacher's work will be examined and illustrated. The following are some of the topics treated: imitation, habit formation and character building; curiosity, attention and interest; the association of ideas and apperception; the fundamental methods of learning; culture *vs.* efficiency as educational aims.

Monday, 5–6, F. 17. MAURICE E. ROGALIN, PH.D.

Second Semester and

Friday, 4–6, F. 17.

Second Semester (45 hrs.).

Monday, 5–6, W. PIERRE J. MARIQUE, PH.D., PD.D.

Second Semester and

Friday, 4–6, W.

Second Semester (45 hrs.).

ED. 105-106.—*Educational Measurements.*

This course will embrace a study of statistics touching the field of Education; a consideration of standardized intelligence and achievement tests; the application of these tests to school administration, organization, supervision, and methods of teaching. Special attention will be directed to Diagnostic and Prognostic Tests.

Thursday, 4–6, W. 770, *and*
Saturday, 9–10.40, W. 770. MAURICE E. ROGALIN, PH.D.
First and Second Semester.

ED. 7.—*Educational Psychology.*

The course considers original nature, instinctive behavior, individual differences, habit formation, memory, imagination, thinking. Problem of transfer of training, measuring result of achievement.

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 2866. MAURICE E. ROGALIN, PH.D.
First Semester.

ED. 8.—*Psychology of Elementary School Branches.*

This course will consider the dominant psychological elements involved in learning and teaching the subjects in the elementary school curriculum. Principles of Method peculiar to each will be evolved.

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 2866. MAURICE E. ROGALIN, PH.D.
Second Semester.

ED. 9-10.—*School and Class Management.*

The philosophy of supervision; the school principal; his relations to the public, the parents, the teachers, the pupils; the school building, equipment, supplies, etc.; organization of curriculum; classification of pupils; the teaching process, discipline, truancy; habit formation and routine.

Saturday, 9.50–11.30, W. 779. HENRY E. HEIN, PH.D.
First and Second Semester.

ED. 11.—*Principles of Secondary Education.*

This course will aim to present knowledge of the needs and aptitudes of youth, with the accompanying effects upon courses of study, general method, discipline, outside activities and related topics. It will aim to show further,

that the guiding principles of secondary education should naturally be an outgrowth of study of the psychology of adolescence. The course should be of value to those who are interested in the special problems of secondary education.

Saturday, 12–1.40, W. L. 3. MILO F. MCDONALD, PH.D.
First Semester.

ED. 12.—*Methods of Teaching Christian Doctrine.*

This course will deal with the matter of Christian doctrine that is the subject of instruction for children of elementary school age. It will also, in a lesser degree, contain hints and methods employed in this instruction.

Tuesday, 4–6, F. 20. REV. JOHN X. PYNE, S.J.
First Semester.

ED. 13-14.—*Teaching of English in Secondary Schools.*

This course presents the entire work of high school teachers of English. It includes books usually studied in secondary school courses, and gives general instruction in all class-room and extra class-room work. It gives full preparation for the New York City examinations for license as teacher of English.

Thursday, 4–6, W. 776. KENNETH WRIGHT, B.SC.
First and Second Semester.

ED. 15-16.—*Methods of Teaching Pitman Stenography.*

This is a course for present and prospective teachers. Class members will be required to prepare lesson plans on each "Principle" and present them in class for discussion and criticism. This course, together with a 30-hour course in Methods in Typewriting, fulfils certain eligibility requirements approved by the Board of Examiners.

Wednesday, 4–6, F. 18. KATHERINE P. CONLON, PH.D.
First and Second Semester.

ED. 17-18.—*Methods of Teaching Latin in High Schools.*

The course will include a study of the New York State Syllabus for this subject. The Beginner's Book, Cæsar, Cicero, Virgil, the Aeneid, will be examined from a point

of view of recent text-books, analysis, methods of presentation, model lessons, historical background. Written reports will be required.

Saturday, 12–1.40, W. 769. EDWARD J. KAVANAGH, M.A.
First and Second Semester.

ED. 21-22.—*Teaching of History and Civics in Secondary Schools.*

This course is devoted to a study of the general problems of history-teaching with special reference to the high school. It will consider the nature of history; its relation to other subjects, and its place in education; selection of subject-matter and its arrangement in courses of study; effective presentation of materials of instruction; judging text-books; collateral reading; testing results.

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 775. JAMES L. TOBIN, M.A.
First and Second Semester.

ED. 23.—*Methods of Teaching German in High School.*

This course will include a study of the New York State Syllabus for this subject. A subject-matter course for prospective teachers of German. It aims to organize the various kinds of knowledge necessary for teaching German in secondary schools. Accidence and Syntax, composition, class-room conversation and typical texts used in secondary work form the chief topics for study.

Wednesday, 4–6, W. 780. LLOYD R. MANNING, M.A.
First Semester.

ED. 26-27.—*Methods of Teaching Mathematics in the Secondary Schools.*

This course is intended:

1. To be helpful to teachers of mathematics by affording opportunity for discussion of methods.

2. To present to students ideas of special method in mathematics so that they may discover a possible aptitude.

3. To prepare prospective teachers of mathematics for their work.

Specific lessons according to the modern trends and tendencies.

Saturday, 12–1.40, W. 783. ADOLPHUS LIPPE, M.A.
First and Second Semester.

ED. 34-35.—*Oral English 1.*

A course for teachers and others interested in speech standards, niceties of pronunciation, skill in reading and working knowledge of phonetics and speech psychology. Special attention is paid to the correction of personal voice and speech faults. The pedagogy of the subject is given a prominent place in the lectures and discussions. The course should appeal strongly to teachers of English, of Speech Correction, of Elocution and to those contemplating High School work in Speech.

Tuesday, 4–6, F. 18, or
Thursday, 4–6, W. 2860. JOHN B. SCHAMUS, B.Sc.
First and Second Semester.

ED. 36-37.—*Oral English 2.*

A continuation of the work of Oral English 1. The development of skill in interpretative reading, fluency in extemporaneous speaking and the acquiring of conscious speech power are the objectives. The structure of the various forms of public address is exhaustively treated. The psychology of the audience and the study of human motives, interests and reactions in general, form important phases of the work. Ample opportunity is provided for the delivery of original reports, critiques and addresses.

Monday, 4–6, F. 19, or
Friday, 4–6, W. 2860. JOHN B. SCHAMUS, B.Sc.
First and Second Semester.

ED. 39.—*Seminar in Education—Problems of a Teaching Staff.*

The aim of this course is to present for solution definite problems connected with teaching. The work will be conducted as a Seminar. Among the problems to be presented are the following: Provision of educational opportunities

for all types of pupils; examinations; rating the teacher's efficiency; responsibility of school for social life of pupils.

Saturday, 9–10.40, W. 2860. MILO F. MCDONALD, PH.D.
First Semester.

ED. 40.—*Character Training in Schools.*

The aim of the course is to present the problem of character training in schools. The essentials of the problem will be presented and the means afforded by the school, as a social agency, for furthering character development by a definite program, will be discussed.

Friday, 4–6, W. 768. MILO F. MCDONALD, PH.D.
Second Semester.

ED. 41.—*General Methods.*

Types of Teaching, Drill, Induction, Deduction, Appreciation, Study Lesson; Project Problem; Aids in Learning Process; Motivation; Dramatization, Multiple Sense Appeal, Questioning, Organization of Lesson Plans, Training of Will, Education of Emotions.

Saturday, 9–9.50, W. L. 4. LEO I. KEARNEY, M.A.
First and Second Semester.

ED. 42.—*Special Methods.*

Dynamic factors in the teaching and learning the subjects of the elementary school curriculum. Special emphasis on English, Arithmetic, Geography, History and Nature Study.

Saturday, 9.50–10.40, W. L. 4. LEO I. KEARNEY, M.A.
First and Second Semester.

ED. 43.—*Teaching of History in Elementary Schools.*

This course will consider the elementary school syllabus in history—its aims, its methods and its subject matter. The chief topics will be so studied as to give the teacher the wider range of knowledge requisite in guiding pupils to organize their ideas and to see causes and results.

Saturday, 12–1.40, W. 776. JAMES L. TOBIN, M.A.
First Semester.

ED. 44.—*Teaching of English in Elementary Schools.*

The various phases of the English Course of Study (reading literature, memory work, composition, spelling, grammar) discussed, with emphasis on underlying principles, methods of teaching, class-room procedure and devices, practical applications.

Friday, 4–6, W. 2858. HENRY E. HEIN, PH.D.
First Semester.

ED. 45.—*Teaching of Arithmetic in Elementary Schools.*

This course treats of Modern Methods of Teaching Arithmetic in the Elementary Schools. In addition to methods of presenting the various topics of the course of study in arithmetic, special attention will be paid to drills, habit formation, standard tests and measurements, and the applications of arithmetic to modern business life.

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 772. STEPHEN F. BAYNE, M.A.
First Semester.

ED. 46-47.—*Dramatics in the Schools.*

A course in the theory and technique of dramatics with young folks. The work is designed to present the means by which dramatic values of oral English may be achieved. It will deal with the theory of educational dramatics, emotional expression of poetry, plays and pageantry. It is planned to make the course of equal value to teachers in elementary and high schools and to demonstrate how dramatics may be carried on successfully with the physical handicaps the average school imposes. Miss Brennan will take up the relation of Eurythmics, the dance and music to dramatic productions. The work will include the choosing, casting, rehearsing, mounting, costuming, lighting and mechanical operation of a play. Mr. Gartlan and Miss Brennan have successfully designed and directed many children's plays.

Thursday, 4–6, F. 22. EUGENE B. GARTLAN, M.A.
First and Second Semester.

ED. 48.—*School Aids and Devices in Teaching in Elementary Schools.*

A course designed to equip teachers with the necessary detail of school records, routine, etc. It will include a study of the many aids now available for schools and will train the teacher in the evaluation of these aids. In addition, the teacher will receive training in the making of aids and devices and in their use.

Wednesday, 4–6, W. 776. LEO I. KEARNEY, M.A.
Second Semester.

ED. 49.—*Speech Improvement and Correction of Speech Defects.*

A course designed to prepare teachers and supervisors to become specialists in the correction of stuttering, stammering, lisping and other functional speech disorders.

Theory: Classification of Speech Defects, Correction of Foreign Accent—Anatomy and Physiology of the Vocal Organs. The Central Nervous System—The Sympathetic Nervous System, Physiological Causes of Stammering and Other Speech Defects. Psychic Causes of Stammering—The Subjective and Objective Mind. General and Special Methods for Correcting Speech Defects. Phonetics and Speech Improvement. The Speech Problem in the Subnormal Child. Advice to Parents. Organization and Administration of a Speech Improvement Department.

Clinic: Intensive individual practice in diagnosis and treatment of children and adults who may apply for corrective treatment.

Tuesday, 4–6, F. 18. ESTA PASTEL, B.A.
First and Second Semester.

ED. 50.—*Typewriting.*

Designed for those desiring to learn touch typewriting, and for teachers of typewriting who desire to learn an easy, rapid and thorough method of imparting instruction. Entirely new plan, "The Habit-formation Method." Proper manipulation of the machine; correct fingering; typing of straight matter; typing of letters; tabulation. Novel set of

fingering exercises. Definite, effective plan for each lesson in every grade of typewriting.

Saturday, 9.50–11.30. HENRY J. FOLEY.
First and Second Semester.

ECONOMICS

POLIT. SC. 1.—*Political Economy I.*

Its relation to Ethics and Political Science. Method employed by the science. Schools: Liberal Socialist, Catholic Historical, Wealth, Value, Price. Factors of production. Nature, Labor, Capital. Exchange. Money. Money and Prices. Inflation and Contraction. Depreciation. Credit. Consumption of Wealth. Distribution of Wealth. Rent. Interest, Profits, Wages.

Wednesday, 4–6, F. 17. MORRIS DESHEL, M.A., J.S.D.
First and Second Semester, or

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 2858. REV. EDMUND J. BURKE, S.J.
First Semester, or

Saturday, 10.40–11.30, W. 776. MORRIS DESHEL, M.A., J.S.D.
First and Second Semester.

POLIT. SC. 2.—*(Economics 2.)*

This course embraces a series of lectures on the following subjects:

1. Banking.—History. Kinds of banks in the United States. Their nature and functions.

2. Commerce.—Domestic and foreign trade. Causes and advantages of exchange. Mechanisms of exchange. Tariffs. Protection and Free Trade.

3. Transportation.—Railroads: Growth; Groups; Charges; Alleged evils. Interstate Commerce Commission. Government regulation. Government ownership.

4. Corporations. Trusts. Advantages and disadvantages of large corporations. The Trust Problem.

5. Government Revenue. Sources. Taxation: kinds; incidence and shifting of taxes; principles of taxation. Public debts.

6. Insurance.—History. Nature and advantages. Theory. Kinds of insurance. Industrial insurance. Compensation laws.

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 2860. REV. EDMUND J. BURKE, S.J.
Second Semester.

Saturday, 9.50–10.40, W. 776. MORRIS DESHEL, M.A., J.S.D.
First and Second Semester.

POLIT. SC. 113.—*Trade Economics.*

The course treats of the causes, effects and extent of international trade; balances of trade and balance of accounts of nations. Correlation between imports and exports. Agencies of internal trade; Corporations, their advantages and disadvantages. Mechanism introduced by internal trade; Tariffs, Banks; Edge Law. Consular Service. Practical Exporting.

Thursday, 6–8, W. 784. REV. EDMUND J. BURKE, S.J.
Second Semester.

POLIT. SC. 4.—*Sociology.*

Assuming the definition of Sociology as the Science that treats of efficaciously attaining the ends of Society, this course will treat of some of the means of attaining those ends, and of the correction of some evils that now make the attainment difficult or impossible.

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 2860. REV. JOHN T. HALPIN, M.A.
First Semester.

POLIT. SC. 5.—*Municipal Government.*

A consideration of form, theory function and growth of the various types of municipal government. The question of local autonomy, the budget and other problems.

Friday, 4–6, W. 768. LEO I. KEARNEY, M.A.
First Semester.

SOCIOLOGY A.—*General Sociology.*

Designed to present a study of the foundations of society. A sound social philosophy is given to refute the modern theories. Definition and division of society into natural and factitious. Discussion of conjugal, domestic and civil society. Marriage, the family and the attributes of marriage. Nature, origin and end of the State. Problems of poverty, family disorganization, juvenile delinquency, ignorance, crime, vice, health and housing conditions. Treaties, leagues of nations, world courts. The nature and justification of war and the possibility of the elimination of war.

Friday, 4–6, W. 775. Rev. John T. Halpin, M.A.
First and Second Semester.

SCIENCE

SC. 1.—*General Science.*

A lecture course considering the more important problems in physics, chemistry and biology.

Thursday, 4–6, W. 2864. Rev. Francis D. O'Laughlin, S.J.
First and Second Semester.

SC. 2.—*Physics 1.*

The topics of the lectures are rectilinear motion, curvilinear motion, wave motion, forces with their application to simple machines.

The laboratory work includes the study and use of the vernier, micrometer, planimeter, pherometer, cathetometer, the resolution and composition of forces, the laws of torsion and the determination of the acceleration due to gravity.

Rev. Francis D. O'Laughlin, S.J., and Assistants.

Lecture, Wednesday, 4–6, F. 1, and Saturday, 9–10, F. 1.

Laboratory, Saturday, 10–12, F. 1.
First Semester.

SC. 3.—*Physics 2.*

The subjects of the lectures in this course are the mechanics of heat, light, magnetism and electricity.

The laboratory work includes the study and use of the Chemical Balance, Jolly and Mohr-Wesphal Balance, the determination of specific heat, latent heat, expansion coefficients, mechanical equivalent of heat, velocity of sound, laws of vibrating strings, wave length of various notes, the study of lenses and optical instruments, spectrometry, photometry, wave length by means of the diffraction grating, study of direct and alternating currents, resistance of conductors, capacity of condensers, motors and generators. In the laboratory work the student must study thoroughly the arrangement of his apparatus in order that the best possible results may be obtained. He must make a written report in which he must explain the method followed and the theory underlying the work in hand. All calculations must be shown and average deviations, fractional deviations, and percentage deviations determined. Results, together with the probable sources of error, must be neatly tabulated. Graphs and diagrams are required.

REV. FRANCIS D. O'LAUGHLIN, S.J., AND ASSISTANTS

Lecture, Wednesday, 4–6, F. 1, and Saturday, 9–10, F. 1.

Laboratory, Saturday, 10–12, F. 1.

Second Semester.

SC. 4.—*Biology 1.*

This course includes the fundamental principles in Botany and Zoölogy, Classification, comparative anatomy, and the important relations between plants, animals and man are stressed. The laboratory work required embraces the experiments usually demanded in Secondary School courses. The Regents' Examinations will be discussed.

SC. 5.—*Biology 2.*

The course will be in Zoölogy, and will study: the composition of the animal body and its organs in terms of their vital units, the cells;—the chromosomes, the basis of heredity;—the origin and maturation of the germ-cells, fer-

tilization, cleavage, and differentiation of tissues;—the origin of the individual and the developmental process from the oosperm to the adult. Practice in Micro-technique will be required.

REV. JOSEPH ASSMUTH, S.J.

Lecture, Saturday, 9–10.
Laboratory, Saturday, 10–12.
First and Second Semester.

SC. A.—*Physiology of the Nervous System.*

Nervous System and Its Functions.—A practical course for students who intend to study Psychology. The nervous system will be considered from the standpoint of its development and its structure and functions in the adult. Each part of the nervous system will be studied separately and its special functions in the nervous system working as a whole will be demonstrated fully.

PETER J. CONROY, PH.G., B.A.

Monday, 5–6.
First Semester, W. 775.
Second Semester, W. 780.

CHEMISTRY

SC. 7.—*Inorganic Chemistry.*

The purpose of this course is to introduce the student to the principles of general chemistry. The work embraces a consideration of the fundamental theories underlying the science, the laws involved in chemical operations, methods and practice of inorganic preparations, with a rather detailed discussion of the non-metallic elements.

Text: Holmes' *General Chemistry;* Laboratory Manual, Holmes'.

Lecture, Saturday, 2–3, F. Sc. 1.
Laboratory, Saturday, 3–5, F. Sc. 2.

SC. 8.—*Inorganic Chemistry.*

This course embraces a more extended discussion of certain of the chemical laws and theories, with especial emphasis

upon their applications to physical, thermal, metallurgical, actinic and electrolytical operations. The metallic elements and their compounds are treated at length. Mendelejeff's periodic classification with its important relations to chemical phenomena is stressed.
Prerequisite, Course 1.
Text and Laboratory Manual, same as Course 7.

Lecture, Saturday, 4–5, F. Sc. 1.
Laboratory, Saturday, 2–4, F. Sc. 2.

SC. 9.—*Organic Chemistry 1.*

A brief description of the aliphatic and aromatic compounds is undertaken, and a short time is spent on the carbohydrates, fats and proteins. The chemical structure of these food materials is briefly discussed as well as that of some of the ordinary food adulterants.
It is not necessary for the student to have completed qualitative analysis.

PART VIII

CATALOGUE

OF SUMMER SESSION

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY

Summer Session

1926

CATALOGUE

July 6 to August 14

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY
FORDHAM ROAD
NEW YORK CITY

ACADEMIC CALENDAR

June 29 - July 6...Registration.
July 6.....Formal opening of Summer Session.
July 8.....Last day for Registration.
Mass of the Holy Ghost.
Address by the President of the University.
Aug. 12 - 13.....Examinations.
Aug. 13.....Closing of Summer Session.
Sept. 22 - Oct. 1...Registration for Academic Year 1926 - 1927.
Oct. 4.....Beginning of Academic Year.
Oct. 11.....Last day for enrollment for degrees.
Oct. 12.....Columbus Day.
Nov. 2.....Election Day.
Nov. 6.....Last day for filing subject and outline for dissertation.
Nov. 25 - 29.....Thanksgiving Recess.
Dec. 8.....Immaculate Conception.
Dec. 24 - Jan. 3...Christmas Recess.

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY

Summer Session

THE FACULTY

Rev. William J. Duane, S.J., Ph.D. . . . . *President*
Rev. R. Rush Rankin, S.J. . . . *Director of the Summer Session*
Rev. Joseph T. Keating, S.J. . . . . *Treasurer*
Rev. Joseph Assmuth, S.J. . . . . *Science*
Alessandro Ausili, M.A. . . . . *Italian*
George Bacharach, M.Sc. . . . . *Science*
Rev. Thomas J. Barrett, S.J. . . . . *Philosophy*
Henri M. Barzun, M.A. . . . . *French*
Stephen F. Bayne, M.A. . . . . *Education*
Rev. William J. Brosnan, S.J. . . . . *Philosophy*
Rev. Edmund J. Burke, S.J. . . . . *Economics*
Joseph F. Cashman, Ph.D. . . . . *English*
Eugene A. Colligan, M.A. . . . . *History*
Katherine P. Conlon, M.A. . . . . *Education*
Peter J. Conroy, Ph.G., B.A. . . . . *Science*
Rev. William R. Crawford, S.J. . . . . *Science*
Raphael D'Amour, Ph.D.,
Officier de l'Instruction Publique . . . . . *French*
Rev. John P. Daraio, D.D. . . . . *Italian*
Rev. Charles J. Deane, S.J. . . . . *History*
Morris Deschel, M.A. . . . . *History*
Rev. Atlee F. X. Devereux, S.J. . . . . *English*
Basil G. D'Ouakil, B.A. . . . . *French*
Franklin P. Dunham, M.A. . . . . *Music*
Rev. Augustus M. Fremgen, S.J. . . . . *English*
Eduardo Gallego, B.A. . . . . *Spanish*
Rev. Hugo A. Gaynor, S.J. . . . . *Latin*
Eugene B. Gartlan, M.A. . . . . *Education*
Sr. M. Geronimo, O.S.D. . . . . *Education*
Rev. Robert A. Gibson, M.A. . . . . *English*
Jesse Haley, M.A. . . . . *English*
Owen A. Haley, Ph.D. . . . . *History*
Henry E. Hein, Ph.D. . . . . *Education*
William P. Hurley, B.Sc. . . . . *Science*
Walter A. Hynes, M.Sc. . . . . *Science*

EDWARD J. KAVANAGH, M.A. . . . . *Latin*
LEO I. KEARNEY, B.Sc. . . . . *Education*
REV. VINCENT L. KEELAN, S.J. . . . . *Philosophy*
REV. FRANCIS E. LUCEY, S.J. . . . . *Philosophy*
REV. HUGO M. MCCARRON, S.J. . . . . *Latin*
MILO F. MCDONALD, PH.D. . . . . *Education*
REV. HENRY A. MCGARVEY, S.J. . . . . *Latin*
REV. MICHAEL J. MAHONY, S.J. . . . . *Philosophy*
LLOYD R. MANNING, B.A. . . . . *German*
PIERRE J. MARIQUE, PH.D., PD.D. . . . . *Education*
THEODORE MAYNARD . . . . . *English*
REV. MOORHOUSE I. X. MILLAR, S.J. . . . . *History*
ARTHUR G. MULLIGAN, M.A. . . . . *Education*
REV. JOSEPH A. MURPHY, S.J. . . . . *Philosophy*
REV. JOHN F. X. MURPHY, S.J. . . . . *History*
WILLIAM A. MURPHY, M.A. . . . . *Mathematics*
REV. JAMES D. NUGENT, S.J. . . . . *Philosophy*
REV. PETER A. OATES, S.J. . . . . *Philosophy*
JOHN J. O'CONNOR, M.A. . . . . *Science*
FRANCIS PRISTERA, PH.D. . . . . *Latin*
REV. JOHN X. PYNE, S.J. . . . . *Philosophy*
JOHN REBER, M.A. . . . . *English*
REV. JOHN C. REVILLE, S.J. . . . . *English*
MAURICE E. ROGALIN, PH.D . . . . . *Education*
JOHN A. RYAN, PH.D. . . . . *Philosophy*
PAUL G. RYAN, M.A. . . . . *History*
EMILE SAMRA, B.A. . . . . *Spanish*
WILLIAM SCHWARZ, PH.D. . . . . *Mathematics*
JOSEPH SEXTON, M.A. . . . . *Latin*
CARL P. SHERWIN, M.D., D.Sc., LL.D. . . . . *Science*
WILLIAM T. SHIELDS, B.Sc. . . . . *Mathematics*
JOSEPH SULLIVAN . . . . . *English*
REV. JOHN J. TOOHEY, S.J. . . . . *Philosophy*
FRANK P. TREANOR, B.A., LL.B. . . . . *Education*
SAMUEL WITHERS, M.A. . . . . *Education*
REV. DEMETRIUS B. ZEMA, S.J. . . . . *History*

INTRODUCTION

Fordham University, conducted by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus and their associates, will open its Summer Session on Tuesday, July 6, and courses will be conducted for men and women in the subjects hereafter specified.

Each course will consist of thirty class hours or their equivalent of sixty hours in laboratory or field work. Written examinations will be held at the close of the session.

The courses are designed for the following classes:

1. Those desirous of completing their work for College entrance requirements.
2. Candidates for the baccalaureate degree who desire to shorten the period of residence or to make up deficiencies.
3. Teachers in elementary or secondary schools wishing courses in some special branches.
4. Candidates for higher degrees.

REGISTRATION

No work will be credited towards graduate degrees unless, before the work is undertaken, it has been approved by the Committee in charge.

Detailed requirements for all undergraduate degrees conferred by Fordham University may be had on application to the Registrar. Students working for such degrees at this University will inform themselves of these requirements, as credit for courses not demanded for such degrees cannot receive credit by substitution. Registration for a course does not imply that such work will be accepted towards a degree.

Registration may be made by mail or in person. Candidates for degrees at this University are encouraged to register by mail and before the beginning of July. Blanks for this purpose may be obtained on application to the Registrar.

Students will not be admitted to classes without presenting an admission card to the Professor of each class.

Changes in courses will not be permitted after July 8. Such changes should not be made without notification (on blanks provided for this purpose) to the Registrar.

Students for undergraduate degrees who wish to receive credit for work done at other Colleges must present to the Registrar an official transcript of the work for which credit is asked.

CANDIDATES FOR DEGREES

At the Close of Summer Session

All students who are candidates for degrees at the end of the current session must have all credentials approved before the end of the second week.

Candidates for the graduate degrees must submit their theses for oral examination and their dissertations before the end of the fourth week.

Candidates for graduate degrees who have not complied with the Seminar Requirement during the Scholastic year will be required to do so during the Summer Session.

FEES

1.	University fee for all students	$5.00
2.	Tuition fee, per point	7.50
3.	Religious, each 30-hour course	10.00
4.	Examination—for candidates for degrees:	
	Master's	10.00
	Doctor's	20.00
5.	Diplomas:	
	Bachelor's	10.00
	Master's	15.00
	Doctor's	25.00
6.	Special fee for Science courses as stated in the outline under the particular department.	
7.	Use of Tennis Courts	5.00

LUNCH

Lunch will be served daily at cost price in the Main Refectory at 12.00 p. m. Tickets for individual meals or for series will be obtained from the Treasurer's Office.

For those who desire, cafeteria luncheon will be served.

EXAMINATIONS AND RECORDS

On August 12 and 13, examinations will be held in each of the courses. Records of these examinations will be sent to the students by mail. One record of work done will be sent to each student. Each duplicate of this record will cost one dollar.

RELIGIOUS FACILITIES

Each Friday afternoon there will be a conference in the College Church.

Mass will be read daily in the College Church at 6.30, 7, 8.30 and 9 o'clock.

Benediction of the Most Blessed Sacrament will be given each afternoon at 3.30 o'clock in the College Church.

Confessions will be heard each Thursday after Benediction.

HOUSING FACILITIES

For information concerning housing facilities, address:

Catholic Room Registry
371 Lexington Avenue
New York

Miss Lucy A. Kennelly
Executive Secretary

Ladies who have arranged with Miss Kennelly's office for their housing during the Summer Session may be unfamiliar with the city. Such ladies will be met at the train and conducted to the residence obtained for them if they will in due time notify Miss Kennelly as to the railroad by which they will travel and the time when the train is due.

SPECIAL LECTURES

BOTANICAL GARDENS.—In order to provide a method for viewing the collections under guidance, a docent will leave the front door of the Museum Building every week-day afternoon at three o'clock to escort all who may wish to accompany him.

The routes will be as follows:

Monday: Hemlock Forest and Herbaceous Garden. *Tuesday:* Pinetum. *Wednesday:* Fruitcetum and North Meadows. *Thursday:* Deciduous Arboretum, Nurseries, and Propagating Houses. *Friday:* Public Conservatories. *Saturday:* Museums.

CONFERENCES.—Each Friday there will be a Conference by one of the Jesuit Fathers in the College Church. These conferences will be immediately before Benediction.

The dates for the special lectures will be announced in the Summer "Ram."

COURSES

PHILOSOPHY

PHIL. 1.—*Dialectics or Formal Logic.*

Philosophy: definition, division. Minor logic, dialectics. Three operations of the mind.

Idea. Division of ideas. Transcendental and non-transcendental universals. The heads of predicables. The Porphyrian tree. Division of terms. Analogy. Supposition of terms. *Judgment. Reasoning* and argumentation. The syllogism: figures, modes, kinds, laws. Fallacies. (Sciences, their division and subordination.)

REV. JOHN J. TOOHEY, S.J.
Administration 1. 9-10

PHIL. 2.—*Epistemology I.*

Truth: Ontological, logical and moral. Falsity. Logical truth and falsity completely found in the judgment only. General and partial causes of error. States of the mind in relation to truth. Ignorance. Doubt. Suspicion. Opinion. Certitude. Metaphysical, physical and moral certitude: Natural and philosophical certitude. Universal and partial scepticism. Descartes' Methodic Doubt.

REV. FRANCIS E. LUCEY, S.J.
Administration 2. 9-10

PHIL. 3.—*Epistemology—Part II.*

The means of acquiring truth and certitude: The external and internal senses; their validity; Exposition and criticism of the different theories of sense preception; Phenomenal idealism; Physical Realism; Representative and presentative realism; Kantianism; Intellect and its different functions; reasoning, intellectual memory and consciousness; conscience.

Belief (1) In divine testimony, in human testimony, regarding present and past events. Oral tradition; Monuments; History; Doctrinal testimony.

Universal ideas; Nominalism; Exaggerated Realism; Modern Realism.

REV. FRANCIS E. LUCEY, S.J.
Collins Hall 23. 11-12

PHIL. 4.—ONTOLOGY I. *Ontology or General Metaphysics. General Ontology.*

1. Basis and defense of a sound system of Metaphysics against the attacks of Agnosticism. The abstract notion of being — its psychological origin and the characteristic precision of which it is the resultant. The contraction of the notion of being. Three questions and their answers by Scotus, Cajetan and Suarez. Is the concept of being really transcendental? Is the concept of being in relation to its inferiors univocal or analogous? Is the objective concept of being one or multiple? The practical bearing of the doctrine of the analogy of being in the defense of Theism against Pantheism and Atheism.

2. General notion of potency and act. Essence and existence as potency and act. An age old controversy—the distinction between essence and existence. The possibles in their formal nature. False doctrines on the origin of possibility. Occam and Descartes. The Scholastic solution.

REV. JOHN X. PYNE, S.J.
Jouin Hall 1. 9-10

PHIL. 5.—ONTOLOGY II. *Special Ontology.*

The Categories of Aristotle as divisions of Being. Substance and defense of its objectivity against Positivism. Nature and personality. Accidents in general. Relations. The causes of Being. Definition of cause and vindication of its objectivity. The Aristotelian division of causes; efficient; final; material; formal causes.

JOHN A. RYAN, PH.D.
Jouin Hall 5. 9-10

PHIL. 6.—COSMOLOGY I. *The World.*

Characteristics. Origin: Pantheism, Materialism, Creation, possibility of, fact of. Constitution of Bodies: Mechanism, Dynamism, Dynamic-Atomism, Hylomorphism.

REV. JOHN X. PYNE, S.J.
Jouin Hall 1. 10-11

PHIL. 7.—COSMOLOGY II.

Extension of bodies; allied questions; space, place, possibility of compenetration and bilocation; motion, time. Activities of bodies; efficient and final causality. Laws of nature. Miracles: their possibility and cognoscibility.

JOHN A. RYAN, PH.D.
Jouin Hall 5. 11-12

PHIL. 8.—*Fundamental Psychology (Life in General).*

Life; defined, its grades, origin. The principle of life in the plant and the brute animal. Sensation. The external and internal senses. The sensitive appetite. The passions.

REV. JAMES D. NUGENT, S.J.
Administration 4. 10-11

PHIL. 9.—*Rational Psychology.*

The human soul; one, abiding, substantial principle of life in man. Its simplicity, spirituality and immortality. Intellectual life. Rational appetency.

REV. JAMES D. NUGENT, S.J.
Administration 4. 9-10

PHIL. 10.—*Ethical Principles.*

Ethics; its nature, object, necessity. Beatitude. Morality of volitional acts. The determinants of morality. The eternal law. The natural law.

REV. THOMAS J. BARRETT, S.J.
Administration 1. 10-11

PHIL. 11.—*Individual Ethics.*

Rights and duties. Duties to God; internal and external worship, rationalism, indifferentism. Suicide, killing, lying. Right of ownership; socialism. Contracts: Rights of disposing of property by will. Trade Unions. Strikes.

REV. THOMAS J. BARRETT, S.J.
Administration 1. 11-12

PHIL. 12.—*Social Ethics.*

Man a social being, morality of society; Conjugal society, the marriage contract, divorce; Parental Society; Industrial Society, private ownership, socialism, wages, the living, minimum wage, strikes, boycotts, unions; Civil Society, origin, authority; The State, not an end in itself; Its primary and secondary purposes; The Church and State; Their respective spheres, their relations; Nations and the moral law, international law.

REV. PETER A. OATES, S.J.
Jouin Hall 11. 11-12

PHILOSOPHY OF THEISM I.

PHIL. 13.—(NATURAL THEOLOGY I.) *The Existence of God.*

Cognoscibility, Ontologism, Traditionalism. Metaphysical proof. Argument from Design. Moral proof.

REV. WILLIAM J. BROSNAN, S.J.
Administration 3. 11-12

PHILOSPHY OF THEISM II.

PHIL. 14.—(NATURAL THEOLOGY II.) *The Essence of God.*

Attributes; Unicity, Simplicity, Infinity, Divine, Cognition; Objects. Possibles. Futuribles. Divine Will; Objects, necessary, free. Preservation. Concurrence; Scholastic Dispute. Providence. The Problem of Evil.

REV. JOSEPH A. MURPHY, S.J.
Administration 3. 9-10

PHIL. 16-17.—*History of Modern Philosophy.*

Exposition, appreciation and criticism of Descartes' system and its developments; Occasionalism, Ontologism; Pre-Established Harmony; Pantheism.

Exposition, appreciation and criticism of Locke, Berkeley and Hume; Developments of English philosophy; Empiricism; Positivism; Rationalism; Ontological Agnosticism; Empirico-Intellectualism.

Kant: The development of his philosophy; Fichte, Schelling, Hegel, Schopenhauer, Nietzsche, Evolution.

REV. MICHAEL J. MAHONY, S.J.
Jouin Hall 2. 9-11

PHIL. 18.—*Mariology.*

Mary's place in the divine economy of creation; her Immaculate Conception; her excelling holiness; her perpetual virginity; her glorious assumption. Mary the co-redemptrix of men, the Mother of men, the source of all grace to men, the object of men's religious devotion.

REV. VINCENT L. KEELAN, S.J.
Administration 1. 1-2

HISTORY

HIST. 1-2.—*Christian Antiquity.*

After a brief survey of the condition of the ancient pagan world at the coming of Christ, together with a study of the origin, nature and effects of paganism, this course concerns itself with the beginnings of Christianity, its long conflict with paganism, the causes making for its spread, in spite of overwhelming odds, and the benefits accruing to the world by its triumph. The reasons for the downfall of the Roman Empire and the uprearing of the new medieval and modern civilization upon its ruins are touched upon. The organization of the Early Church and the conversion of the barbarians also form topics of study.

REV. DEMETRIUS B. ZEMA, S.J.
Jouin Hall 3. 10-12

HIST. 3.—*Medieval Civilization in France.*

The purpose of this course is to make known the richness and significance of the civilization evolved during the Middle Ages in France, on account both of its intrinsic value and of its preponderant influence on the succeeding centuries to which is still attributed spontaneous grandeur. Extending from the close of the 9th to the 15th Century, the miscalled Dark Ages will be treated in a general comprehensive survey, previous to the consideration of specific achievements. This survey will cover the historical and economic structure of the civilization under notice, special attention being given to the community life centering around the Cathedral as its place of worship, its town hall,

its refuge (in the struggle against feudalism), its meeting place for commemorations, its theater, sacred and profane, its material and spiritual symbol of faith. This community life will be shown in turn as the determinant factor in the foundation of the *Opus Francigenum,* the first indigenous art evolved with the slow formation of the nation, and the first to be called "French."

A study of this national art as expressed architecturally and plastically in the monumental masterpieces of Chartres, Paris, Rheims, Strasbourg, Amiens, etc., as well as in the great dramatic forms, born also of the collective life, in the miracles, mysteries, and pageants, will complete this panoramic view of the French Medieval Civilization.

HENRI M. BARZUN, M.A.
Jouin Hall 4. 11-12

HIST. 4.—*French Renaissance.*

A course of lectures on this great period of French history. The course will include: (1) A general survey of the sixteenth century; (2) a comprehensive study of the foremost writers of that time; (3) an exposition of educational theories; (4) a description of the French-Renaissance art in all its forms: architecture, sculpture, painting, furniture, costumes, etc. (5) An intelligent and practical conclusion as to the influence of the French Renaissance, not only on the literature of the XVIIth and XVIIIth centuries, but also on modern and contemporary literature both in France and abroad.

(This course will be given in English.)

RAPHAEL D'AMOUR, PH.D.
Freshman Hall 6. 11-12

HIST. 5.—*The Pre-Reformation Period.*

The Avignon Period of the Papacy. Great Western Schism. Hundred Years' War. War of the Roses. Pseudo Conciliar Movement. The Inquisition. The Renaissance. Consolidation of European Monarchies. Europe and the Turks.

REV. CHARLES J. DEANE, S.J.
Jouin Hall B. 9-10

HIST. 6.—*The Post Reformation.*

Effects of the Protestant Reformation. Counter Reformation. New Religious Orders. Huguenot Wars in France. Massacre of St. Bartholomew's Day. Thirty Years' War. Puritan Revolution in England. Age of Louis the XIV.

REV. CHARLES J. DEANE, S.J.
Administration 4. 11-12

HIST. 7-8.—*The History of Modern Europe.*

The revolution in France, Portugal, Spain, Italy, Germany and Austria. Rise of Germany and Italy. New Eastern and Far Eastern Questions. Present Problems.

EUGENE A. COLLIGAN, M.A.
Collins Hall 22. 1-3

HIST. 9.—*French Revolution.*

The object of this lecture course is to present: (1) A comprehensive survey of the conditions which brought about this great reaction against absolutism in 1789; (2) A vivid picture of the revolutionary wheel, in its every turn, from the fall of the Bastile to the martyrdom of Louis XVI and Marie-Antoinette, and thenceforth to the advent of Bonaparte; (3) A characteristic portrait of those who took a leading part in this political drama; (4) A description of the sublime rôle of the Catholic Church in France during the reign of Terror; (5) A detailed statement as to the effects of the French Revolution, not only upon France, but upon the world at large.

RAPHAEL D'AMOUR, PH.D.
Freshman Hall 6. 9-10

HIST. 10.—*French Civilization in America.*

In this course will be traced the contribution of French Civilization to the three Americas through the four hundred years extending from 1524 to 1925.

1. Beginning with the great explorations of the 16th Century, and their resultant settlements and possessions, the fortunes of New France until the Treaty of Paris in 1763, forming the first wave of French colonization in North America, will be studied as the *Colonial Period.*

2. The second, or *Revolutionary Period,* will be considered, special attention being paid to the complex social, political, economic and philosophical relations between the American War of Independence and the French Revolution of 1789. The slavery issue as manifested on a small scale in the French colonization of San Domingo will also be dealt with.

3. The 19th Century, with its simultaneous civilizing drives in North, South, and Central America, constitutes the third or *National Period.* Napoleon's dream of a new American empire; the foundation of the Republic of Haiti, which played a decisive rôle in the liberation of South America; the French-Mexican campaign; the undertaking of the Panama Canal, will be passed in review as evidence of the permanent influence which France has had in many directions on the New World.

4. Finally, the study of the first quarter of the present century as the *International Period,* with the momentous events of recent years, as well as the serious problems resulting therefrom: the French island Federation in American waters; the French-Canadian renascence; the war debts; the position of France as an Asiatic power vitally concerned in the Pacific situation, will complete the survey of French participation in the establishment, emancipation, and development of the American Continent. This contribution will appear both as an integral part of the life and culture of America, and as a spiritual monument to France's permanence of purpose, energy, and vision during four centuries.

HENRI M. BARZUN, M.A.
Jouin Hall 4. 10-11

HIST. 11.—*History of the United States from 1789–1829.*

This course will trace the leading political, constitutional and social events from the organization of the national government to the inauguration of Jackson.

OWEN A. HALEY, PH.D.
Freshman Hall 5. 9-10

HIST. 12.—*The Civil War and Reconstruction, 1860–1876.*

This course will deal with the causes of secession, the military, economic and constitutional problems which arose during the War, and the political and economic reconstruction of the South after 1865.

OWEN A. HALEY, PH.D.
Freshman Hall 5. 10-11

HIST. 13.—*The United States, 1876–1926.*

The course presents an intensive study of the leading political and economic problems of the period. Readings will be assigned and reports required.

OWEN A. HALEY, PH.D.
Freshman Hall 5. 11-12

HIST. 14.—*Economic History of the United States.*

The division of the subject is as follows: Early settlements in the New World. Physical geography. Colonial times. The Colonial Policy of England. The Revolution and its economic causes. Financing of the Revolutionary War. Banking in the United States. The Westward Movement —its causes and its effects. Commerce. Industries. Labor.

REV. EDMUND J. BURKE, S.J.
Collins Hall 18. 1-2

HIST. 15-16.—*The Science and Method of History.*

The nature, function and dignity of History; Historical sources and criteria. The various theories or philosophies advanced to explain the unity of History. Pitfalls of History of all the sciences, the one most exposed to abuse for the purposes of propaganda; the chief phases of religious and racial bias in the historical writings of recent centuries. Catholic presentation of History the most objective. The Modern State of Historical Inquiry.

REV. JOHN F. X. MURPHY, S.J.
Freshman Hall 1. 1-3

HIST. 17-18.—*History of Modern Philosophy.*

Exposition, appreciation and criticism of Descartes' system and its developments; Occasionalism, Ontologism; Pre-Established Harmony; Pantheism.
Exposition, appreciation and criticism of Locke, Berkeley and Hume; Developments of English philosophy; Empiricism; Positivism; Rationalism; Ontological Agnosticism; Empirico-Intellectualism.
Kant: The development of his philosophy; Fichte, Schelling, Hegel, Schopenhauer, Nietzsche, Evolution.

REV. MICHAEL J. MAHONY, S.J.
Jouin Hall 2. 9-11

HIST. 19.—*Historical Research Course.*

The purpose of this course is to conduct original research work along lines that will enable the student to ascertain definitely and on a basis of facts, the correct interpretation of ideas, institutions and events in the past, touching such phases, especially, of secular history and cultural development as still have a bearing on the present, but which Catholics have neglected because of their greater concern with the ecclesiastical position and which non-Catholics habitually misrepresent or overlook because of the lack of proper comprehension.

REV. MOORHOUSE I. X. MILLAR, S.J.
Freshman Hall 1. 11-12

HIST. 20-21.—*Teaching of History and Civics in Secondary Schools.*

This course is devoted to a study of the general problems of history — teaching with special reference to the high school. It will consider the nature of history; its relation to other subjects, and its place in education; selection of subject-matter and its arrangement in courses of study; effective presentation of materials of instruction; judging text-books; collateral reading; testing results.

EUGENE A. COLLIGAN, M.A.
Collins Hall 21. 10-12

HIST. 22.—*Methods of Teaching History in Junior High Schools.*

This course will consider the matter and methods of History in the seventh, eighth and ninth school years. Special emphasis will be given to the causal relation aspect of history teaching.

PAUL G. RYAN, M.A.
Collins Hall 20. 10-11

MATHEMATICS

MATH. (a).—*Elementary Algebra.*

Elements, fractional equations, simultaneous equations, involution and evolution, quadratics.

WILLIAM T. SHIELDS, B.Sc.
Collins Hall 22. 9-10

MATH. (b).—*Intermediate Algebra.*

Quadratic equations. Simultaneous quadratics. Radicals. Logarithms. Ratio. Proportion. Variation. Series. Combinations and permutations. Binomial Theorem.

WILLIAM A. MURPHY, M.A.
Jouin Hall 9. 10-11

MATH. 1.A.—*Algebra (Advanced).*

This course embraces all the higher algebraic conceptions, permutations and combinations; logarithms; determinants; complex numbers; theory of equations; undetermined coefficients; partial fractions; Horner's method of approximation, etc.

WILLIAM A. MURPHY, M.A.
Jouin Hall 9. 9-10

MATH. (c).—*Plane Geometry.*

This course includes the five books discussing rectilinear figures, circles, areas, similarities and proportions, etc.

WILLIAM A. MURPHY, M.A.
Jouin Hall 9. 11-12

MATH. 1.—*Solid Geometry.*

Complete study of figures involving more than one dimension.

SAMUEL WITHERS, M.A.
Jouin Hall A. 9-10

MATH. 2.—*Plane Trigonometry.*

Trigonometric functions; circular measures; logarithms; functions of angles; relation of functions; solution of right triangle and plane triangle.

WILLIAM T. SHIELDS, B.Sc.
Collins Hall 22. 11-12

MATH. 3.—*Analytic Geometry (Plane).*

Systems of Co-ordinates, loci and equations, straight line, circle, parabola, hyperbola.

WILLIAM T. SHIELDS, B.Sc.
Collins Hall 22. 10-11

MATH. 4-5.—*Differential Calculus.*

The study and development of the three fundamental notions of the Calculus, with applications to problems in geometry, mechanics, and physics.

WILLIAM SCHWARZ, PH.D.
Jouin Hall B. 10-12

MATH. 6-7.—*Math. Review.*

WILLIAM T. SHIELDS, B.Sc.
Jouin Hall 3. 1-3

MATH. 8.—*Seventeenth Century Mathematics.*

A critical and historical survey of the development of mathematical analysis from the time of Kepler to the invention of the calculus by Newton and Leibnitz, with special reference to the evolution of the concepts of infinitesimals and limits.

WILLIAM SCHWARZ, PH.D.
Jouin Hall B. 1-2

MATH. 9-10.—*Teaching of Mathematics in Secondary Schools.*

Standard methods in teaching Algebra, Geometry and Trigonometry. Modern applications, such as interest, annuities, bond valuation, alignment, charts, graphic methods and efficiency devices will be considered.

SAMUEL WITHERS, M.A.
Jouin Hall A. 10-12

MATH. 11.—*Methods of Teaching Mathematics in Junior High Schools.*

This course treats of Modern Methods of Teaching Mathematics in the seventh, eighth and ninth years of the school. In addition to methods of presentations of subject matter devices for drills, reviews, habit formation, and development of mathematical power will be considered. Standard tests in the subject will be investigated.

STEPHEN F. BAYNE, M.A.
Collins Hall 19. 9-10

LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE

ENGLISH

ENG. 1.—*Poetry.*

The nature and province of Poetry. The emotional element in Poetry. The function of the imagination. The intellectual element, and points of form. An examination of Epic, Lyric and Dramatic Poetry. General laws of versification, including the standard forms of verse, the ode, the sonnet, the Spenserian stanza, etc. The French forms of verse, the triolet, the rondeau, etc.

REV. ATLEE F. X. DEVEREUX, S.J.
Administration 2. 10-11

ENG. 2.—*English Literature (a).*

History of English literature from Beowulf to the Restoration. The development of prose and poetry. The growing interest in the drama. Shakespeare. Poetic and dramatic study and analysis of Macbeth, As You Like It, The Tempest.

JESSE HALEY, M.A.
Collins Hall 17. 9-10

ENG. 3.—*English Literature (b).*

History of English literature from the Restoration to the present time. The classical, romantic and realistic schools. The development of the novel and the essay. Reading and study of the prose writers of the XVIIIth and XIXth centuries. Study and application of the principles of style and literary criticism. Written exercises in prose composition.

REV. ROBERT A. GIBSON, M.A.
Jouin Hall 8. 11-12

ENG. 4.—*American Literature.*

History of American Literature from 1607 to the present time. A critical appreciation of Literary development in the Colonial Revolutionary and National periods of our history. American contributions to literature. Theories of the short story. Present-day tendencies in prose and poetry. Reading and study of the leading American writers.

JESSE HALEY, M.A.
Pharmacy 1. 10-11

ENG. 5.—*Principles of Rhetoric and Oratory.*

The theory of oratory. Analysis of oratorical masterpieces, historical study of the great orators. The preparation of briefs and the composition of speeches.

REV. ROBERT A. GIBSON, M.A.
Jouin Hall 8. 10-11

ENG. 6.—*Philosophy of Literature.*

This course will explain the basic factors that make up sound and noble literature. It will first give a definition of literature, and then will explain its benefits; it will insist on the necessity of a philosophy of literature for our age which violates so many of the principles both of logic and of aesthetics. It will make clear that there can be a sound mind and a noble heart; that the writer does his best work when his intellect and imagination, his sensibilities and his will, are brought to bear, each in its proper sphere and proportion, forcibly and fully, on the intellect and imagination, sensibilities and emotions of the reader or hearer.

REV. JOHN C. REVILLE, S.J.
Administration 2. 11-12

ENG. 7.—*Appreciation of Poetry.*

A study of the pleasures arising from the reading of poetry — the means used by the poet to produce these pleasures — the technique and forms of poetry — a wide reading in connection with these topics.

JOSEPH F. CASHMAN, PH.D.
Jouin Hall 12. 1-2

ENG. 8.—*The Attic Drama.*

A course of lectures on the classical Greek drama illustrated by readings from the best English translations. The lectures comprise: the Origin and Development of Attic Tragedy; Aeschylus; Sophocles; Euripides; The Old Comedy; Aristophanes; The New Comedy; Menander; Influence of the Ancient upon Modern Drama: Modern Presentation of Greek Plays.

REV. AUGUSTUS M. FREMGEN, S.J.
Jouin Hall 14. 11-12

ENG. 9.—*Greek Poetry.* (In English.)

A study in English of the growth and development of classical Greek poetry. This course aims, through the medium of the best translations, to impart to those who do not know Greek a scholarly acquaintance with the masterpieces of ancient Greek epic, lyric and dramatic poetry — from Homer to Theocritus.

REV. AUGUSTUS M. FREMGEN, S.J.
Jouin Hall 14. 10-11

ENG. 10.—*Dante—Inferno.*

Reading and translation of the most salient passages. Text: *Grandgent's Divina Commedia (Inferno).*

ALESSANDRO AUSILI, M.A.
Collins Hall 19. 1-2

ENG. 11.—*Dante—Divine Comedy.*

Reading and exposition of *Purgatorio.* Outlines of *Inferno* and *Paradise* will be given in order that the student may have a complete view of the whole poem.

FRANCIS PRISTERA, PH.D.
Collins Hall 18. 2-3

ENG. 12.—*A Study of Four Masters.*

The Song of Roland: The defense of the Cross against the Crescent.
Paradise Lost: The epic of puritanism.
Hardy's *"Dynasts."* An epic drama of scepticism.
Chesterton's *"The Ballad of the White Horse":* The defense of the Cross against Paganism.

THEODORE MAYNARD.
Freshman Hall 2. 11-12

ENG. 13.—*Modern Catholic Poetry.*

Newman and the Catholic revival. De Vere. Coventry Patmore and his mystical doctrine. His disciples, Alice Meynell and Francis Thompson. The work of Father Gerard Manley Hopkins. The Catholic trend of the Eighteen Nineties, Lionel Johnson, Dowson, Wilde. The Irish Poets, Mangan, Katharine Tynan, Padraic Colum, Pearse and Macdonough. The American Poets, Louise Imogen Guiney, Father Tabb and the Kilmers. The Chesterbelloc. Contemporary poets, English and American. The Catholic note in those who are not Catholic.

THEODORE MAYNARD.
Freshman Hall 2. 10-11

ENG. 14.—*Orchestral Poetry.*

HENRI M. BARZUN, M.A.
Jouin Hall 4. 1-2

ENG. 15-16.—*Anglo-Saxon.*

An introductory course in Anglo-Saxon language and literature. The main purpose of the course is to give the students facility in reading English in its oldest and basic forms. Due attention is paid to the essential data of phonology, inflection and syntax.

JOHN REBER, M.A.
Jouin Hall 7. 10-12

ENG. 17.—*The Romantic Movement in English Literature.*

The Age of Pope: the merits and limitations of Eighteenth Century Poetry. The first hint of the coming change. Two Poets — Burns and Blake — who stand apart from both groups. The preface to the "Lyrical Ballads." Wordsworth and Coleridge. Coleridge as critic. Other romantic critics, Lamb, Hazlitt and De Quincey. Byron and Byronism. Shelley and the Revolution. Keats and a new passionate classicism. Scott and the Romantic novel. The Romantic Movement as the precursor of the Oxford Movement.

THEODORE MAYNARD.
Freshman Hall 2. 1-2

ENG. 18.—*The Great Literary Women of France.*

A course of lectures on the many French women of genius whose names have, in the past, and up to the present day, deserved to be inscribed in the hall of literary fame. Their biography, personality, characteristics, works, and influence, will be made the object of an interesting and instructive study.

This new course will be given either in French or in English, as may be desired by the majority of students.

RAPHAEL D'AMOUR, PH.D.
Freshman Hall 6. 10-11

ENG. 19.—*Contemporary Literature.*

A study of the literature and literary movements since 1914, their origins and the principal writers.

JOSEPH F. CASHMAN, PH.D.
Jouin Hall 12. 11-12

ENG. 20.—*The Short Story.*

A critical study and appreciation. The short story in current literature. The theme story; pure theme, motif, problem. The plot story; mysterious, detective, supernatural, surprise, adventure, romance. The character story; direct portrayal, psychological analysis.

JOSEPH F. CASHMAN, PH.D.
Jouin Hall 12. 10-11

ENG. 21-22.—*Journalism.*

Lectures and exercises in writing for the periodic press. While the student is taught the various structural forms for news "stories," feature articles, magazine articles, and short stories, every effort is made to train him in the refinements of diction and the arrangement of thought which will enable him to write for publication. This is accomplished mostly by very careful correction of his own exercises. He is encouraged to substitute for these exercises original work he desires actually to publish. The class in Journalism will form the editorial staff of the Summer *Ram,* and thus gain experience in every detail of journalistic work, from the getting of the idea to the correction of proof and the "make-up" of a paper.

Jouin Hall 8. 1-3

ENG. 23-24.—*Elocution.*

A course designed to develop the power of communicating, orally, ideas conceived clearly: how to use the organs of oral expression so as not to weary the speaker and to convey the idea to the listener in a pleasing and effective way, insofar as this depends on the oral expression.

JOSEPH SULLIVAN.
Collins Hall Auditorium. 10-12

ENG. 25-26.—*Teaching of English in Secondary Schools.*

This course presents the entire work of high-school teachers of English. It includes books usually studied in secondary school courses, and gives general instruction in all class-room and extra class-room work. It gives full preparation for the New York City examinations for license as teacher of English.

MILO F. MCDONALD, PH.D.
Collins Hall 17. 1-3

ENG. 27.—*Teaching of English in Junior High School.*

The various phases of the English Course of Study (reading literature, memory work, composition, spelling, grammar) discussed with emphasis on underlying principles, methods of teaching, class-room procedure and devices, practical applications.

HENRY E. HEIN, PH.D.
Collins Hall 20. 11-12

FRENCH

FRENCH a.

This course comprises the rudiments of grammar, syntax and the inflection of the regular verbs; special attention is given to correct pronunciation. Text-books: *Chardenal's Complete French Course.*

BASIL G. D'OUAKIL, B.A.
Freshman Hall 4. 9-10

FRENCH b.

The entire syntax and irregular verbs will be covered during this course. Particular attention is given to conversational idioms. French will be the language of a part of this course. Text-books: *Chardenal's French Course; Conversational French Reader.*

BASIL G. D'OUAKIL, B.A.
Freshman Hall 4. 10-11

FRENCH c.

This course will review the work already done in French, will stress use of subjunctive mood in conversation and composition. French will be the language of the greater part of this course. Text-books: *Francais Pratique,* Briscoe and Bickman Harvit's *"Contes Divers."*

BASIL G. D'OUAKIL, B.A.
Freshman Hall 4. 11-12

FRENCH I.

This course will include: Practical exercise in French prose composition; a thorough study of the French idioms and idiomatic expressions most commonly used in literature and in the spoken language; conversational drills; home and class readings. Text-books: *Fortier's Litterature Francaise;* Moliere: *Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme.*

BASIL G. D'OUAKIL, B.A.
Freshman Hall 4. 1-2

FRENCH II.

This course is designed to give the student a working knowledge of both written and spoken French; it will include: practical exercises in advanced prose composition; short talks by the instructor on some of the best writers of the day; oral discussions on the various subjects studied. A study of French prosody. Text-books: *Fortier's Litterature Francaise;* Racine: *Athalie;* La Fontaine: *Fables.*

HENRI M. BARZUN, M.A.
Jouin Hall 4. 2-3

FRENCH III.—*(Conversational French.)*

A course designed for teachers who wish to acquire greater facility and ease in the branch of their work as well as for students who desire to improve their expression and to prepare for advanced work where the lecture work is entirely in the French vernacular. Special text-books imported from France: *Langue Francaise (Cours Meyen); (Poussielgue Paris) Contes Francais.*

BASIL G. D'OUAKIL, B.A.
Freshman Hall 4. 2-3

GERMAN

Elementary Course.

This course is intended to familiarize the student who has no previous knowledge of German, with the common vocabulary and the fundamental grammatical facts of the language, so as to enable him to read easy German at sight. Reading forms part of the work from the beginning. Grammar study is accompanied by easy exercises in composition with a considerable amount of colloquial practice in the phrases of every-day life.

LLOYD MANNING, B.A.
Jouin Hall A. 1-2

Advanced German.

This course is designed for those students who have already finished two years high school or one year college German. The work consists of translation, sight reading and grammatical instruction.

LLOYD MANNING, B.A.
Jouin Hall A. 2-3

ITALIAN

ITALIAN a.—*Elementary Italian.*

This course will be given for the benefit of:

(a) Beginners desiring to cover the essentials of Italian grammar in a very short time.

(b) Pupils who have had a year of Italian and desire to review with the purpose of establishing firmly the grammatical principles of the language.

(c) Those of Italian descent, having a knowledge of an Italian dialect, who desire to learn the language correctly.

ALESSANDRO AUSILI, M.A.
Freshman 1. 9-10

ITALIAN 1.—*Conversation and reading of modern authors.*

ALESSANDRO AUSILI, M.A.
Pharmacy 1. 11-12

SPANISH

SPANISH a.

De Vitis Grammar: Articles, gender, auxiliary verbs, regular conjugations, possessive, interrogative, demonstrative and relative adjectives and pronouns.

Composition: Exercises from *De Vitis Grammar* and *Gil Blas.*

Literature: *Gil Blas de Santillana,* by Padre Isla. (Holt & Co.)

EDUARDO GALLEGO, B.A.
Freshman Hall 3. 9-10

SPANISH b.

Idiomatic expressions, irregular and radical changing verbs, numbers, dates, time of day, subjunctive mood.

Composition: Exercises from *De Vitis Grammar* and *Gil Blas.*

Literature: *Gil Blas de Santillana,* by Padre Isla. (Holt & Co.)

EDUARDO GALLEGO, B.A.
Freshman Hall 3. 10-11

SPANISH c.

De Vitis Grammar: Review of the subjunctive mood, imperative tense, sequence, conditions, passive voice, impersonal verbs, idiomatic verbs, present participle, past participle, the infinitive, reflexive verbs, use of prepositions, commercial correspondence and idioms.

Composition: Exercises based on *De Vitis Grammar,* original letter writing.

Literature: *Gil Blas de Santillana,* by Padre Isla. (Holt & Co.)

EMILE SAMRA, B.A.
Freshman Hall 3. 11-12

SPANISH 1.

This course will include: (1) Practical exercises in introductory Spanish prose composition; (2) A thorough study of the Spanish idioms and idiomatic expressions most commonly used both in literature and in the spoken language; (3) Spanish dictations carefully planned to develop the aural aspect of the language; (4) Conversational drills; (5) Home and class readings.

EMILE SAMRA, B.A.
Freshman Hall 3. 1-2

SPANISH 2.

This course is designed to give a second year college student a working knowledge of both written and spoken Spanish; it will include: (1) Practical exercises in advanced Spanish Prose Composition; (2) Short talks by the instructor on some of the best Spanish writers of the present day; (3) Oral discussions on the various subjects studied; (4) A study of Spanish Prosody; (5) Home and class readings.

EMILE SAMRA, B.A.
Freshman Hall 3. 2-3

SPANISH 3.

A course in conversational Spanish designed for teachers who wish to acquire greater facility and ease in this branch of their work as well as for students who desire to improve their expression and to prepare for graduate work where the lecture work is entirely in the Spanish vernacular.

EDUARDO GALLEGO, B.A.
Freshman Hall 5. 1-2

LATIN

LAT. 1.—*Horace: Odes (Selection).*

Interpretation and translation. Study of the various meters and style. Particular attention will be given to the odes of political and patriotic nature and from their allusions and allegories form an opinion of the political and historical events of the times of Horace.

REV. HUGO A. GAYNOR, S.J.
Jouin Hall 1. 11-12

LAT. 2.—*Horace: Ars Poetica and Selected Satires.*

Study of colloquial Latin. Horace's theories of poetic composition and criticism. Exercises in prose and verse composition.

REV. HUGH M. MCCARRON, S.J.
Jouin Hall 11. 9-10

LAT. 3.—*Juvenal: Satires.*

Reading selections. Comparison with Horace.

REV. HUGH M. MCCARRON, S.J.
Jouin Hall 2. 1-2

LAT. 4.—*Cicero: Milo.*

Special attention to Cicero's historical and political relations with Caesar and Pompey. Rhetorical analysis of the speech. Advanced prose composition.

REV. HENRY A. MCGARVEY, S.J.
Jouin Hall 11. 10-11

LAT. 5.—*Cicero: De Amicitia.*

FRANCIS PRISTERA, PH.D.
Jouin Hall 10. 9-10

LAT. 6.—*Tacitus: Germania.*

Translation, both prepared and at sight.
Study of Tacitus's style and grammar.

EDWARD J. KAVANAGH, M.A.
Jouin Hall 13. 10-11

LAT. 7.—*Livy.*

Book XXI, chs. 1 to 35. Prepared and sight translation. Study of Roman historical style exemplified by Livy. Advanced Composition.

EDWARD J. KAVANAGH, M.A.
Jouin Hall 13. 11-12

LAT. 8.—*Quintilian: De Institutione Oratoria, Book X.*

Translation, both prepared and at sight. Illustrations will be given on the literary tendencies of his time, his opposition to the new literary movement and especially to Seneca; his enthusiasm for Cicero. Stress will be laid on the peculiarities of Quintilian's style and use of words.

FRANCIS PRISTERA, PH.D.
Jouin Hall 10. 10-11

LAT. 9.—*Latin Composition I.*

Latin composition for undergraduates of Freshman year.

FRANCIS PRISTERA, PH.D.
Jouin Hall 10. 1-2

LAT. 10.—*Latin Composition II.*

ALESSANDRO AUSILI, M.A.
Freshman 1. 10-11

LAT. 11.—*St. Augustine: De Civitate Dei.*

Reading of the most salient passages. Lectures illustrating the political aspects.

FRANCIS PRISTERA, PH.D.
Jouin Hall 10. 11-12

LAT. 12-13.—*Methods of Teaching Latin in High Schools.*

The course will include a study of the New York State Syllabus for this subject. The Beginner's Book, Cæsar, Cicero, Virgil, the Aeneid, will be examined from a point of view of recent text-books, analysis, methods of presentation, model lessons, historical background. Written reports will be required.

EDWARD J. KAVANAGH, M.A.
Collins Hall 21. 1-3

GREEK

BEGINNER'S GREEK.

Teachers of Greek are equally well informed in Latin. With regard to Latin teachers the converse is not always true. The Jesuit tradition is devoted to mastery in both languages. The recent tendencies in education, particularly in the matter of classical languages, indicate a realization of the soundness of the Jesuit tradition.

This course will comprise a mastery of forms and of a sufficient quantity of syntax to enable the student to read easy selections from Xenephon or Plato.
Text: *White's First Greek Book.*

EDWARD J. KAVANAGH, M.A.
Jouin Hall 13. 9-10

XENEPHON.

A study of this Greek historian with emphasis placed on such questions of syntax and grammar as would benefit students of second year Greek.

ALESSANDRO AUSILI, M.A.
Jouin Hall 2. 11-12

ECONOMICS

ECON. 1.

Its relation to Ethics and Political Science. Method employed by the science. Schools: Liberal, Socialist, Catholic, Historical. Wealth, Value, Price. Production. Factors of Production: Nature, Labor, Capital. Exchange. Money. Money and Prices. Inflation and Contraction. Depreciation. Credit. Consumption of Wealth. Distribution of Wealth. Rent. Interest, Profits, Wages.

MORRIS DESCHEL, M.A.
Collins Hall 21. 9-10

ECON. 2.

This course embraces a series of lectures on the following subjects:

1. *Banking.*—History. Kinds of banks in the United States. Their nature and functions.

2. *Commerce.*—Domestic and Foreign Trade. Causes and advantages of exchange. Mechanisms of exchange. Tariffs. Protection and Free Trade.

3. *Transportation.*—Railroads: Growth; Groups; Charges; Alleged evils. Interstate Commerce Commission. Government regulation. Government ownership.

4. *Corporations.*—Trusts. Advantages and disadvantages of larger corporations. The Trust Problem.

5. *Government Revenue.*—Sources. Taxation: kinds; incidence and shifting of taxes, principles of taxation. Public debts.

6. *Insurance.*—History. Nature and advantages. Theory. Kinds of insurance. Industrial insurance. Compensation laws.

MORRIS DESCHEL, M.A.
Collins Hall 18. 11-12

ECON. 3.—*Economic History of United States.*

The division of the subject is as follows: Early settlements in the New World. Physical geography. Colonial times. The Colonial Policy of England. The Revolution and its economic causes. Financing of the Revolutionary War.

Banking in the United States. The Westward Movement — its causes and effects. Commerce. Industries. Labor.

REV. EDMUND J. BURKE, S.J.
Collins Hall 18. 1-2

EDUCATION

ED. 1.—*History of Education.*

This course will investigate the aims, organization, methods and curricula of educational systems from Pre-Christian to Modern times, in order to trace the historicity of present-day tendencies in Education.

REV. J. F. X. MURPHY, S.J.
Collins Hall 20. 9-10

ED. 2.—*History of Modern Education.*

This course will examine and evaluate modern tendencies in aims, organization, methods, curricula, teacher training, pupil training, as evidenced in schools of to-day.

PIERRE J. MARIQUE, PH.D., PD.D.
Collins Hall 18. 9-10

ED. 3.—*Philosophy of Education.*

This course will investigate "what is education and how are we to educate?" The manner and extent to which biology, physiology, psychology, sociology, philosophy and religion give sanction to educational endeavor will be considered.

PIERRE J. MARIQUE, PH.D., PD.D.
Collins Hall 18. 10-11

ED. 4.—*Principles of Education.*

This course will evaluate principles of education from the factors which are sanctioned by a proper philosophy of education, particularly psychology, and show their practical school uses.

MAURICE E. ROGALIN, PH.D.
Jouin Hall 6. 10-11

ED. 5.—*Educational Psychology.*

This course considers the educational means and objectives involved in original nature, habit formation, memory, imagination, sensation, perception thinking, the emotions, the will. The psychologic sanction of Interest, Attention, Motivation, Project and Problem Methods will be considered.

MAURICE E. ROGALIN, PH.D.
Jouin Hall 6. 10-11

ED. 6.—*Psychology of Elementary School Branches.*

This course will consider the dominant psychological elements involved in learning and teaching the subjects in the elementary school curriculum. Principles of Method peculiar to each will be evolved.

MAURICE E. ROGALIN, PH.D.
Jouin Hall 6. 11-12

ED. 7.—*Principles of Secondary Education.*

This course will aim to present knowledge of the needs and aptitudes of youth, with the accompanying effects upon courses of study, general method, discipline, outside activities and related topics. It will aim to show further, that the guiding principles of secondary education should naturally be an outgrowth of study of the psychology of adolescence. The course should be of value to those who are interested in the special problems of secondary education.

MILO F. MCDONALD, PH.D.
Collins Hall 17. 11-12

ED. 8.—*Educational Measurements.*

This course will survey the present-day movement in Standardized Tests. The uses and limitations of Intelligence, Achievement, Diagnostic, Prognostic Tests will be investigated. The elements of statistics necessary for an understanding of standardized tests will be included.

MAURICE E. ROGALIN, PH.D.
Collins Hall 20. 1-2

ED. 9.—*Diagnostic Testing and Remedial Instruction.*
This course will investigate the cases of sub-normal work in the several elementary school subjects as evidenced by the application of standardized tests and prescribe remedial treatment.
Only students who have completed courses in Phychology and Educational Measurements may register for this course.
MAURICE E. ROGALIN, PH.D.
Collins Hall 20. 2-3

ED. 10.—*Educational Administration.*
A study of the organization of a school system and some of the major problems confronting administration and supervisions. Emphasis will be placed on administration in its relation to the work in the school and in the class-room. Topics will include the public and the schools, school buildings, types of schools, equipment, text-books, training of teachers, course of study, grading, comparative studies of schools, measurements of intelligence and achievement, supervision of study, analysis of study process, abstraction of instruction and rating of teachers.
STEPHEN F. BAYNE, M.A.
Collins Hall 19. 11-12

ED. 11-12.—*School and Class Management.*
The philosophy of supervision; the school principal; his relations to the public, the parents, the teachers, the pupils; the school building, equipment, supplies, etc.; organization of curriculum; classification of pupils; the teaching process, discipline, truancy; habit formation and routine.
HENRY E. HEIN, PH.D.
Collins Hall 23. 9-11

ED. 13.—*Extra Class Activities.*
The relation of extra activities to school life as an aid and as a means of introducing the pupil to education for leisure time will be studied. The correlation of these activities with the school curriculum and the relation of extra activities to the question of vocational guidance will be examined. Among the activities that will be considered are: athletics, with particular reference to the organization and management of competitions; the orchestra, the science club, the nature club, the reading club, the school newspaper, the color guard. LEO I. KEARNEY, B.Sc.
Collins Hall 19. 10-11

ED. 14.—*Educational Administration in Secondary Schools.*

This course will aim to present an analysis of the American high school. Included in it will be consideration of the general problem of high school organization with reference to building, equipment and teachers. Special problems of high school organization, such as the articulation of the high school with the elementary school; the relative advantages of the specialized and the composite high school; classification of pupils; program making; course guidance; scholarship; examinations and records will be considered.

MILO F. MCDONALD, PH.D.
Collins Hall 17. 10-11

ED. 15.—*Elements of General Methods.*

This course will consider the General Types of Teaching including: Drill, Induction, Deduction, Lesson for Appreciation, Project, Problem, Objective Devices, Dramatization, Supervised Study. The factors involved in lesson plans, questioning, multiple sense appeal will be studied.

STEPHEN F. BAYNE, M.A.
Jouin Hall 1. 1-2

ED. 16.—*Methods of Teaching Christian Doctrine.*

This course will deal with the matter of Christian doctrine that is the subject of instruction for children of elementary school age. It will also, in a lesser degree, contain hints and methods employed in this instruction.

REV. JOHN X. PYNE, S.J.
Collins Hall 18. 8-9

ED. 17.—*Methods of Teaching the Elementary School Subjects.*

This course will consider the aims, content, and methods of teaching the subjects of the first six school years. It will consider the principles of Readiness and Subdivision and Gradation and appropriateness of presentation.

STEPHEN F. BAYNE, M.A.
Jouin Hall 1. 2-3

ED. 18.—*Methods of Teaching Mathematics in Junior High Schools.*

This course treats of Modern Methods of Teaching Mathematics in the seventh, eighth and ninth years of the school. In addition to methods of presentations of subject matter devices for drills, reviews, habit formation, and development of mathematical power will be considered. Standard tests in the subject will be investigated.

STEPHEN F. BAYNE, M.A.
Collins Hall 19. 9-10

ED. 19.—*Methods of Teaching English in Junior High Schools.*

This course will consider the various phases of the English course of study in the seventh, eighth and ninth years, with reference to underlying principles, methods of presentation, devices for reviews, means of testing results, and practical application.

HENRY E. HEIN, PH.D.
Collins Hall 20. 11-12

ED. 20.—*Methods of Teaching History in Junior High Schools.*

This course will consider the matter and methods of History in the seventh, eighth and ninth school years. Special emphasis will be given to the causal relation aspect of teacher of English.

PAUL G. RYAN, M.A.
Collins Hall 20. 10-11

ED. 21.—*Methods and Devices in Ungraded Classes.*

This course will consider the psychology of the mentally subnormal child, the curriculum and methods and devices of teaching such child group work, busy work, progress, and vocational guidance will be considered.

Jouin Hall 5. 1-2

ED. 22.—*Methods of Teaching the Blind.*

Among the topics considered in this course are the following: Reading and writing of revised Braille, prevention of blindness, conversation of vision classes, special methods and devices.

In this class demonstrations will be given by the pupils from the Catholic Institute for the Blind.

SISTER M. GERONIMA, O.S.D.
Jouin Hall 1. 9-10

ED. 23-24.—*Physical Training in the Schools.*

This course will investigate the underlying principles in the teaching of Physical Training in the Junior and Senior High Schools. The theory presented will be supplemented by practical class-room demonstrations.

Gymnasium. 1-3

ED. 25-26.—*Teaching of English in Secondary Schools.*

This course presents the entire work of high school teachers of English. It includes books usually studied in secondary school courses, and gives general instruction in all class-room and extra class-room work. It gives full preparation for the New York City examinations for license as teacher of English.

MILO F. MCDONALD, PH.D.
Collins Hall 17. 1-3

ED. 27-28.—*Teaching of History and Civics in Secondary Schools.*

This course is devoted to a study of the general problems of history — teaching with special reference to the high school. It will consider the nature of history; its relation to other subjects, and its place in education; selection of subject-matter and its arrangement in courses of study; effective presentation of materials of instruction; judging text-books; collateral reading; testing results.

EUGENE A. COLLIGAN, M.A.
Collins Hall 21. 10-12

ED. 29-30.—*Teaching of Mathematics in Secondary Schools.*

A concrete treatment of the methods of teaching Algebra, Geometry and Trigonometry. Modern tendencies, including the reorganization of the subject matter of Secondary Mathematics, standard tests, etc., will also be considered.

SAMUEL WITHERS, M.A.
Jouin Hall A. 10-12

ED. 31-32.—*Methods of Teaching French in High Schools.*

This course will include a study of the New York State syllabus for this subject. The matter will be presented from the point of view of recent text-books, methods of presentation, model lessons, historical background.

This course being given in English, it should appeal, not only to those students who are already possessed of a fairly good knowledge of French, but also to those who may wish to acquire a solid foundation for further studies.

RAPHAEL D'AMOUR, PH.D.,
Freshman Hall 6. 1-3

ED. 33-34.—*Methods of Teaching Latin in High Schools.*

The course will include a study of the New York State Syllabus for this subject. The Beginner's Book, Caesar, Cicero, Virgil, the Aeneid, will be examined from a point of view of recent text-books, analysis, methods of presentation, model lessons, historical background. Written reports will be required.

EDWARD J. KAVANAGH, M.A.
Collins Hall 21. 1-3

ED. 35-36.—*Methods of Teaching Pitman Stenography.*

This is a course for present and prospective teachers. Class members will be required to prepare lesson plans on each "Principle" and present them in class for discussion and criticism. This course, together with a 30-hour course in Methods in Typewriting, fulfills certain eligibility requirements approved by the Board of Examiners.

KATHERINE P. CONLON, M.A.
Administration 3. 9-11

ED. 37-38.—*Speech Improvement and Correction of Speech Defects. Elementary Course.*

A course designed to prepare teachers and supervisors to become specialists in the correction of stuttering, stammering, lisping and other functional speech disorders.

Theory: Classification of Speech Defects, Correction of Foreign Accent — Anatomy and Physiology of the Vocal Organs. The Central Nervous System—The Sympathetic

Nervous System, Physiological Causes of Stammering and Other Speech Defects. Psychic Causes of Stammering — The Subjective and Objective Mind. General and Special Methods for Correcting Speech Defects. Phonetics and Speech Improvement. Speech for the Deaf. The Speech Problem in the Subnormal Child. Advice to Parents. Organization and Administration of a Speech Improvement Department.

Clinic: Intensive individual practice in diagnosis and treatment of children and adults who may apply for corrective treatment.

ARTHUR G. MULLIGAN, M.A.
Administration 3. 1-3

ED. 39-40.—*Library Science and Practise.*
Library. 11-12 and 1-3

ED. 41.—Music Appreciation.

Pre-Bach music to the Moderns and Ultra Moderns. Complete course in Music understanding, covering the clavichord and harpsichord and pianoforte, as well as instruments of the symphony orchestra. It is designed to prepare teachers for the courses in this subject in Junior High and High Schools. No technical terms will be used, and it will also serve as a general cultural course for all those who wish to increase their capacity for enjoyment of one of the most important arts.

FRANKLIN P. DUNHAM, M.A.
Auditorium. 1-3

ED. 42.—*Commercial Law.*

This course embraces a study of the law involved in everyday business conduct and transactions: Contracts, Negotiable Instruments, Sales of Personal Property, Agency, Partnerships, Corporations, and Real Estate.

FRANK P. TREANOR, B.A., LL.B.
Freshman Hall 2. 9-10

ED. 43.—*Business Arithmetic.*

The course covers the application of arithmetical principles, including percentage and aliquot parts, to, and a study of the business procedures involved in, Trade and Time Discounts, Commission and Brokerage, Interest and Bank Discount, Insurance, Taxes, Stocks and Bonds, and Exchange.

FRANK P. TREANOR, B.A., LL.B.
Administration 3. 10-11

SCIENCE

SC. 1.—*General Science.*

A lecture course considering the more important problems in physics, chemistry and biology.

PETER J. CONROY, PH.G., B.A.
Fee—$30.00. WILLIAM P. HURLEY, B.Sc.
WILLIAM T. SHIELDS, B.Sc.
Science Hall. 1-3

SC. 2-3.—*Biology I.*

This course includes the fundamental principles of biology and a detailed study of the morphology, physiology, ecology, evolution, classification of plants and economic botany.
Fee—$30.00.

REV. JOSEPH ASSMUTH, S.J.
Jouin Hall 26. 1-3

SC. 4-5.—*Biology II.*

The Course will be in Zoölogy, and will study—the composition of the animal body and its organs in terms of their vital units, the cells;—the chromosomes, the basis of heredity;—the origin and the maturation of the germ-cells, fertilization, cleavage, and differentiation of tissues;—the origin of the individual and the developmental process from the oosperm to the adult. Practice in Micro-technique will be required.
Fee—$30.00. REV. JOSEPH ASSMUTH, S.J.
Jouin Hall 26. 9-12

SC. 6-7.—*Inorganic Chemistry 1.*

The purpose of this course is to introduce the student to the principles of general chemistry. The work embraces a consideration of the fundamental theories underlying the science, the laws involved in chemical operations, methods and practice of inorganic preparations, with a rather detailed discussion of the non-metallic elements.

Text, Holmes' *General Chemistry;* Laboratory Manual, Holmes'.

WALTER A. HYNES, M.Sc.
Science Hall. Lecture, 9-10. Laboratory, 10-12
Fee—$50.00.

SC. 8-9.—*Inorganic Chemistry 2.*

This course embraces a more extended discussion of certain of the chemical laws and theories, with especial emphasis upon their applications to physical, thermal, metallurgical, actinic and electrolytical operations. The metallic elements and their compounds are treated at length. Mendelejeff's periodic classification with its important relations to chemical phenomena is stressed.

WALTER A. HYNES, M.Sc.

Science Hall. Lecture, 11-12. Laboratory, 9-11
Fee—$50.00.

SC. 10-11.—*Qualitative Organic Analysis.*

This course is intended to follow the usual course of synthetic organic preparations, and comprises a systematic method for the identification of organic compounds. Though rather recently introduced into the curriculum, qualitative organic analysis is now recognized to be of fundamental importance in the training of the chemist in the organic field.

Fee—$60.00. Science Hall. 1-5 P.M.

SC. 12-13.—*Quantitative Analysis.*

A study of the most essential gravimetric and volumetric methods. This course especially designed to familiarize the student with the fundamentals of quantitative analysis. Laboratory and Lectures.

Fee—$60.00. Science Hall. 1-4

SC. 14-15.—*Organic Chemistry I.*

A brief description of the aliphatic and aromatic compounds is undertaken, and a short time is spent on the carbohydrates, fats and proteins. The chemical structure of these food materials is briefly discussed as well as that of some of the ordinary food adulterants.

It is not necessary for the student to have completed qualitative analysis. 6 points.

Lecture, 5 hrs. per week; laboratory, 10 hrs. per week.

Text, Perkins' and Kipping's.

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

Laboratory Manual, *Fordham University Manual of Organic Chemistry.*
Fee—$60.00. Lecture, 9-10. Laboratory, 10-12.30

SC. 16-17.—*Organic Chemistry II.*

Description and methods of preparation of the principal classes of Aromatic and Heterocyclic compounds.
Laboratory and Lectures.

GEORGE BACHARACH, M.Sc.

Laboratory, 9-12. Lecture, to be arranged with Professor
Fee—$60.00.

SC. 18.—*Physiological Chemistry.*

This course deals mainly with the chemistry of normal vital processes occurring in the animal body, especially human, though some emphasis is placed upon the pathological and otherwise abnormal chemical activities. Though primarily a lecture course, this subject is sometimes supplemented by laboratory work.
For hours, confer Head of Department.
Fee—$15.00.

CARL P. SHERWIN, M.D., D.Sc., LL.D.

Science Hall. 2.15-3.50

SC. 19-20.—*Physics 1.*

The topics of the lectures are rectilinear motion, curvilinear motion, wave motion, forces with their application to simple machines.
The laboratory work includes the study and use of the vernier, micrometer, planimeter, pherometer, cathetometer, the resolution and composition of forces, the laws of torsion and the determination of the acceleration due to gravity.

WILLIAM P. HURLEY, B.Sc.

Science Hall. Lecture, 9-10. Laboratory, 10-12
Fee—$50.00.

SC. 21-22.—*Physics 2.*

The subjects of the lectures in this course are the mechanics of heat, light, magnetism and electricity.
The laboratory work includes the study and use of the Chemical Balance, Jolly and Mohr-Wesphal Balance, the

determination of specific heat, latent heat, expansion coefficients, mechanical equivalent of heat, velocity of sound, laws of vibrating strings, wave length of various notes, the study of lenses and optical instruments, spectrometry, photometry, wave length by means of the diffraction grating, study of direct and alternating currents, resistance of conductors, capacity of condensers, motors and generators. In the laboratory work, the student must study thoroughly the arrangement of his apparatus in order that the best possible results may be obtained. He must make a written report in which he must explain the method followed and the theory underlying the work in hand. All calculations must be shown and average deviations, fractional deviations, and percentage deviations determined. Results, together with the probable sources of error, must be neatly tabulated. Graphs and diagrams are required.

JOHN J. O'CONNOR, M.A.

Science Hall. Lecture, 11-12. Laboratory, 9-11

Fee—$50.00.

SC. 23-24.—*Physiology.*

The following subjects will be treated:

Muscle and Nerve.—Voluntary and Involuntary muscle and their reaction to mechanical, thermal, chemical and electrical stimulation, etc. Ciliary Movement.

Hæmodynamics.—The blood; mechanics of the circulation; the phenomena of the heart-beat; the pulse; the innervation of the heart and the blood vessels. Lymph—Formation; composition, etc. Effects of respiration on circulation.

Respiratory System.—Chemistry of respiration; respiratory movements and their regulation; tissue respiration.

Digestive System.—Digestion in the mouth, the stomach and the intestines. Metabolism. Animal Heat. Food and Diet. The Endocrine Glands.

Nervous System.—The neuron; the spinal cord; reflex action; spinal shock. The brain. The Autonomic System. Sensation and Organs of Special Sense.

PETER J. CONROY, PH.G., B.A.

Fee—$15.00. Science Hall. 2.15-3.50

SC. 25.—*Physiology of the Nervous System.*

Nervous System and Its Functions.—A practical course for students who intend to study Psychology. The nervous system will be considered from the standpoint of its development and its structure and functions in the adult. Each part of the nervous system will be studied separately and its special functions in the nervous system working as a whole will be demonstrated fully.

PETER J. CONROY, PH.G., B.A.

Fee—$15.00. Science Hall. 10-11

PART IX

CATALOGUE

SCHOOL OF SOCIAL SERVICE

THE

SCHOOL OF SOCIAL SERVICE

OF

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY

ANNOUNCEMENT
1926-1927

750 WOOLWORTH BUILDING
NEW YORK

Archbishop's House
452 Madison Avenue
New York

June 28, 1924.

Reverend Edward P. Tivnan, S.J.,
President, Fordham University,
New York City.

Dear Father Tivnan:

I give my most cordial endorsement to the Fordham School of Social Service. I have been deeply interested in the School from its beginnings. In fact, it was in answer to my earnest wish that the University added this additional department to its curriculum. It gratifies me to learn that the School is making excellent progress. That it fills a great need goes without saying.

Our Catholic Charities, here and elsewhere, need trained and devoted workers. The principles which guide our work for the poor are eternal and unchangeable, but every age demands the methods best suited to its problems. In our day the study of sociology and social science occupies an increasingly important place in the curricula of our secular universities. But they build on the shifting sands of time who build merely on man alone! Beneath the figure of the most lowly, the most neglected, the most sinful, is to be found the image of our Divine Master, if one will only dig deep enough. Catholic Social Science will do all things for the individual that secular social science can do, but it will and must go further and help to save the soul of the one with whom it comes into contact. It will do this because of the basic principle motivating all our work: love of God and love of neighbor; because that neighbor is created in God's image and has an eternal destiny.

The Charity of the Church is to-day as vast and as varied as are the social ills that afflict humanity. Our Divine Lord through His Church is helping to solve, with His grace and benediction, the problems that beset the individual and the family, and by so doing is solving the ills that trouble the world. We need the highest standards of training and technique surcharged with the age-old principles of the Holy Mother Church given to her by Her Divine Founder, if we are to measure up here in America to our opportunity. The Fordham School of Social Service can do much to restore souls to Christ by sending forth workers into the field of social and charitable activity, thoroughly trained—first, in religious principles, and, secondly, in the latest methods of social science.

I, therefore, recommend the School once more to the attention of the Clergy of the Archdiocese, and bespeak their earnest co-operation in its future development. It would please me very much if some of the younger Priests would take these courses at Fordham, and thus fit themselves in a special way for better co-operation in the parishes with the work of Catholic Charities. In particular, I most earnestly commend the School to the Superiors of our Religious Orders engaged in Social Service. Our devoted Sisters are doing remarkable work, but their effectiveness for the saving of immortal souls will be made far more fruitful for Christ if the Sisters intended for work in our Child-caring Homes, Hospitals, Day Nurseries, Settlements, etc., are directed to take the complete course at Fordham. Our young women, too, privileged by God in receiving higher education in Catholic Colleges, ought to be actively encouraged by their teachers to enter into Social Service. The poor of God's Church need them, and nothing would please me more than to know that our Catholic Colleges were sending some of their graduates yearly into this field.

With a blessing on the School, its faculty and its students, I am,

Faithfully yours in Christ,

✠ PATRICK CARDINAL HAYES,
Archbishop of New York.

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY

School of Social Service

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Rev. William J. Duane, S.J., Ph.D., *President of Fordham University.*

His Eminence, Patrick Cardinal Hayes, D.D., *Archbishop of New York.*

Rev. Miles J. O'Mailia, S.J., *Dean.*

Very Rev. Monsignor Francis J. O'Hara, *Chairman of Bureau of Catholic Charities of the Diocese of Brooklyn.*

Rev. William A. Courtney, *ex-Supervisor of Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese of New York; President of Board of Child Welfare, 1924, 1925, 1926.*

Rev. Robert F. Keegan, M.A., *Secretary for Charities to His Eminence, the Rt. Rev. Archbishop of New York.*

Edmund J. Butler, M.A., *Executive Secretary of the Catholic Home Bureau.*

George J. Gillespie, LL.D., *ex-Member of the New York State Board of Charities, President of the U. S. Superior Council of Society of St. Vincent de Paul.*

Mark A. Sullivan, LL.D., *ex-Judge of Court of Common Pleas, Jersey City.*

Rev. Brother Barnaby William, *Director of the Roman Catholic Protectory, New York City.*

James J. Walsh, K.C.St.G., M.D., Ph.D., Litt.D., Sc.D.

James E. Finegan, Ph.B., M.A., *President, Long Island Chapter, Knights of Columbus, Social Service Organization.*

OFFICERS, 1926-1927

Rev. William J. Duane, S.J., Ph.D., *President of Fordham University.*

Rev. Joseph T. Keating, S.J., *Treasurer.*

Rev. Miles J. O'Mailia, S.J., *Dean.*

FACULTY, 1926-1927

Rev. Edmund J. Burke, S.J., Industrial Social Service, 1916 —

Professor of Economics, Holy Cross College, 1903-1912, and St. John's College, Fordham University, 1912-1924; Professor of Sociology and Economics, Graduate School, Fordham University, 1913—, and College of Mt. St. Vincent, 1919-1924.

Edwin J. Cooley, Criminology, 1917 —

Chief Probation Officer, Buffalo, 1906-1916; Chief Probation Officer, City Magistrates' Courts, New York City, 1916—; President, National Probation Association, 1919; Executive Member, National Council, American Association of Social Workers, 1923-1926; Chairman, Committee on Delinquency, New York Conference of Charities and Correction, 1924. President, Mulry Club, 1921-1922; Director, National Probation Association, 1921-1924.

Bernard J. Fagan, Child Welfare, 1916 —

Manhattan College, 1892-1893; Columbia University, 1913; Director of Boys' Club Recreational Activities, 1904-1909; Executive Secretary, Social Welfare Activities, Elks' Club, 1904-1909; Head Probation Officer, Manhattan Children's Court, 1912; Chief Probation Officer, Children's Court, New York City, 1915—; President, Mulry Club, 1920-1921; Member of Advisory Committee, U. S. Children's Bureau; Member of Committee for Juvenile Court Standards for U. S. Children's Bureau; Special Lecturer, College of the City of New York; New York University.

Richard A. Flinn, Industrial Social Service, 1918 —

A.B. 1908, M.A. 1917, Holy Cross College; Assistant Secretary, New York State Probation Commission, 1910-1912; Statistical Expert, New York State Department of Labor, 1912-1914; Superintendent, Division of Employment, New York State Department of Labor, 1914-1918; Industrial Relations Expert, Emergency Fleet Corporation, 1918; Secretary, International Association of Public Employment Services, 1918-1921; Employment Manager, Worthington Pump and Machinery Corporation, 1918-1919; Superintendent, Division of Employment, New York State Department of Labor and Special Agent, U. S. Employment Service, 1919-1921; Chief, Division of Employment, New York State Department of Labor and Assistant Federal Director, U. S. Employment Service, 1923-1924; Secretary, International Association of Public Employment Services, 1924-1925.

Mary Louise Gibbons, Social Records, 1924 —

Graduate, School of Social Service, Fordham University, 1921; New York University, 1923-1924; Supervisor, Division of Families, Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese of New York, 1921—; Employment and Relief Secretary, Prison Association of New York, 1916-1919; Investigator, Travelers' Aid Society, 1919-1921; Athletic Director, Camp Tegawitba, Mount Pocono, Pa., 1921-1924; Secretary, Mulry Club, 1922-1923.

Mary Frances Godley, Child Welfare, 1924 —

A.B. Barnard, 1909; M.A. Fordham, 1918; Teacher, Great Neck High School, Great Neck, N. Y., 1911-1917; New York State Library School, School Libraries Division, 1915-1916; Institutional Inspector, Department of Public Welfare, New York City, 1917-1920; Catholic Charities Survey of Child-Caring Homes, 1919; Supervisor of Children, Catholic Charities, Archdiocese of New York, 1920—.

LEO I. KEARNEY, Community Organization, 1921 —

B.S. Columbia University, 1915; M.A. Fordham University, 1926; President, Society St. Vincent de Paul Conference, 1917-1923; Principal, Vacation Playgrounds, City of New York, 1907-1915; Principal in charge of Contests, City Playgrounds, 1915-1918; Assistant Principal, Elementary Schools, 1917; Principal, Knights of Columbus Commercial School, 1923; Lecturer, Fordham University Teachers' College, Graduate School, 1919—; Lecturer, Fordham University Summer Session, 1919—.

REV. ROBERT F. KEEGAN, Social Case Work, 1919 —

A.B. Cathedral College, 1911; M.A. Catholic University, 1915; Graduate, New York School of Social Work, 1918; Columbia University, Sociology and Social Legislation, 1916-1919; Director, Catholic Charities' Diocesan Survey, 1919-1920; Secretary for Charities to His Eminence, the Cardinal Archbishop of New York, 1919—; Executive Director, Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese of New York, 1920—; Member, Children's Committee, National Conference of Social Work, 1921-1924; Member, Executive Committee, National Conference of Catholic Charities, 1921-1924; Member, Executive Committee, State Conference of Charities and Correction, 1922; President, New York City Conference of Charities and Correction, 1924.

SYLVESTER R. LEAHY, Mental Hygiene, 1919 —

B.A., M.A. Fordham University; M.D. Yale University; Director, Catholic Charities' Mental Clinic, St. Vincent's Hospital; Clinical Professor of Psychiatry, New York University; Attending Neurologist, St. Peter's and Holy Family Hospitals; Consulting Neurologist, Brooklyn State and Kings' Park Hospitals; Formerly Assistant Alienist, Bellevue Hospital and Director of Mental Clinic, Bellevue Hospital; President, Mulry Club, 1923-1924.

REV. BRYAN J. MCENTEGART, Child Welfare, 1920 —

A.B. Manhattan College, 1913; M.A. in Sociology, Catholic University of America, 1918; Social Legislation, Columbia University, 1918-1919; Graduate, New York School of Social Work, 1920; Director, Catholic Charities' Diocesan Survey, 1919-1920; Director, Division of Children, Catholic Charities, Archdiocese of New York, 1920—; Chairman, Committee on Standards, National Sisters' Conference, 1921-1923; Chairman, Committee on Children of the New York City Conference of Charities and Corrections, 1922, of the New York State Conference of Charities and Corrections, 1923, and of the National Conference of Catholic Charities, 1924; Moderator, Ladies of Charity of New York, 1920—; Director, Catholic Big Sisters of Manhattan, 1923—, of the Bronx, 1923—, and of Yonkers, 1924—; Spiritual Director, The Mulry Club, 1923—.

REV. MOORHOUSE I. X. MILLAR, S.J., 1924 —

Professor of Political Science, Graduate School, Fordham University, 1920-1921, 1923—; Professor of Political Science, Georgetown University, 1921-1922; Professor of Constitutional Law, Fordham University School of Law, 1923—.

REV. EDWARD ROBERTS MOORE, Community Organization, 1924 —

B.A. 1915, M.A. 1921, Ph.D. 1923, Fordham University; Director, Division of Social Action, Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese of New York, 1923; Spiritual Director, Archdiocesan Council of Catholic Women, 1923—; Director, St. Peter's Survey, 1922-1923; Member, Board of Governors, Manhattan Council Boy Scouts of America, 1923; Member, Executive Committee, Council on Immigrant Education, 1923; Professor, Fordham University Graduate School, 1920—.

THOMAS F. REILLY, Social Health, 1916 —

M.S., Ph.B., Lafayette College; M.D., Bellevue Hospital Medical College; Professor, Practice of Medicine, Fordham University, School of Medicine; Visiting Physician, Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, Fordham Division; Visiting Physician, St. Vincent's Hospital.

ZELLAH M. RYAN, Mental Hygiene, 1924 —

A.B. University of California; M.A. Trinity College, Washington, D. C.; Psychologist, Mental Clinic, Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese of New York, 1922—; San Francisco Juvenile Court, 1919-1920; Providence Hospital, Washington, D. C., 1920-1921.

INTRODUCTION

Purpose of the School

To give a professional training for social and civic work. This training will be two-fold, viz.: thorough instruction in the fundamental principles which underlie such work; and the practical application of these principles to the problems and conditions of our social life. The first will be based on the several branches of Social Science; the second on the concrete facts of observation and experience.

The School has succeeded in engaging the service of most devoted and thoroughly-trained instructors, and is thus fully equipped in all the scientific provisions of the day, and offers a complete course in all lecture-classes, as well as in all the branches of field work. Above all, it possesses the incalculable advantage of that Catholic faith and sound philosophy, which cannot be measured in terms of wealth and lucre. The findings of correct ethics and psychology form the moral and intellectual basis of all true social work. To-day in many places, we find that the very freedom of the human will, as well as the existence of a provident Creator, are often openly denied. There is hardly a study of the day so filled with intellectual fads and follies that react most disastrously upon practical life, as sociology and its practical allied branch of social service. Hence the need and the blessing of Catholic schools devoted to the teaching of these important subjects.

Social Service

In general, Social Service is any service which tends to promote social well-being. It may be considered under two aspects: as remedial, in healing the wounds and sores of society, such as ministering to the sick and poor; or preventive, in so ordering and regenerating the social forces as to ward off as far as possible such conditions. The first deals mainly with effects, the second with causes.

Social Service and Our Age

Social problems and the social activities connected with these problems mark especially the present age. With all the evidence of industrial progress, social life is not happy and healthy and there is everywhere felt an acute sense of unrest and maladjustment. The words of the illustrious Pontiff Leo XIII, call-

ing us to concerted social study and corporate action on social problems, are an urgent summons to us to assume in a worthy way the great responsibility of the new world of social and industrial relations in which we live. Moreover, apart from the inspiring apostolate which it affords, Social Service holds out sufficiently ample rewards to those who make it their life-work.

The Church and Charity

In the field of charity Catholics have ever been in the forefront. There is no work which appeals so strongly to all their high ideals and sympathies. It is the great commandment of the Gospel—the splendid evidence of faith—the glory of the Church's history. Following the divine example of her Founder, the Church has in all ages succeeded in enlisting her children in charitable deeds toward their neighbor. She is the mother of private and organized Social Service, and has shown a genius for organization in every domain of social effort and welfare.

It is the glory of the Church that she possessed such bishops as St. Ambrose, St. Chrysostom and St. Martin of Tours; that European civilization is based on the foundation laid by the monks of St. Benedict; that the simple spirit of St. Francis of Assisi inspired multitudes of her children to undertake works of social reform of a lasting nature. Catholics think of St. Vincent de Paul and the Sisters of Charity with a thrill of pride, and centuries have taught that the pronouncements of the rulers of the Church form the only sound basis upon which the world can proceed to peace and contentment.

Catholic Charities

The Catholic Church has been very active in the field of charity in the Archdiocese of New York, which includes the counties of New York, Bronx, Richmond, Westchester, Putnam, Dutchess, Ulster, Orange, Sullivan and Rockland. Her works include many child-caring homes, twenty-three hospitals, twenty-six day nurseries, six homes for the aged, ten settlements, besides temporary homes and agencies offering relief to the poor or affording protection, education and recreation to boys and girls.

After a thorough survey of the extent and needs of these various agencies, His Eminence, Patrick Cardinal Hayes, in 1920 established a new central organization called "The Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese of New York." It is the work of this new organization to supervise all the social and charita-

ble activities of the diocese, to provide a center for advice and information, to rearrange and co-ordinate the functions of existing activities, to point out weaknesses in constituted organizations and help overcome them, to promote the extension and establishment of agencies, to cover fields at present neglected, to prepare reports of the work done for the general public and to unify Catholic charitable activities, at the same time leaving all such institutions and agencies autonomous.

The organization is not, as some have assumed, a financial federation, but rather a social federation of Catholic charitable work. Its general fund, raised by an annual appeal to the Catholics of the Archdiocese, is designed for the upbuilding of existing agencies and the provision of new ones where need has been shown; but the raising of maintenance funds is left to the individual agencies, partly at least, in order not to weaken the appeal for their special purposes and needs.

The administrative organization comprises six principal divisions: Families, Children, Health, Protective Care, Social Action and Finance.

An important part of the work undertaken is the introduction of standardized policies for various kinds of work. Such standards are being introduced into the Catholic hospitals, homes for children and day nurseries. Attention is also being given to the extension of placing-out activities and of supervision over children discharged from institutional care.

This comprehensive organization, in addition to the purposes for which it has been established, is exercising an important influence upon general charitable work, both in the diocese and in other parts of the State.

Many Fordham students receive their field training with Catholic Charities, and others are employed in its central office and in agencies under its supervision.

Opportunities for Positions in Social Service

At the present time, Social Service is recognized as a distinct profession with certain standards, technique and philosphy, requiring a definite educational background. There are now approximately four thousand social service workers engaged in this profession, and aside from these, there are many thousands doing work in the field as volunteers. The range of opportunities is wide and varied, with increasing possibilities. It is therefore a profession in which a trained person may earn an adequate livelihood. Following are some of the available positions in Social Service work:

Social Case Work: General family case work; child placing; probation and protective work; visiting teacher; vocational guidance; hospital social service; psychiatric work; Travelers' Aid, etc.

Social Group and Community Work: Settlement club work; boy and girl leadership and Scout work; dramatics; community organizations; municipal playgrounds; neighborhood clubs; surveys as health and housing; immigration; unemployment; child labor; leisure time activities; rural problems.

Institutional Work: Temporary care of children and convalescents; permanent care of defective and criminal cases; reformation and training; Industrial schools; dietetic and supervisory work.

Social Research: Collecting, checking and analyzing social data.

The supply of trained workers is insufficient to meet the need, since in addition to the opportunities in public and private organizations for such workers, there is a demand for graduates of Schools of Social Service to fill State and Municipal positions, such as Probation and Attendance Officers, Social Investigators, Institutional Inspectors, Factory and Sanitary Inspectors, etc. The salaries of trained social workers might be placed at $1,500 to $10,000. For positions where specialized training is required, high salaries are paid. A good salary for capable women workers could be put at $3,000; for men, $5,000.

GENERAL INFORMATION

Entrance Requirements

Social Service by its very nature demands a large endowment of moral character and the resources of a well-trained mind. It implies order and method, good judgment and the capacity to handle the delicate situations which necessarily arise in the abnormal conditions of social disorder.

Hence, it is advisable, though not essential, that candidates for admission shall have completed a college course. However, candidates who shall have finished two years of college or their equivalent, who give evidence of sufficient mental ability and present credentials of strong moral character and earnestness of purpose will be accepted, subject to the discretion of the Dean.

Hours of Class

The regular classes will be held from 10 a. m. to 5 p. m. on Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday of each week; Thursday and Friday will be devoted to field work. Institutes and special lectures will be conducted at hours indicated by the Dean.

Curriculum

The training in the School of Social Service occupies two academic years and covers the full field of social work.

Students who are candidates for a regular B.A. or B.S. degree, besides the special subjects of the Social Service School, must take general academic subjects specified under "Course of Instruction."

Students who are candidates for a diploma in Social Service must complete the prescribed curriculum, both as to hours of study and field work. They are required also to do outside reading and research work in connection with the various subjects as suggested by the lecturers.

The second-year courses are open to students who have satisfactorily completed the full first-year courses in the School, or an equivalent group in another accredited school of Social Service. In the latter case the intending student, upon presentation of credentials for such courses, will not be required to pass an entrance examination as a preliminary to being permitted to follow the work of this year.

Students are expected to specialize in their second-year work, and, in addition to lectures in their selected groups, will

also take part in special seminars arranged by the professors in charge of their major subjects.

Students who are not able to complete the course for the diploma within two years may, at the discretion of the Dean, be allowed to distribute the work over three years.

In all the courses the "Case System" of fact and illustration will be followed.

Special students are those taking one or more courses, who are not candidates for the diploma. These students may be admitted as auditors to all first-year courses. Under special conditions, they may also be admitted to the second-year courses.

Examinations

Examinations will be held at the end of each semester. Those who fail in any examination will be allowed one condition examination. Those who fail in the original examinations in courses aggregating more than two major courses must repeat the year. Condition examinations for First Semester courses will be held in April and for Second Semester courses in September. Hence any Second Year student conditioned in Second Semester work, cannot receive the diploma until September.

Field Work

The importance of practical work in the field of Social Service is recognized and insisted upon everywhere to-day. Lectures alone are not sufficient to make the student an efficient social worker, nor will mere observation of the methods of others bring about this result. Actual case-work must be done by the student under careful and expert supervision.

Students who are candidates for the diploma are required to give two days per week to field work in selected organizations engaged in Social Service. They will hand in weekly records of their work to the Director of Field Work, who will receive periodical reports from the organizations concerned. These reports will be of great value in helping to determine the fitness or unfitness of the individual students for professional work in Social Service. A special form of report has been designed by the School, securing accurate and detailed information concerning the student.

Visits of Inspection

Excursions to leading and typical public and private institutions, with the work of which the student should be familiar, will be taken under the guidance of the teacher, so that the

methods and technique followed in these institutions may be closely observed and studied with profit.

Tuition

Registration fee, $5.00.

University fee, $5.00, payable annually.

Tuition for courses in the School of Social Service will be $150.00 per annum, payable semi-annually. The fee for special students, *i. e.,* those taking one or more courses, will be $15.00 for each thirty-hour course, in addition to the matriculation fee.

The fees for the Institutes will be announced at the time of the formation of each special Institute.

All fees are payable in advance.

Fees are in no case refunded, but students who have paid tuition and have become unable, through sickness or any other unavoidable cause, to be present, will be credited with the amount on any subsequent session which they may attend.

Degrees and Diplomas

The degree of B.A. or B.S. will be given to those students who shall have satisfactorily completed the requirements of the University. These requirements consist, (1) of the special courses of the School of Sociology and Social Service, (2) of general college courses described under "General Courses required for the Bachelor's Degrees."

Diplomas will be given to those students who shall have satisfactorily completed the full two years' course of the School.

For college graduates, the work of the School will be credited toward their Master's degree as the equivalent of similar work in the Graduate courses of the University.

Students satisfactorily completing the full work of one year, and students in special courses or in the evening Institutes, may receive a statement certifying to the work done if they so desire.

Library

A select library of standard works and Government pamphlets is provided by the School for the use of the students.

For reference and wider reading, the Sociological Department of the New York Public Library and the Russell Sage Foundation offer exceptional facilities.

Registration

Students are required to register at the School office, Room 750, Woolworth Building, New York City, during the two weeks preceding the opening of the School, viz.: from September 16 to September 30, 1926.

The registration blank, duly filled out, must be in the hands of the Registrar previous to the opening of class on the latter date.

School Year

The School session is divided into two terms. The first term will begin on Thursday, September 30, 1926, and end on Friday, January 28, 1927. The second term will begin on Tuesday, February 1, and end on Friday, May 27, 1927.

Although students are admitted at the beginning of each term for courses beginning with that term, those who wish to become candidates for the diploma must take the regular course beginning on September 30, 1926.

Scholarship

The "Margaret Cummings Haney Scholarship" was presented by Mr. John D. Haney, Ph.D., in memory of his wife. Up to her lamented demise, Mrs. Haney was a lecturer at the School, and had given twenty years of her life to arduous social service. The principles by which her work was guided are summed up in the following excerpt from one of her lectures: "We should investigate thoroughly and kindly without malice or adverse preconception, and then build eagerly for betterment. We should try to see widely, receiving suggestions from every available source, collate carefully, analyze closely, candidly, and above all, fairly, and then use every energy for constructive help."

CALENDAR

(*All dates are inclusive*)

1926

Sept. 28-30 ..... Registration for 1926-1927
Sept. 30, Thursday ... School Year Begins
Nov. 2, Tuesday .... Election Day
Nov. 25, Thursday .. Thanksgiving Holiday
Nov. 26, Friday ..... Thanksgiving Holiday
Dec. 8, Wednesday .. Holy Day
Dec. 23, Thursday ... Christmas Holidays Begin After Class

1927

Jan. 3, Monday ..... Classes Resumed
Jan. 24-28 ..... Term Examinations
Feb. 1, Tuesday ..... Second Term Begins
April 13, Wednesday . Easter Holidays Begin After Class
April 19, Tuesday ... Classes Resumed
May 23, Monday .... Final Examinations Begin

SCOPE OF THE CURRICULUM

Sound social service takes man as he is, body and soul. It is based neither on Utopian nor materialistic and deterministic philosophy. Sound social service takes into account the ever-guiding Providence of God, the everlasting destiny of man and his freedom of will. It seeks to secure his temporal and eternal happiness by removing present evils, and so influencing moral, social and economic forces as to prevent the recurrence of these evils. This two-fold aspect, remedial and preventive, finds adequate treatment in the curriculum of the school.

The individual who comes under the care of our social agencies cannot rightly be planned for in terms of one dimension, viz., himself; but his family and home conditions must be examined, the neighborhood environment must be scrutinized, and the agencies, both of relief and prevention, must be brought into play. This brings the student to the study of family case work, with its carefully determined technique of interviewing, investigation, diagnosis, and plan of treatment. To get the proper background the student needs a thorough understanding of the internal structure of the family and its rightful precedence over and yet lawful subordination to the larger unit, the State.

So often are the difficulties arising in families due to ill health that it becomes necessary for the trained social worker to have accurate knowledge of prevalent diseases and the facilities of the community for their treatment. The Department of Social Health also treats such topics as the development of preventive medicine, the principles of sanitation, the regulation of communicable diseases and the functions of public health agencies.

It is well recognized that industrial conditions have a great bearing on the welfare of the individual and the family. It is increasingly important for the trained social worker to have an adequate knowledge of industrial social service, social insurance, workmen's compensation laws, and the work of public and private employment bureaus. Industrial conflicts arising at the present time can be read only in the light of the history of labor and current economic conditions, and with an understanding of the principles underlying trade unions and employers' associations, strikes, wage agreements and arbitration. Moreover, immediate suitable employment is often desirable,

both for the normal and the problem child. The course in vocational guidance and placement visualizes this subject as well as the larger problems of the child's future industrial education.

The effects of ill health, unemployment or moral delinquencies, leading to a breakdown in the family life, are especially injurious to the children of the family. While the orphan and the waif have always elicited the deep sympathy of the Church and of well-minded people everywhere, the complexities of modern life, and progress in the science of child care demand of the Child Welfare worker of today training and skill of a high order, in addition to Christ-like kindness and sympathy. It is necessary to understand the nurture of a child's body, the development of a child's mind and the upbuilding of a child's character, if one is to participate intelligently in child welfare work. The dependent child at home or under foster care, the child coming before the Juvenile Court, whether neglected or delinquent, and the child suffering from mental or physical handicap, demand carefully differentiated treatment. Legislation governing child labor and public allowances to mothers must be studied in conjunction with modern standards and procedure for day nurseries, child-caring homes, child-placing agencies and children's courts.

The problems that confront both adults and children often arise from mental conditions. To attempt a reconstruction of the individual, however, without due regard for the findings of Ethics and Psychology, would result in misplaced and often harmful efforts. Hence, a course in Psychology is afforded, in which the soul of man and its twin major powers, intellect and free will, are discussed, while in another course character and its various formative principles are analyzed. These courses indicate the correct psychological and ethical approach to an adjustment of character and supply a background to the important course of Psychiatry, which investigates psychotic and neurotic conditions and the varieties of mental deficiency. A trained social worker should also be conversant with Social Psychology and its treatment of "group-units," "mob-mind," "group-consciousness," etc.

Conditions in the immediate neighborhood and in the community at large have much to do with right social order. The subject of Community Organization must, therefore, be placed before the student in such a way as to teach him the community resources, actual and potential, for recreation centers, and

the adaptability of various recreational movements to different types of character. Leadership plays an important part in these departments of social service, both as a personal asset of the trained worker and as a program for the education of others.

Closely interwoven with many cases that call for readjustment is the question of crime. This may be either the cause or the outcome of unhealthy conditions. The Department of Criminology undertakes to consider the causes, treatment and prevention of crime. It also sets forth the true purposes of punishment, the history of prison work, the policies governing present day parole and probation work, and the philosophy and practice of criminal law and procedure.

Adequate records are essential in every modern social agency, and much knowledge can be gained from an intelligent study of Social Statistics already compiled. Therefore, a course is provided to present scientific methods of record-keeping and research.

Thus, it can be seen, the curriculum is an organic unit centered about the individual, but finding its completion only in the manifold study of all those increasingly larger groups of which he is inevitably a part.

Special Requirements of the School of Sociology and Social Service

DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL CASE WORK

The purpose of this department is to investigate the family which is the true unit of society and the source of all other groupings. Any inadequate functioning of the family necessitates adjustments, and to make such, training is needed both in the method and technique of handling family problems as well as in the philosophy of this fundamental unit so vital in proper social progress.

I. Technique and Policies in Social Case Work.

Rev. Robert F. Keegan.

3 periods per week. First Semester. First Year.

This course deals (1) with the principles and processes of case work; (2) with the methods of investigation, diagnosis, emergent treatment and adequacy of permanent care; (3) with the various agencies for prevention and relief to which recourse may be had by the Social Worker; and (4) with the ethical principles guiding the Social Worker as to inquisitiveness, confidence, secrecy and the fact-handling of moral problems.

II. The Family.

Rev. J. Jerome Reddy.

2 periods per week. Second Semester. First Year.

The family is studied in its internal and external constitution, regarded both as a unit in itself, self-sufficient and autonomous within a limited range, and as the fundamental unit in the larger and naturally complementary social whole called the State. The origin, history, social needs and normal standards of the family are investigated.

III. The Dynamics of Social Progress.

Rev. Moorhouse I. X. Millar, S.J.

2 periods per week. First Semester. Second Year.

In this course are studied the determinants of social progress such as education, religion, democracy, suffrage, etc. The constructive force of a sound sociology and of rightly functioning social service is evaluated.

IV. Seminar in Social Case Work.

Rev. Robert F. Keegan.

2 periods per week. First Semester. Second Year.

This course is open to those who have completed the First Year, and is conducted in the manner of a round table discussion of actual

cases. By this study, based on ascertained facts, the students perceive the good or bad results of certain methods of procedure in concrete situations. Their own experiences in field work are discussed.

V. Field Work.

2 days per week in a recognized Family Case Work Agency.

DEPARTMENT OF CHILD WELFARE

In this department the courses are so planned that the student will gain an adequate knowledge of the child in itself, its psychology and its normal and abnormal needs. The so-called underprivileged child is studied together with the various agencies and methods which the social worker may employ to right untoward conditions, which are frequently the occasion of physical and moral harm.

I. Objectives in Child Welfare.

REV. BRYAN J. MCENTEGART.

2 periods per week. First Semester. First Year.

(a) *Nature and Nurture of the Child.* The influence of the family and other social groups on the development of child life, and the bearing of recreation, education and religious training are considered. In the light of these facts the history of child-caring work is reviewed.

(b) *The Child in Its Own Home.* Of recent years, many movements have been launched to safeguard and improve the home conditions, the recreation, the education, the health and the character of the underprivileged child in its own home. The trained worker must know and utilize the resources of the community in the way of day nurseries, mothers' allowances, milk stations, maternity clinics, compulsory education laws, continuation schools and vocational guidance.

II. Foster Care of the Child.

REV. BRYAN J. MCENTEGART.

2 periods per week. Second Semester. First Year.

(a) *The Child in Need of Foster Care.* Methods of admission and discharge used by children's institutions and agencies will be discussed. This will include the investigation of the work done by Clearing Bureaus.

(b) *The Care of Children in Institutions.* Cottage, small group and congregate plans will be studied together with problems of health care, school work and social training.

(c) *Child Placing in Families.* Selection and supervision of boarding and free homes. Policies of payment and record keeping. Regulations concerning surrenders and adoption.

III. The Delinquent Child.

MR. BERNARD J. FAGAN.

2 periods per week. First Semester. Second Year.

In this course the student studies the problem and causes of Juvenile Delinquency and the methods adopted in dealing with such delinquents—the children's courts, probation, institutional care and parole. Consideration is also given to the preventive and corrective activities of the various children's societies, Big Brothers and Big Sisters, etc.

IV. The Handicapped Child.

MR. BERNARD J. FAGAN.

2 periods per week. Second Semester. Second Year.

The handicapped child provides a problem in itself and as the varying forms of handicap entail different problems, individual study is made of the child that is deaf, blind, feeble-minded, tubercular, cardiac or crippled. The care and supervision of the illegitimate child and the handling of consequent social problems are studied.

V. Seminar in Child Welfare.

MISS MARY FRANCES GODLEY.

2 periods per week. Second Semester. Second Year.

This course entails further intensive studies of child-caring agencies and discussions of national, state and county programs of Child Welfare. Each student is expected to make a critical analysis of one of the principal problems or agencies in the field.

VI. Field Work. 2 days per week.

The work entailed in this course will be in the specialized field covered by Child Welfare agencies, and agencies for delinquent boys and girls. Time will be spent in actual investigation of foster homes.

DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HYGIENE

The purpose of this department is to acquaint the students with the outstanding facts and problems of human psychology in its normal and abnormal manifestations. By means of lectures, practical demonstrations at hospitals and the actual handling of cases that call for treatment, the students are given an appreciation of the wide scope of mental problems and are thus equipped to lend intelligent aid to the trained psychiatrist.

I. Formative Principles of Character.

REV. RICHARD A. FLEMING, S.J.

2 periods per week. First Semester. First Year.

In this course the following points find treatment: Disposition and Temperament, Habit and Character. Studies in formation of character require treatment of the Passions; Analysis of "Good" Psychology of Appeal. The four pivotal aspects of character, the cardinal virtues, engage the attention of the student during most of the course.

II. Psychiatry.

DR. SYLVESTER R. LEAHY.

2 periods per week. First and Second Semesters. First Year.

In former times psychiatry dealt only with the problem of the frankly insane. To-day the psychiatrist and the social worker are called upon to help solve many problems of conduct disorder, not only in adults, but in children. In these days of stress and artificial living, the incidence of maladjustments is greatly increased and many situations develop abnormal reactions in apparently normal individuals. The problems of dependence are often due to psychotic, neurotic or mental defective conditions in the individuals rather than to environment *per se*. In the study of Criminology, many psychiatric problems are met. Placing-out agencies now realize the necessity for psychiatric examinations of their children. This course presents the many problems met in Psychiatry by a study of the individual case, by case work, conferences, and by visits to Bellevue Hospital, Randall's Island and Manhattan State Hospital at Ward's Island. The neurotic, mental defective, psychotic, drug-addict and criminal types are studied.

III. Rational Psychology.

JOHN RYAN, Ph.D.

2 periods per week. First Semester. Second Year.

One of the most important assets for a social worker is a proper grasp of the true psychology of adjustment, that the maladjusted individual may be rehabilitated in ways that are conformable to his nature seen in its adequate fullness. A knowledge is requisite, therefore, of the soul as the abiding principle of all the interlocking activities of man, as spiritual, even though it be the active principle of a material body, as immortal and therefore not to be adjusted in terms of merely passing values. The intellectual processes are investigated as also the meaning and extent of the freedom of the will.

IV. Social Psychology.

REV. JOHN MCCAFFREY.

2 periods per week. Second Semester. Second Year.

The subject of Social Psychology is of very wide importance in social work, for it entails the study of the interactions of individuals in their various group relations. The group itself calls for analysis, both the properly constituted group and the mob. Within groups, there are contacts of harmony and conflict, and so, too, between groups. Moreover, since every group consists of leader and led, there opens the question of group leadership and group control, and the wide phenomena of imitation and suggestibility.

V. Educational Measurements. MISS ZELLAH RYAN.

2 periods per week. First Semester. Second Year.

In this course the various intelligence tests are explained and their worth and limitations indicated. Actual applications of the tests are made both on individuals and on groups and their value, both in diagnosis and prognosis, is examined.

VI. Seminar. DR. SYLVESTER R. LEAHY.

2 periods per week. Second Semester. Second Year.

During these periods case-discussions will be held, and analysis will be made of work done by the students. The course will further be so adapted that students majoring in mental hygiene will familiarize themselves with the technique of personal examinations and regional surveys.

VII. Field Work. 2 days per week.

The mental clinic at St. Vincent's Hospital, under the auspices of Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese of New York, is thoroughly equipped for the examination and study of mental cases, and the field work is done through this clinic.

DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL HEALTH

The aim of this department is to supply the student with a sufficient knowledge of the outstanding facts of health and disease. These facts concern not only the individual as such, but the social whole. The more prevalent diseases are therefore considered together with the organized efforts of both public and private agencies to control the health of the community.

I. Hygienic Groundwork of Social Service.

DR. THOMAS F. REILLY.

1 period per week. Second Semester. First Year.

It is the aim of this course to furnish a working knowledge of the principles of disease as far as they are applicable to Social Service. Household hygiene, in so far as the use of home remedies, general care of the invalid, and what results may be expected, will be discussed. After this, the principal symptomatology of the common infectious diseases, as well as the degenerative diseases of middle and advanced age will be described. The great plagues of society, cancer, tuberculosis and venereal diseases, will be discussed from the standpoint of the social worker; the means of recognizing them and the institutions devoted to their care will be enlarged upon. Enough medical facts will be furnished so that the student may be able to visualize the effect of illness on the community.

II. Hospital Social Service.

2 periods per week. First Semester. Second Year.

This course will prepare the student to work in conjunction with hospitals and medical institutions in the investigation of home conditions of patients and their relatives, and in the following up of cases which, though dismissed, require an amount of helpful attention. Practical case-work will be taken in specially-selected hospitals.

III. Public Health and Housing.

REV. THOS. P. McLAUGHLIN, M.D.

2 periods per week. Second Semester. Second Year.

In this course will be discussed the functions of state, municipal and voluntary health departments; control of communicable diseases, milk and water supply, nuisances; tenement control and housing reforms; vital statistics.

IV. Field Work.

2 days per week in the social service department of a hospital.

DEPARTMENT OF CRIMINOLOGY

This department presents the student with the criminal himself, and the hereditary and environmental influences which are liable to tempt to criminal acts. Both the aims and the process of inflicting punishment are dealt with and the fundamental principles of criminal law and procedure are outlined.

I. Crime and Punishment. REV. JOHN McCAFFREY.

2 periods per week. First Semester. First Year.

(a) *History and Theories.* This course concerns itself primarily with the philosophy and methods of dealing with crime and criminals in all ages. A proper evaluation of the various theories of criminality, the nature of the criminal, the aims of punishment, and the gradual transitions that have taken place in the evolution of the penal law, are developed as a result of this historical review.

(b) *Causation and Modern Methods.* A study and investigation of crime and criminals, and a survey of the causes, treatment and prevention of delinquency. Criminal responsibility and social constraint are discussed in detail and the concepts of the modern penological and reformatory programs are examined. Case studies are analyzed and discussed with the class.

II. Social Treatment of Crime. MR. EDWIN J. COOLEY.

2 periods per week. Second Semester. First Year.

(a) *Descriptive Penology.* This course undertakes a critical study of penal and correctional processes, including an analysis of their social effectiveness, current tendencies and the laws governing them. The various types of penal and correctional institutions are examined in detail with particular attention to the problems of organization and discipline, and the more recent administrative developments. Emphasis is placed upon the modern programs of prevention.

(b) *Probation and Parole.* An intensive study is made of the principles and methodology of probation and parole. This course reviews the history and development of the systems of probation and parole, methods of investigation and case treatment, standards of work and psychiatric clinics. An important part of this course is the analysis of the various types of case problems.

III. Criminal Law and Procedure.

Mr. Edwin J. Cooley.

2 periods per week. First Semester. Second Year.

A study of the fundamental principles of criminal law, evidence and the rules and practice of criminal procedure. The legal machinery, having to do with the apprehension, trial and punishment of criminals, is discussed in detail. The laws relating to domestic relations, child welfare, mental defectives, and the insane and those having to do with health, education, labor and public welfare generally, are considered. The influence of social progress and its effect on criminal law and procedure is noted and analyzed.

IV. Seminar in Criminology.

Mr. Edwin J. Cooley.

2 periods per week. Second Semester. Second Year.

Those who desire to major in Criminology and Penology will be required to do research work in assigned subjects. This work will consist principally of intensive surveys and studies and will be under the immediate direction of the head of the department. Round table discussions of actual cases will be carried on currently.

V. Field Work. 2 days per week.

Assignments to field work will be made by the head of the department. Special trips will be made to courts and to penal and correctional institutions.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY ORGANIZATION

Social Service looks not only to the ills of society which already exist, but it endeavors to prevent such ills from occurring again and to offset others which may be threatening the social body. Herein, the Department of Community Organization finds its scope, indicating methods of community control of the environment through the various agencies that have proved their worth, and pushing investigation further to solve outstanding problems.

I. Community Problems and Organization.

Rev. Edward R. Moore.

2 periods per week. Second Semester. First Year.

This course deals with the various phases of community work, its development, organization and administration. Plans are studied which have already been adopted for the solution of problems that arise in unhealthy environment, such as the settlement house, recreation centers, clubs for boys and girls, etc. Further investigations are made of the manner of conducting surveys as to health and housing, and of the housing problem of unattached strangers as well as the methods used in solving them.

II. Leisure Time Problems.

MR. LEO I. KEARNEY.

2 periods per week. First Semester. Second Year.

The problems of recreation, in its larger sense, form the subject of this course. The true meaning of recreation is considered and its place is indicated in the life not only of the child, but of older folk. The playground and its proper, wholesome management; recreation in industrial plants and settlement houses; recreation centers; amateur theatricals; the development of various recreational movements, vocational guidance values are indicated. The value and practice of advertising in social service work is covered.

III. Social Legislation.

REV. MOORHOUSE I. X. MILLAR, S.J.

2 periods per week. First Semester. Second Year.

In this course, the proper sphere of State control over social activities and, as a consequence, the limitations of social legislation will be indicated. An accurate, but non-technical interpretation will be given of the problem of preparing and administering our growing mass of social legislation.

IV. Seminar. REV. EDWARD R. MOORE.

2 periods per week. Second Semester. Second Year.

This course will be conducted in the manner of a round table discussion of actual problems in community organization, and of recreational movements already fully tried out or under advisement.

V. Field Work.

2 days per week under the direction of the Head of the Department.

DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL RECORDS

This department aims to meet the rightfully exacting requirements of modern social agencies by training the students in the framing of reports. Moreover, it provides principles for the correct understanding and interpretation of statistical data.

I. Record Writing. MISS MARY LOUISE GIBBONS.

1 period. Second Semester. First Year.

This course deals with one of the most vital factors in efficient social service. Cases must be reported correctly, succinctly and yet adequately, and records must be made and filed that correct judgments may be made. The forms and systems used in various types of social agencies will be studied and constructively criticized.

II. Records and Reports. MISS MARY LOUISE GIBBONS.

2 periods. First Semester. Second Year.

Books, loose-leaf devices, cards, visible indexes; their uses separately and in combination; limitations; cost in relation to needs.

Standard forms. Correspondence. Filing systems—similarities and differences—advantages and disadvantages; cross indexing; filing devices; cost in relation to use.

The designing of record forms as to arrangements of matter, spacing, accessibility to information, clearness, transcription, tabulation, economy of material, filing; elimination of superfluous clerical work. The necessary correspondence of related records. Checks for controlling the movement of large masses of records. Registration, numbering, listing and invoicing—when and how of advantage.

Study and criticism of current record forms. Aims and purposes as shown by required reports. Current records and reports as an instrument of supervisory control and a measurement of efficiency of individual workers. Limitation. Routine records and reports as a means of providing data for periodic reports. Systematic routine reporting as opposed to the casual.

III. Collection and Compilation of Social Information.

Data essential to the carrying out of various types of social service programs, such as relief, health and recreation. Principles underlying such collection, arrangement and compilation. Methods of assembling data; mechanical tabulation and its uses. Simple tables: their limitation, use and interpretation. Simple graphic representation; criticism of published tabular reports; the calculation of solutions to problems involving social data and arising from every-day experience. Sources of information; every study involving comparative data.

DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRIAL SOCIAL SERVICE

This department is designed to equip the student with a knowledge of the intricate problems of the highly industrialized organization of our modern community life. Unemployment of the family wage earner is often the cause of crime and of neglected, dependent and delinquent children. The maladjustment of the wage earner, and the consequent inability properly to support his family, is often due to lack of vocational guidance and placement in his youth or to the hasty selection of unsuitable employment. The aim of this course is to point out the principles and methods of guiding the child to select an occupation which will help him to be a good and useful citizen, as well as to secure for the family wage earner regular, suitable employment with a living wage. This course also deals with personnel and welfare work in manufacturing and commercial organizations.

I. Economic Groundwork of Social Service.

Rev. Edmund J. Burke, S.J.

2 periods per week. First Semester. First Year.

To do intelligent work for the social welfare, it is essential to know the fundamental principles of Political Economy. Hence, the course will embrace lectures on the principal subjects that come un-

der that science, such as: wealth, value, price, the factors of production—nature, labor, capital. Money—depreciation of money—credit; banking; trade; transportation; corporations; taxation; insurance; consumption of wealth; distribution of wealth; rent; interest or profits; wages.

The theoretical discussion of these subjects will naturally introduce the practical matters that pertain more immediately to the domain of Social Service. Hence the treatment of such topics as: the laws affecting prices; immigration; banking facilities; industrial insurance; employers' liability; workmen's compensation; poverty, its causes, its prevention and its relief; the relation between capital and labor; the effects of corporations and trusts upon labor and the conditions of the laborers; the wage system; wages; the just wage; the minimum wage; standard of living in the United States as compared with standards of other countries; child labor; labor of women; labor unions; factory life, its conditions and its needs; pensions; solutions of present social problems as presented by Socialist, Liberal and Catholic Schools of Economics.

II. Industrial History. REV. EDMUND J. BURKE, S.J.
2 periods per week. First Semester. Second Year.

This course will deal with the history of labor and among other subjects will treat of: Evolutionary theories and historic facts. Labor among the Jews, Greeks and Romans. The mediæval guilds. Beginning of the labor problem. The factory system. Trade Unions. American Social History. Co-operative systems. Trade Agreements. Social work accomplished by the Church. Christian Democracy.

III. Labor Problems. REV. EDMUND J. BURKE, S.J.
2 periods per week. Second Semester. Second Year.

In this course, attention will be given to the consequences of inadequate social control over industrial organization. Such problems as the abuse of child and woman labor, seasonal employment, underpayment and dangerous working conditions will be considered, and various remedial programs under consideration will be examined.

IV. Unemployment. MR. RICHARD A. FLINN.
2 periods per week. First Semester. Second Year.

(a) *Adult.* Unemployment; its causes, effects and suggested remedies. History and methods of public employment bureaus in the United States, Canada and Europe. Methods of handling adult cases referred by social service agencies.

(b) *Juvenile.* Vocational Guidance and Placement. Continuation school courses. Special employment and vocational problems of dependent, delinquent, mentally and physically handicapped children. Studies of trades offering the best opportunities to children.

V. Personnel Management.

Mr. Richard A. Flinn.

2 periods per week. Second Semester. Second Year.

(a) *Labor Laws.* Protection of the wage earner; special laws protecting women and children in industry.

(b) *Industrial Hygiene.* Regulations and methods for safety and health of workers; visits are made both to old and to modern factories to show by contrast the value of protective measures.

(c) *Social Insurance.* Workmen's Compensation laws; benefits to injured workman and his dependents. Principal systems of old age, health and unemployment insurance. Recent development of unemployment insurance by trade organizations.

(d) *Employment and Service Department.* Selecting and training employees; job analysis; labor turn-over; industrial unrest; service and welfare work for employees.

VI. Field Work.

2 days per week under the direction of the Head of the Department.

General Requirements for Bachelors' Degrees

ECONOMICS

POLIT. SC. 1.—*Political Economy I.*

Its relation to Ethics and Political Science. Method employed by the science. Schools: Liberal Socialist, Catholic Historical, Wealth, Value, Price. Factors of production. Nature, Labor, Capital. Exchange. Money. Money and Prices. Inflation and Contraction. Depreciation. Credit. Consumption of Wealth. Distribution of Wealth. Rent. Interest, Profits, Wages.

3 hours a week for one year.

ENGLISH

For the Bachelor's degree, 16 points are required in English.

See Bulletin of Teacher's College for other courses.

ENGLISH I.—*Poetics, Essay writing.*

3 hours a week for one year.

Tuesday and Thursday, 9.30–10.45 a. m.; 6.00–7.15 p. m.

ENGLISH II.—*(a) Principles of Rhetoric and Oratory.*

The theory of oratory. Analysis of oratorical masterpieces, historical study of the great orators. The preparation of briefs and the composition of speeches.

(b) Study of the great tragedies of Shakespeare.

3 hours a week for one year.

Monday and Wednesday, 12.30–1.45.

HISTORY

HISTORY I.—*Mediæval and later European History.*

Special attention is paid to—

HISTORY II.—*American History.*

Special attention will be given to the historical background and development of the American Constitution.

3 hours a week for one year.

MODERN LANGUAGE

Besides the required points in Modern Language, students for the Degree of B.A. will also be required to take 16 points in Latin.

Six points are required in the Modern Language which was followed for two years in the High School.

Note: Twelve points in Modern Language are required for Pre-Law students.

FRENCH:

French A.

The course comprises the rudiments of grammar, syntax and the inflection of verbs; special attention is given to correct pronunciation.

The entire syntax and irregular verbs will be covered during this course. Reading of standard modern authors; particular attention is given to conversational idioms. French will be the language of the greater part of this course.

3 hours a week for one year.

French I.

This course will include: (1) Practical exercises in introductory French prose composition; (2) A thorough study of the French idioms and idiomatic expressions most commonly used, both in literature and in the spoken language; (3) French dictations carefully planned to develop the aural aspect of the language; (4) Conversational drills; (5) Home and class readings; (6) Reports.

3 hours a week for one year.

French II.

This course is designed to give a second year college student a working knowledge of both written and spoken French; it will include: (1) Practical exercises in advanced French Prose Composition; (2) Short talks by the instructor on some of the best French writers of the present day; (3) Oral discussions on the various subjects studied; (4) A study of French Prosody; (5) Home and class readings.

3 hours a week for one year.

ITALIAN:

Italian A.—*Elementary Italian.* The first volume of A. Costa's Grammar.

This course will be given for the benefit of:

(a) Beginners desiring to cover the essentials of Italian grammar.

(b) Pupils who have had a year of Italian and desire to review, with the purpose of establishing firmly the grammatical principles of the language.

(c) Those of Italian descent having a knowledge of an Italian dialect who desire to learn the language correctly.

3 hours a week for one year.

ITALIAN B.—*Conversation and reading of Modern Authors.*
3 hours a week for one year.

SPANISH:

SPANISH A.

Articles, gender, auxiliary verbs, regular conjugations, possessive, interrogative, demonstrative and relative adjectives and pronouns.
Idiomatic expressions, irregular and radical changing verbs, numbers, dates, time of day, subjunctive mood.

3 hours a week for one year.

SPANISH I.—*First Year College Spanish.*

This course will include: (1) Practical exercises in introductory Spanish prose composition; (2) A thorough study of the Spanish idioms and idiomatic expressions most commonly used, both in literature and in the spoken language; (3) Spanish dictations carefully planned to develop the aural aspect of the language; (4) Conversational drills; (5) Home and class readings.

3 hours a week for one year.

SPANISH II.—*Second Year College Spanish.*

This course is designed to give a second year college student a working knowledge of both written and spoken Spanish; it will include: (1) Practical exercises in advanced Spanish Prose Composition; (2) Short talks by the instructor on some of the best Spanish writers of the present day; (3) Oral discussions on the various subjects studied; (4) A study of Spanish Prosody; (5) Home and class readings.

3 hours a week for one year.

SPANISH III.—*Business Spanish.*

This course, in addition to grammar, is designed to cover the pertinent vocabulary of business and financial terms and expressions.
Elementary—Wednesday, 4–6.
Advanced—Thursday, 4–6.
First Semester. MR. BASILE G. D'OUAKIL, B.A.

PHILOSOPHY

Besides Philosophy I and II described here, two thirty-hour courses will be required for graduation. See list of Philosophy courses in Bulletin of Teachers' College.

PHILOSOPHY I.—*Formal Logic, Epistemology, Cosmology, Psychology.*

3 hours a week for one year.

Monday and Wednesday, 9.30–10.45 a. m.; 6.00–7.15 p. m. W. 2860.

Philosophy II.—*Ethics and Natural Theology.*
3 hours a week for one year.
Tuesday and Thursday, 12.30–1.45.

Principles of Religion.
1½ hours a week every year.

Sociology I.—*General Principles of Sociology.*
1½ hours a week for one year.

Public Speaking.
1 hour a week for two years.

Political Science.—*Principles of Government in general.*
Special attention to the American Government of to-day.
1½ hours a week for one year.

PART X

CATALOGUE OF SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY

(EXTENSION)

WOOLWORTH BUILDING

SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

ANNOUNCEMENT

1926-1927

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY

(EXTENSION)

WOOLWORTH BUILDING

OFFICERS OF THE UNIVERSITY

REV. WILLIAM J. DUANE, S.J., PH.D.

PRESIDENT

REV. JOSEPH T. KEATING, S.J.

TREASURER

REV. MILES J. O'MAILIA, S.J.

DEAN OF GRADUATE SCHOOL
TEACHERS' COLLEGE AND
SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

FOREWORD

MODERN business demands trained executives thoroughly grounded in the principles of Accountancy, Business Law, Economics, Selling, Business English, and Logic. Fordham University, in its courses conducted in the Woolworth Building, New York City, offers to serious men and women an opportunity to acquire the training necessary for their advancement to higher and better positions.

The courses, besides equipping the student for advancement in business, also prepare for the C. P. A. examinations.

The primary object of these courses is to provide the ambitious and serious-minded, both men and women, with an opportunity to acquire in their personal overtime a technical equipment which will supplement their lack of business experience and enable them to qualify for the more desirable and better paying positions in the world of business which are always open to the mind adequately trained. At present, the business subjects, Accountancy and Business Law, are conducted in the evening from six to eight.

AIM

The courses are designed, 1—for those who desire to secure a thorough and exact knowledge of the principles and methods of the commercial, industrial and financial world, along with such other courses as will fit them for a college degree; 2—for those already engaged in business who desire to obtain a deeper insight into the problems of their respective vocations.

ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS

Students who wish to matriculate in the University for regular courses leading to a Bachelor's degree must present the usual entrance requirements.

FOR B. S. COURSE

English	3 or 4 units
Algebra	2 or 1 unit
(at least through quadratics)	
Plane Geometry	1 unit
Trigonometry	½ unit
Modern Language	2 or 3 units
History	1 unit

The remaining units may be made up from any standard high school subjects except commercial and manual training courses.

Applicants may be admitted without Trigonometry, in which case they will be required to take this subject in addition to the other requirements.

Since the primary object of the Business Courses is to provide the student with a technical equipment which will supplement his meager business experience, practically all students soundly grounded in the simplest rudiments of education are eligible.

Graduates of parochial and elementary schools associate in the various courses with high school and college graduates and frequently surpass them in application to study and in the attainment of results.

The school opens the door of opportunity to all serious-minded men and women, both young and old, irrespective of prior educational attainments, who are honestly desirous of acquiring a training that will enable them to advance in life.

ADMISSION TO ADVANCED STANDING

A candidate for admission to advanced standing from other institutions of collegiate rank must present, first, a catalogue of the college from which he comes, and, second, an official certificate showing his entrance credits at that institution and his college record in each subject taken.

He must have completed creditably at least one entire year in a school of collegiate grade.

He must have taken the courses in Latin, (Greek), English and Philosophy as prescribed in the curriculum, and also Trigonometry, if not a part of his high school course. For other subjects an equivalent may be accepted at the discretion of the Board of Admissions.

No one will be admitted under any circumstances to a standing higher than that represented by the completion of the junior year.

GENERAL REQUIREMENTS

1. Prompt, regular and full attendance at lectures and public seminars throughout the academic year.
2. Registration in 1926 before the fourth of October.
3. Payment in advance of registration and tuition fees.
4. Some students, while formally applying at the office of the Extension School in the Woolworth Building, may pursue some of their courses at the University, in the Bronx, or *vice versa*. Such students will present to the Assistant to the Dean, in the place where application has been made for their degree, a complete, approved list of the courses followed in the other branches of the University.
5. Attendance at lectures, classes and other functions will be marked rigidly from the date of registration.

DEGREES AND DIPLOMAS

The Degree of B.A. or B.S. will be given to those students who shall have satisfactorily completed the requirements of the University. These requirements consist, (1) of the special courses of the School of Business Administration described herein; (2) of general college courses described under *"General Courses Required for the Bachelor's Degree."*

Certificates of Proficiency will be awarded to those students who shall satisfactorily complete the six semesters of Accountancy and Commercial Law, but who have not the required number of High School credits to entitle them to become candidates for Degrees.

METHODS OF INSTRUCTION

The fact that the students taking the evening courses are for the most part drawn from the ranks of the workers in the business world and frequently come to class fagged and weary from the day's work has been given careful consideration. Each evening's lecture is supplemented by a series of notes which present in concise form the subject matter of the lecture which the instructor elaborates upon in detail. These notes, covering succinctly and intensively the subject matter of the evening's discussion, are placed in the hands of the students prior to each lecture.

A series of out-of-class tests are given at regular intervals throughout each semester and serve as a close follow-up and determinant of the student's advancement in the subject matter of the courses. These tests, on being worked out by the students at home, are turned in to the instructor on the lecture night following their receipt. The instructor, after carefully reviewing, correcting and grading these test answers, returns them to the students. In this way difficulties and misconceptions do not remain hidden, but are met, mastered, and cleared up as they arise in the course.

An informal teaching and group study session is conducted every Saturday afternoon from two to five o'clock at which time exceptionally capable students from the advanced classes and also instructors are on hand to give special help to students who may have missed lectures or who are experiencing difficulty in mastering some particular phase of the subject matter of the courses.

SPECIAL LECTURES

At least one special lecture is given each month during the school year, usually on the third Friday of the month at 8:00 p.m. These special lectures are given by men of prominence in the business world and by others who have achieved distinction in educational work pertaining to business. Besides being informational, the special lectures serve to direct the attention of the students to business opportunities which their training in the business courses enables them to seize.

FEES AND EXPENSES

All fees are payable in advance. Fees are in no case refunded, but students who have paid tuition and have become unable, through sickness or any other unavoidable cause, to be present will be credited with the amount in any subsequent session which they may attend.

FEES

1. Registration Fee (payable once) $5.00
2. University Fee For All Students (annually) . $5.00
3. Tuition: The charge for tuition in all semesters wherein two Business subjects, *viz.,* Accountancy and Business Law, are taught is Fifty Dollars ($50.00) for each semester. In the Fourth Semester wherein Accountancy, Economics and Business Law are taught, and also in the special subject matter of the Seventh and Eighth Semesters, the tuition charge is $25.00 for each subject taken.

The course in Salesmanship is given on two evenings weekly at a cost of Fifty Dollars ($50.00).

The course in Business English is given on one evening weekly at a cost of Twenty-five Dollars ($25.00).

Should any course fail to attract twenty students, such course may be temporarily dropped on a return of all payments made thereon by students.

REGISTRATION

Students may register for the business course at the office of the School of Business Administration in Room 750, Woolworth Building, New York City, between 9 a.m. and 8 p.m. daily. The school telephone is Whitehall 4677. Students will find it to their advantage to call at the school for a personal conference with those in charge of the courses with a view to definitely determining whether the courses are suited to their needs. The school officials will gladly assist the students in this vocational guidance. For the year 1926-1927, Registration will take place on September 28, 29, 30.

General Courses Required for the Bachelor's Degree

ECONOMICS

POLIT. SC. 1.—*Political Economy I.*

Its relation to Ethics and Political Science. Method employed by the science. Schools: Liberal Socialist, Catholic Historical, Wealth, Value, Price. Factors of production. Nature, Labor, Capital. Exchange. Money. Money and Prices. Inflation and Contraction. Depreciation. Credit. Consumption of Wealth. Distribution of Wealth. Rent. Interest, Profits, Wages.

3 hours a week for one year.

ENGLISH

For the Bachelor's degree, 16 points are required in English. See Bulletin of Teacher's College for other courses.

ENGLISH I.—*Poetics, Essay writing.*

3 hours a week for one year.

Tuesday and Thursday, 9.30–10.45 a. m.; 6.00–7.15 p. m.

ENGLISH II.—*(a) Principles of Rhetoric and Oratory.*

The theory of oratory. Analysis of oratorical masterpieces, historical study of the great orators. The preparation of briefs and the composition of speeches.

(b) Study of the great tragedies of Shakespeare.

3 hours a week for one year.

Monday and Wednesday, 12.30–1.45.

HISTORY

HISTORY I.—*Mediæval and later European History.*

Special attention is paid to—

History II.—*American History.*

Special attention will be given to the historical background and development of the American Constitution.

3 hours a week for one year.

MODERN LANGUAGE

(16 points of Latin are required, in addition to three years of High School work in this subject for candidates for the degree of B.A.)

Six points are required in the Modern Language which was followed for two years in the High School.

Note: Twelve points in Modern Language are required for Pre-Law students.

FRENCH:

French A.

The course comprises the rudiments of grammar, syntax and the inflection of verbs; special attention is given to correct pronunciation.

The entire syntax and irregular verbs will be covered during this course. Reading of standard modern authors; particular attention is given to conversational idioms. French will be the language of the greater part of this course.

3 hours a week for one year.

French I.

This course will include: (1) Practical exercises in introductory French prose composition; (2) A thorough study of the French idioms and idiomatic expressions most commonly used, both in literature and in the spoken language; (3) French dictations carefully planned to develop the aural aspect of the language; (4) Conversational drills; (5) Home and class readings; (6) Reports.

3 hours a week for one year.

FRENCH II.

This course is designed to give a second year college student a working knowledge of both written and spoken French; it will include: (1) Practical exercises in advanced French Prose Composition; (2) Short talks by the instructor on some of the best French writers of the present day; (3) Oral discussions on the various subjects studied; (4) A study of French Prosody; (5) Home and class readings.

3 hours a week for one year.

ITALIAN:

ITALIAN A.—*Elementary Italian.* The first volume of A. Costa's Grammar.

This course will be given for the benefit of:

(a) Beginners desiring to cover the essentials of Italian grammar.

(b) Pupils who have had a year of Italian and desire to review, with the purpose of establishing firmly the grammatical principles of the language.

(c) Those of Italian descent having a knowledge of an Italian dialect who desire to learn the language correctly.

3 hours a week for one year.

ITALIAN B.—*Conversation and reading of Modern Authors.*

3 hours a week for one year.

SPANISH:

SPANISH A.

Articles, gender, auxiliary verbs, regular conjugations, possessive, interrogative, demonstrative and relative adjectives and pronouns.

Idiomatic expressions, irregular and radical changing verbs, numbers, dates, time of day, subjunctive mood.

3 hours a week for one year.

Spanish I.—*First Year College Spanish.*

This course will include: (1) Practical exercises in introductory Spanish prose composition; (2) A thorough study of the Spanish idioms and idiomatic expressions most commonly used, both in literature and in the spoken language; (3) Spanish dictations carefully planned to develop the aural aspect of the language; (4) Conversational drills; (5) Home and class readings.

3 hours a week for one year.

Spanish II.—*Second Year College Spanish.*

This course is designed to give a second year college student a working knowledge of both written and spoken Spanish; it will include: (1) Practical exercises in advanced Spanish Prose Composition; (2) Short talks by the instructor on some of the best Spanish writers of the present day; (3) Oral discussions on the various subjects studied; (4) A study of Spanish Prosody; (5) Home and class readings.

3 hours a week for one year.

Spanish III.—*Business Spanish.*

This course, in addition to grammar, is designed to cover the pertinent vocabulary of business and financial terms and expressions.

Elementary—Wednesday, 4–6.

Advanced—Thursday, 4–6.

First Semester. Basile G. D'Ouakil, B.A.

PHILOSOPHY

Besides Philosophy I and II described here, two thirty-hour courses will be required for graduation. See list of Philosophy courses in Bulletin of Teachers' College.

Philosophy I.—*Formal Logic, Epistemology, Cosmology, Psychology.*

3 hours a week for one year.

Monday and Wednesday, 9.30–10.45 a.m.; 6.00–7.15 p.m. W. 2860.

PHILOSOPHY II.—*Ethics and Natural Theology.*

3 hours a week for one year.

Tuesday and Thursday, 12.30–1.45.

PRINCIPLES OF RELIGION.

1½ *hours a week every year.*

SOCIOLOGY I.—*General Principles of Sociology.*

1½ *hours a week for one year.*

PUBLIC SPEAKING.

1 hour a week for two years.

POLITICAL SCIENCE.—*Principles of Government in general.*

Special attention to the American Government of to-day.

1½ *hours a week for one year.*

Evening Courses

— *IN* —

CONSTRUCTIVE ACCOUNTING

ADVANCED ACCOUNTING

COST ACCOUNTING

BUSINESS LAW

SELLING

ECONOMICS

BUSINESS ENGLISH

APPLIED LOGIC

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY EXTENSION
WOOLWORTH BUILDING
NEW YORK CITY

FACULTY

EDMUND F. BOWEN
CHAUNCEY D. EVERSFIELD, B.C.S.
JOHN F. MAHONEY, M.E., B.S., C.P.A.
JOHN P. MALONEY, LL.B.
HUGH S. O'REILLY, B.C.S., C.P.A.
FRANK P. TREANOR, LL.B.
HAROLD J. TREANOR, LL.B.

Announcement

Besides the courses described here at length, the following courses will be introduced from time to time, according to the demand:

HISTORY OF BUSINESS.
GOVERNMENT AND BUSINESS MANAGEMENT.
BASIC INDUSTRIES.
ORGANIZATION AND FINANCE.
MARKETING AND SELLING.
ADVERTISING.
CORPORATION PROBLEMS.
THEORY AND HISTORY OF ACCOUNTING.
MATHEMATICS OF ACCOUNTING

The Following Special Courses Are Required of All Students in the School of Business Administration

FIRST SEMESTER OF SEVENTEEN WEEKS

ACCOUNTANCY: Basis of Double Entry. Opening and Closing of Books. Recording Business Transactions. Preparation of Financial Statements. Division of Ledger, Controlling Accounts. Division of Journal, Columnar Development. Bank and Petty Cash Reconciliations. Principles of Internal Check. Accruals and other Closing Adjustments. Single Entry.

The Principles studied are demonstrated by the solution of problems adapted from practice and the maintenance of actual accounting records. The course is arranged to meet the requirements of the student who is unfamiliar with bookkeeping as well as the student who is a bookkeeper.

BUSINESS LAW: *Elements of Law.*— Origin of Law. Its necessity in Business Life. Object of Law. Distinction between Unwritten and Written Law. Constituent Elements of Written and Unwritten Law. Survey of Absolute and Relative Rights. Divisions of Property. Methods of acquiring title to Real Property. Encumbrances on Real and Personal Property. Survey of Trust Foundations in Real and Personal Property, their origin, character, and duration. (*Six two-hour Lectures.*)

Contracts.— Definition of Contract. Contract distinguished from mere agreement. Kinds of Contracts: Simple, Sealed, Express, Implied, Executed, and Executory. Unilateral and Bilateral Contracts distinguished. Contract Essentials elucidated. Sufficiency as against Adequacy of Consideration in a Contract. Competency of parties to a Contract. Void, Void-

able, and Illegal Contracts. Assignment of Rights and Obligations under a Contract. Contracts required to be in writing under the Statute of Frauds. Effect of Fraud in a Contract. Contract of Guaranty and Surety distinguished. Summary of Essentials of Law of Sales. Construction and Interpretation of Contract. Methods of discharging Contract. Remedies for Breach. Statute of Limitations. Advantages of Arbitration Clause in a Contract. Conflict of Laws. (*Eleven two-hour Lectures.*)

SECOND SEMESTER OF SEVENTEEN WEEKS

ACCOUNTANCY: *Partnership Accounting.*— Opening of Books, Adjustments for Interest, etc. Salaries. Loans. Drawings. Division of Profits and Losses. Admission of Partners. Buying out of Partner. Dissolution. Consignments. Joint Ventures. Private Ledger. Branch House Accounting. Planning the Accounting System. Capital and Revenue Distinctions. Internal of Financial Statements. Comparative and Cumulative Statements. Units. Percentages. Graphs. Main Exhibits and Supporting schedules. Voucher and Voucher System. Special Rulings. Problems adapted from Practice. Short Review of Commercial Arithmetic.

BUSINESS LAW: *Agency.*— Definition of Agency. Agent and Servant distinguished. Agent distinguished from Independent Contractor. Test of the Relation of Principal and Agent. Basic Principle of Agency. Agency analyzed as a Contract Relation. General and Special Agents. Formation of the Relation of Principal and Agent. Effect of Relation when formed. Liability of Principal and Agent. Agent's duty to his Principal. Principal's duty to Agent. Elements making up Agent's Authority. Skill and Diligence Required. Undisclosed Principal. Maxims of the Law of Agency. Termination of the Relation. (*Five two-hour Lectures.*)

Partnership.— Origin and Development. Essentials of the Partnership Relation. Statutory Definition of Partnership analyzed. Kinds of Partners. Partnership compared with General Association and Corporation. Important Elements to Incorporate in Articles of Agreement between Partners. Rules determining Liability of Partners. Agency of Partner for Firm. Effect of Withdrawal or Death of Partner. Dissolution and Winding up of Partnership. Limited or Special Partnerships and their Methods of Formation. (*Five two-hour Lectures.*)

Sales.— Sale differentiated from Contract to Sell. Passing of Title in Sale of Goods in Uniform Mass and Goods not in Uniform Mass. Effect of Destruction of Subject Matter in Sale and Contract to Sell. Conditions and Warranties. Rules to determine time of passing of title. Bill of Lading as a Medium of retaining title until payment is assured. Transfer of Title by Negotiation of Bill of Lading or Warehouse Receipt. *Caveat Emptor* explained and exemplified. Statutory Requirements in Sale of Goods in Bulk. Auction Sales. Effect of Sale by a Person not the Owner. Effect of Delay in the Delivery of the Goods. Time, Place, and Manner of Delivery discussed. What constitutes Acceptance of Goods. Time of Passing of Title in Sales of Goods F. O. B. and C. O. D. Rights and Remedies of Unpaid Seller. *Stoppage in Transitu* discussed. Remedies for Breach of Warranty. Measure of Damages for Breach. (*Seven two-hour Lectures.*)

THIRD SEMESTER OF SEVENTEEN WEEKS

ACCOUNTANCY: *The Corporation.*— Promotion. Organization. Government. Records peculiar to the Corporation. Opening Entries. Corporate Instruments. Financial Plan of the Corporation. Amortization of Bond Discount and Premium. Bond Valuation. Dividends. Surplus and Re-

serves. Sinking Funds. Holding Companies. Consolidated Balance Sheet and Profit and Loss Statement. Consolidation. Merger. Reorganization. Dissolution. *Underwriting Syndicates.* Depreciation. Problems from Practice.

BUSINESS LAW: *Corporations.*— Distinction between Corporation and other forms of Business Organizations. Nature, Powers, and Obligations of Private Corporations. Rights and Duties of Promotors, Officers, Directors, and Stockholders. Rights of Creditors and others against the Corporation. Creation, Management, and Dissolution of Corporations. Stockholders' Meetings and Voting. Proxies. Voting Trusts. Corporate Mortgages. Forfeiture of Charter. Nature of Corporate Stock. Effect of *Ultra Vires* acts. Power of Corporation to purchase stock in other Corporations. Consolidation with other Corporations. Reorganizations. State and Federal Regulation of Corporations. Taxation of Corporation. (*Nine two-hour Lectures.*)

Negotiable Instruments.— Elements constituting negotiability. Notes, Drafts, Checks, defined and differentiated. Non-negotiable Instruments considered. Blanks in Instruments as affecting Negotiability. When Blanks may be filled. When Instrument is Payable. Parties to a Negotiable Instrument. Effect of Post-Dating. Construction when Instrument is Ambiguous. When Instrument bears Interest and When Interest begins to Run. Accommodation Paper. Acceptance of Bill of Exchange Discussed. Kinds of Indorsement. Forgery and Alteration of Negotiable Instrument Considered. Presentment for Payment. Protest. Notice of Dishonor. Effect of Certification of Check. Defences to Negotiable Instrument, as Between Original Parties; as Between Remote Parties. Effect of Usury. Joint and Several Liability Considered. Discharge of Negotiable Instrument. The entire Negotiable Instruments Act is analyzed and annotated in detail. (*Eight two-hour Lectures.*)

FOURTH SEMESTER OF SEVENTEEN WEEKS

ACCOUNTANCY: *Cost Accounting.*— Purpose and Advantages of Cost Accounting. The Complete Cost System. Elements of Cost. What cost of Manufacture Includes. Materials, Requisition, Purchase, Control. Labor. Analysis and Distribution of Overhead. Treatment of Capital Items, such as Rent, Interest, Insurance, etc. Theory of Interest on Invested Capital. Overhead Rates, Estimated, Predetermined, Actual, Supplementary. Machine Rates. Methods of handling Scrap, Waste, Shrinkage, Defective Work, etc. Wage Systems. Administrative and Selling Costs. Sales Prices. Control of the Cost Records by the General Financial Books. Preparation and Use of Forms and Reports. Installation of Cost Systems. Use of Automatic Accounting Devices. Cost Inspection. Solution of Problems.

BUSINESS LAW: *Insurance.*— Definition and Origin. Essentials of the Contract. Marine, Fire, Life, Fidelity, Title, Credit, and Casualty Insurance. Definition and Exemplification of Insurable Interest. The Standard Insurance Policy and its Provisions considered. The Binder. Premiums. Effect of False Statement by Insured considered. Effect of Concealment on the Contract of Insurance. Standardized Clauses in various Policies considered. Estoppel and Waiver in Insurance. (*Eleven two-hour Lectures.*)

Decedents' Estates.— Succession to Decedent's Property, both Real and Personal, under a Will and through Intestacy. Validity of Will considered. Revocation of Will. Probate of Will. Letters Testamentary and Letters of Administration. Rights of Surviving Husband or Wife. Executors, Administrators, and Trustees. Transfer Tax. Accounting of Executor or Administrator. Commissions of Executor and Administrator. Statutory investments prescribed for Trustees and

Guardians. Rights of Posthumous, Pretermittent, Adopted, and Illegitimate Children. Advances to Children discussed. (*Six two-hour Lectures.*)

FIFTH SEMESTER OF SEVENTEEN WEEKS

ACCOUNTANCY: *Auditing.* — Purposes and Advantages of an Audit. Professional and Non-professional Auditors. Legal and Moral Responsibilities of Auditors. Professional Ethics. Balance Sheet and Detailed Audits. Investigations, Verification, Assets, Liabilities, Income, Expense. Working Papers. Statements. Reports. Recommendations. Instructions for System Changes. Development of Analytical Mind by Solution of Practical Problems. The student is taken through a complete engagement from the first interview with a client to the final report.

BUSINESS LAW: *Real Property.*— Property and Property Rights analyzed. What are Fixtures. Criteria for Determining Fixtures. Relation of Landlord and Tenant discussed. Deeds and Covenants therein. Rights and Liabilities of Mortgagor and Mortgagee. Satisfaction of Mortgage. Insurance Clause in Mortgage. Extension Agreements. Estates in Real Property. Suspension of Power of Alienation. Test of Alienability. Taxes, Assessments, and Water Charges. Forms. (*Eight two-hour Lectures.*)

Personal Property.— What it consists of. Effect of Annexation to Realty. Acquisition of Title. Kinds of Ownership. Application of Statute against Perpetuities thereto. Other Statutes relating thereto. (*One two-hour Lecture.*)

Bailments and Carriers.— Distinction between Bailment and Sale. Bailments for Benefit of Bailor; for Benefit of Bailee; for Mutual Benefit of Bailor and Bailee. Gratuitous

Bailments. Mutual Obligations of Parties in Contract of Bailment. Innkeepers. Duty to receive Guests. Liability for Loss of Goods. Lien of Innkeeper. Rights and Liabilities of Common Carrier. Liability for Loss of Baggage. Liability for Injury to Passenger. (*Six two-hour Lectures.*)

Guaranty and Suretyship.— Definition and Differentiation. Essentials of Contract of Guaranty and Surety. Kinds of Guaranties. Operation of Contract. Discharge of Guarantor. Discharge of Surety. (*Two two-hour Lectures.*)

SIXTH SEMESTER OF SEVENTEEN WEEKS

ACCOUNTANCY: *Problems.*— Solution of Problems selected from the Examinations for Certified Public Accountant and for admission to the American Institute. Class-room Demonstration and Discussion. Technique. Analysis. Speed Tests. Special Problems for out-of-class solution.

BUSINESS LAW: *Bankruptcy.*— Distinction between Bankruptcy and Insolvency. Voluntary and Involuntary Bankruptcy. Who may and Who may not become Bankrupts. Acts of Bankruptcy. Institution of Bankruptcy Proceedings. Duties of Bankrupts. Offenses in Violation of Bankruptcy Act. Rights and Duties of Referees, Receivers, and Trustees. Modes of Discharge of Bankrupt. Debts remaining undischarged. (*Four two-hour Lectures.*)

Damages.— Definition. Classification. Liquidated Damages and Penalties. Measure of Damages in Contract and in Tort Actions. Exemplary Damages. Nominal and Compensatory Damages. Duty to Prevent or Reduce. Particular Elements of Compensation. (*Three two-hour Lectures.*)

Evidence.— Definition. Sources. "Judicial Notice." Burden of Proof. Capacity of Parties to Testify. Hearsay Evidence. Regular Business Entries. Declarations against Interest. Opinion Evidence. Expert Opinion Evidence. Changing or Destroying Written Instrument. Best Evidence Rule. Oral Evidence Rule. (*One two-hour Lecture.*)

General Review.— Subject Matter of Preceding Semesters Exhaustively Reviewed. Class Discussion, Quiz, and Drill in Cases drawn from Business Bulletins, New York Court of Appeals Reports, Bar and Certified Public Accountants' Examinations, etc. (*Nine two-hour Lectures.*)

THE SPIRIT OF SERVICE

THE growth of the School of Business Administration is largely attributable to the efforts of satisfied students who show their appreciation of the training received in the various courses by encouraging others to enroll.

Doubtless there are people among your friends and acquaintances who would be interested in knowing about the courses offered at the Woolworth Building. If you will jot down in the space below the names and addresses of those who might be interested in the courses and mail this page to Room 750, Woolworth Building, New York City, we shall gladly send them a copy of this bulletin.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Name of friend suggesting prospective student: .....

Address: .....

PART XI

UNIVERSITY REGISTER OF STUDENTS

UNIVERSITY REGISTER OF STUDENTS

1925-1926

ABBREVIATIONS:

The letter or letters following the names indicate in what department or school the student is enrolled.

C.	College.	PL.	Pre-Law School.
G.	Graduate School.	L.	Law School.
SS.	Social Service.	SL.	Special Law Student.
T.	Teachers' College.	P.	Pharmacy.
BLA.	Business Law and Accountancy.		

The numerals 1, 2, 3 and 4 preceding these letters indicate first or Freshman year, second or Sophomore year, third or Junior year, fourth or Senior year.

Addresses followed by an asterisk (*) are in Brooklyn, N. Y.; all others are in Manhattan and Bronx, New York City, unless otherwise stated.

Aarons, Morris	1P	1469 Webster Ave.
Aaronson, Benjamin	1L	1406 Townsend Ave.
Abbondolo, Daniel A.	3L	103 Truxton St. *
Abel, Brother Joseph	T	153 East 76th St.
Abramowitz, Isidore	1P	555 East 169th St.
Abramowitz, Julius	3L	420 Grand Ave.
Abramson, Joseph	PL	80 West 169th St.
Absolon, Walter T.	2L	20 Parkway Road, Bronxville, N. Y.
Acavedo, Edward	2L	245 West 13th St.
Adams, Adolph C.	1L	148 West 129th St.
Adams, Francis W.	1L	53 East 58th St.
Adams, Franklin P.	3L	325 Clinton Ave. *
Adams, William C.	1C	76 West 86th St.
Adams, William J.	1C	19 Eagle Ave., Cooperstown, N. Y.
Adalbert, Sister M.	G	23 Thornton St. *
Adelaide, Sister M.	T	1518 73d St. *
Adelinda, Sister M.	T	590 6th St. *
Adler, Hyman	1P	1386 Prospect Ave.
Adler, Sylvia G.	PL	107 East 116th St.
Adrian, Albert G.	1L	Pleasantville, N. Y.
Adrian, Augusta A.	SS	5 Sunset Drive, Scarsdale, N. Y.
Adrian, Sister Mary	T	College Misericordia, Dallas, Pa.
Agatha, Sister M.	T	Mt. St. Francis, Peekskill, N. Y.
Agnella, Sister	T	Bramhall and Ocean Aves., Jersey City, N. J.
Agnes, Sister M.	G	Mt. St. Ursula, Bedford Park
Agnes, Sister M.	T	687 Cortlandt St., Perth Amboy, N. J.
Agneta, Sister M.	T	7 South St., Newark, N. J.

Ahearn, Marguerite H.	T	349 Communipaw Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Ahern, Cecelia	SS	Hotel Pennsylvania
Ahern, Leo F.	4C	557 Avenue E, Bayonne, N. J.
Ahern, Richard G.	1L	545 57th St. *
Aherne, John M.	1L	144 East 89th St.
Aime, Bro. Victor	T	153 East 76th St.
Aimone, Carlo J.	1L	282 Central Ave., W. Hoboken, N. J.
Aimone, John	1L	66 Hamilton Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Alacoque, Sister Marie	T	208 Morgan St., Union City, N. J.
Albert, Brother	T	154 East 38th St.
Albert, Daniel G.	2L	322 West 108th St.
Alberta, Sister M.	T	70 Chestnut St., Rutherford, N. J.
Alberta, Sister M.	T	2473 Valentine Ave.
Alberti, Vincent S.	1C	349 East 14th St.
Albertine, Sister M.	G	Mary Immaculate School, Ossining, N. Y.
Alces, Elizabeth	G	49 Bonn Place, Weehawken, N. J.
Alces, Eva	T	49 Bonn Place, Weehawken, N. J.
Alexander, Sidney	3L	5 West 112th St.
Alexandrina, Sister M.	G	144 Bleecker St. *
Alexandrine, Sister Marie	T	326 Jersey St., Harrison, N. J.
Alfieri, John B.	3L	3724 Paulding Ave.
Alfred, Sister M.	T	154 Sullivan St.
Alice, Sister M.	T	539 West 152d St.
Alkoff, Abraham	1L	1993 Crotona Ave.
Allen, Joseph J.	2L	62 West 140th St.
Allen, Katherine J.	T	693 Macon St. *
Allen, Richard J.	BLA	2412 Webster Ave.
Allen, Veronica	T	338 Lincoln Place *
Allen, Violet A.	3L	279 Kingston Ave. *
Alley, James B.	3L	111 Broadway
Alma, Sister M.	T	Mt. St. Dominic, Caldwell, N. J.
Almeda, Sister M.	T	2473 Valentine Ave.
Alonzo, Juan J.	2C	Box 234, Bayamon, Porto Rico
Aloysius, Sister Mary	T	463 West 142d St.
Alphonsa, Sister Theresa	T	96 Hamilton St., Paterson, N. J.
Alphonsus, Brother	G	Manhattan College
Alphonsus, Sister M.	T	329 East 63d St.
Altieri, James	1C	34 East 208th St.
Amanda, Sister Mary	T	So. Main St., Lodi, N. J.
Amandus, Brother	T	248 East 49th St.
Ambrose, Sister M.	T	69 Washington Square
Amon, Joseph D.	G	196 Alexander Ave.
Amoroso, Frances M.	T	1029 Washington St., Hoboken, N. J.
Anastasi, John J.	1C	784 South Oak Drive
Anderson, Edward F.	3L	542 East 89th St.
Anderson, George V.	2L	134 Dwight St., Jersey City, N. J.
Anderson, Thomas M.	PL	332 Park Ave. *
Andrew, Peter T.	PL	147 Clendenny Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Angela, Sister A.	G	713 Washington St., Hoboken, N. J.
Angela, Sister Maria	T	St. Elizabeth's Convent, Convent Station, N. J.
Angela, Sister Mary	T	Immaculate Conception Convent, Lodi, N. J.
Angela, Sister Regina	E	Mt. St. Vincent-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.
Angelica, Sister M.	G	St. Walburga's Convent, Elizabeth, N. J.
Angelica, Sister M.	T	175 Linden Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Angelique, Sister	T	1219 103d St., Ozone Park, L. I., N. Y.
Angelorum, Sister Regina	T	182d St. and Belmont Ave.
Angels, Sister St. Helen of	T	139 East 79th St.
Angione, Charles F.	4C	681 East 181st St.
Anita, Sister Catherine	T	96 Hamilton St., Paterson, N. J.

Anner, John L.	PL	608 West 188th St.
Annette, Sister Mary	T	Mercy Convent, Great Neck, L. I.
Annunciata, Sister M.	T	St. Walburga's Convent, Elizabeth, N. J.
Anselma, Sister M.	G	152 East 66th St.
Anthony, Brother	T	41 Butler St. *
Anthony, Sister M.	T	279 2d St., Jersey City, N. J.
Antonelli, Alfred C.	1P	367 Bleecker St.
Antonio, Alfred D.	3L	79 Smith St., Perth Amboy, N. J.
Anysia, Sister M.	G	292 Washington Ave. *
Apicella, Anthony	2L	1446 38th St. *
Apollini, Sister M.	T	325 Jersey St., Harrison, N. J.
Appleby, Edgar T.	3L	205 West 57th St.
Aquina, Sister M.	T	Holy Assumption Convent, Roebling, N. J.
Aquinas, Sister M.	G	1514 Webster Ave.
Aquinas, Sister M. Thomas	T	218 East 4th St.
Aquinas, Sister Thomas	G	Mt. St. Francis, Peekskill, N. Y.
Arcese, Florence	G	675 77th St. *
Arcese, Madeline	G	675 77th St. *
Arcese, Vincent	2C	675 77th St. *
Archer, David A	1L	145 Vose Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
Archer, Hugh B.	3C	215 Sidney Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Archibald, Clarence	3L	302 15th St. *
Arak, Charles M.	3L	84 Kingsland Ave., Elmhurst, L. I.
Arata, Edward G.	1C	1744 63d St. *
Arena, Philip	1P	134 N. 6th Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Arledge, Roone	SL	250 West 71st St.
Arnold, Frank W.	1P	58 Anderson St., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Aronowitz, Harry T.	2C	11 East 42d St., Bayonne, N. J.
Asciutto, Sam A.	PL	32 Brooklyn Ave. *
Ashare, Harold	3L	431 Madison Ave. *
Assa, Francis J.	2P	96 Montrose Ave. *
Atlas, Nicholas	3L	242 Second St.
Atwell, John F.	2C	7817 Ridge Blvd. *
Atwell, Lester J.	1C	7817 Ridge Blvd. *
Aufiere, Vincent	PL	2334 Second Ave.
Augello, Eugene I.	2P	277 East Tenth St.
Augenstein, Herman	1C	2233 Ellis Ave.
Augenstern, George	2P	736 Prospect Ave.
August, Brother Adrian	T	153 East 76th St.
Augustine, Sister Agnes	T	239 Woodside Ave., Newark, N. J.
Augustine, Sister M.	T	329 East 63d St.
Augustine, Sister M.	T	343 East 137th St.
Aulbach, Anna	T	447 East 171st St.
Aungier, Vincent C.	1C	258 Hancock St. *
Austin, Gertrude P. M.	2L	72 East 190th St.
Austin, Sister Maria	T	St. Michael's, 240 Ninth St., Jersey City, N. J.
Austina, Sister M.	T	Convent Station, N. J.
Avery, Mrs. Lydia	T	"The Eagle" *
Avvocato, Anthony	2C	865 Fresh Pond Road *
Axtell, Marguerite	2L	1059 Union St. *
Bachmann, Charles F.	1C	1234 Theriot Ave.
Backman, Francis G.	PL	47 Warren St., Ellenville, N. Y.
Backus, Mary A.	T	690 President St. *
Bacon, Ralph Hoyt	1C	2682 Briggs Ave.
Bacon, Samuel	1C	2682 Briggs Ave.
Baffino, Frank P.	1C	455 East 139th St.
Bagarozy, Robert C.	1L	209 Dyckman St.
Bail, George B.	1C	2139 Watson Ave.
Bailey, William K.	4C	Fordham University

Baker, Charles	2P	1310 Washington Ave.
Baker, Evelyn J.	2L	44 West 86th St.
Baker, Lillian K.	G	2260 84th St. *
Baker, Thomas J.	1C	2418 University Ave.
Bakrat, Abraham S.	1L	1234 Lincoln Place *
Balber, Amnon	2P	625 Quincy St. *
Baldwin, Clara E.	T	141 Maple St. *
Baldwin, James D.	2L	250 West 57th St.
Baldwin, Richard F.	1L	120 State St. *
Ballot, Alexander L.	1P	816 East 176th St.
Balog, John J.	2C	78 Elliott Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
Baltz, Joseph M., Jr.	2C	11 Bay View Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Bankler, Benjamin	4C	1315 Prospect Avenue
Bannett, Abraham	1P	2280 Bathgate Ave.
Bannin, Mrs. Josephine	SS	578 4th St. *
Bannon, David J., Jr.	1C	154 Underhill Ave. *
Baptist, Sister M. John	T	St. Columba's Convent, Chester, N. Y.
Barbato, Victor	PL	315 East 154th St.
Baris, Isidore S.	2P	51 First Ave.
Barland, Wm.	1P	941 Simpson St.
Barlaz, Elias	1L	1671 Vyse Ave.
Barlaz, Gershon M.	1P	1671 Vyse Ave.
Barnett, Mary	SS	9 Willow St. *
Barr, Rev. James J.	T	300 Vanderbilt Ave. *
Barratini, Agnes C.	T	919 Union St., Union City, N. J.
Barrett, Agnes M.	G	319 East 57th St.
Barrett, John Jerome	1L	592 Walton Ave.
Barriscale, Walter S.	1L	136 West Fulton St., Long Beach, N. Y.
Barritt, A. Sidney	1C	401 Eighth Ave. *
Barrners, Ruth M.	G	Westwood, N. J.
Barron, Walter R.	1C	329 East 66th St.
Barrows, Marion	SS	4 Convent Hill
Barry, Elizabeth	G	1524 Bedford Ave. *
Barry, Helen V.	T	43 Romaine Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Barry, Katherine C.	T	3607 Farragut Road *
Bass, Samuel	1P	202 Sheffield Ave. *
Bassett, Geraldine	T	53 Hamilton Terrace
Bassin, Frank P.	PL	352 Livonia Ave. *
Bathon, Edward G.	PL	76 Pinehurst Ave.
Batten, Walter Leo	2C	Marlboro, N. Y.
Bauer, Herman E.	2C	1667 Ave. A
Bauer, Joseph R.	1C	166 Hart St. *
Bauer, Rudolph C.	3C	28 New St., Jersey City, N. J.
Bauman, Joseph	1C	87 Pulaski St. *
Bauman, Morris	PL	272 Sackman St.
Baut, Francis S.	PL	10 Washington St., Derby, Conn.
Baxter, Joseph A.	PL	1774 66th St. *
Bayer, Charles B.	1L	Penn. Ave. & Scarsdale Rd., Crestwood, N. Y.
Bayer, Harold L.	BLA2	475 East 144th St.
Bayus, Joseph Edw.	2P	164 Rockwell Ave., Stratford, Conn.
Bazil, Samuel I.	1C	2183 Washington Ave.
Beagan, Charles P.	BLA1	45 N. Meyers Ave., Winfield, L. I.
Beal, Harold	PL	3252 Third Ave.
Beary, Helen M.	T	38 Dickenson St. *
Beatrice, Sister M.	T	154 Sullivan St.
Beatrice, Sister M.	T	277 East 143d St.
Beatrice, Sister Rose	T	214 Ripley Place, Elizabeth, N. J.
Becker, Arthur M.	PL	547 West 147th St.
Becker, George J.	2P	345 Madison St., Passaic, N. J.

Becker, Philip F.	1L	173 East 112th St.
Bedard, Alfred J.	3L	221 West 70th St.
Beers, Jessie A.	T	1990 Bedford Ave. *
Begley, Alexander P.	1L	805 Fairmont Place
Begun, Isadore A.	1L	1002 East 167th St.
Beirne, Edward M.	3L	139 Cambridge Place *
Belfiglio, Edmond L.	1P	263 New Main St., Yonkers, N. Y.
Belfus, Reuben	1P	315 Powell St. *
Bell, John A.	3L	311 East 90th St.
Bell, William J.	4C	53-67 69th St., Maspeth, L. I.
Bello, Frank J.	1L	357 Eighth St., Jersey City, N. J.
Beloin, Howard J.	1C	88 Shuttle Meadow Ave., New Britain, Conn.
Beltrone, Arthur A.	2C	7612 14th Ave. *
Benczer, Samuel	2P	618 Fifth St.
Benedetto, John B.	3L	10 Catherine Slip
Bender, Natalie	T	883 Montgomery St., Jersey City, N. J.
Benedict, Sister Mary	T	455 East 29th St. *
Benedict, Sister M.	T	2473 Valentine Ave.
Benedicta, Sister M.	T	55 West 138th St.
Bengochea, Arturo	SL	435 West 119th St.
Benigna, Sister Grace	T	281 South 8th St., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Benita, Sister M.	T	590 Sixth St. *
Bennett, John	3L	416 75th St. *
Bensel, Francis S.	3L	5635 Delafield Ave.
Berchmann, Sister Mary	T	463 West 142nd St.
Berchmanns, Sister Mary	G	590 Sixth St. *
Berchmans, Sister M.	T	Holy Assumption Convent, Roebling, N. J.
Berenice, Sister M.	T	97 Lafayette St., Suffern, N. Y.
Berg, Paul	1P	352 St. Ann's Ave.
Bergen, Edmund S.	2L	313 Convent Ave.
Bergen, Katherine A.	T	224 Fifth St.
Berger, Adolph	2P	413 East 81st St.
Berger, Clara V.	1L	70 St. Mark's Place
Bergin, Charles G.	2C	114 Webster Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Bergin, John J.	4C	983 East 181st St.
Bergman, Morris	2P	Box 20, Moodus, Conn.
Bergner, David	3L	1301 Ave. J *
Berlin, Hyman	PL	539 Claremont Parkway
Berlinger, James C.	1L	87 Hamilton Place
Berlowitz, Philip	2P	101 East 110th St.
Berman, Louis	1C	209 Forsythe St.
Berman, Sam	1P	706 Allerton Ave.
Bernadette, Sister M.	T	220 Genesee St., Trenton, N. J.
Bernadette, Sister Mary	T	317 Bergenline Ave., Union City, N. J.
Bernard, Brother	G	337 West 13th St.
Bernard, Gustav	1P	1574 Crotona Park East
Bernard, Mother St.	T	630 Riverside Drive
Bernard, Sister Mary	T	Ursuline Academy, Wilmington, Del.
Bernstein, George H.	2L	378 Monroe St. *
Bernstein, Samuel	1P	549 East 139th St.
Bernstein, Samuel	2L	133 West 31st St., Bayonne, N. J.
Bernstein, Saul	3L	756 Tenth Ave.
Bernstein, Stephen S.	3L	409 Edgecomb Ave.
Bertin, Sister Mary of St.	T	69 So. Washington Square
Bertrand, Sister	T	56 East 68th St.
Bertrand, Sister Mary	T	455 East 29th St. *
Bertrand, Sister Rose	T	175 Linden Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Berson, Jacob N.	BLA	2990 Bassford Ave.
Beseda, Ethel G.	1L	121 Pennsylvania Ave., Hillside, N. J.

Beshansky, Phillip	2P	395 Somerset St., Johnstown, Pa.
Beshansky, Reuben Elliot	2P	395 Somerset St., Johnstown, Pa.
Betts, Henry B.	2L	94 New England Ave., Summit, N. J.
Beyer, Fred W.	PL	1074 Fulton St. *
Bickmann, Fredericka W.	1L	1430 East 8th St. *
Bieber, Oscar	2P	21 East Third St.
Bierman, Isidor	PL	1665 Park Ave.
Bill, Joseph George	1L	230 St. Ann's Ave., Richmond Hill, L. I.
Binder, Aaron	1P	251 Troy Ave. *
Binder, Abram H.	2P	550 Greene Ave. *
Binder, Morris	2C	491 East 194th St.
Binder, Mortimer H.	2L	233 East 165th St.
Bing, Helen M.	PL	3371 Third Ave.
Bingham, Emily	T	19 Kensington Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Biondi, Emil	1P	83 Darvall St., Corona, L. I., N. Y.
Birns, Harry R.	2P	14 West 112th St.
Bishop, N. Edna	T	1437 103d St., Ozone Park, L. I., N. Y.
Bissell, William A.	2L	Grace Court *
Bisson, Madeline	G	117 Chadwick Ave., Newark, N. J.
Bisson, Marion	T	117 Chadwick Ave., Newark, N. J.
Blackstone, Edward S.	2L	153 East 86th St.
Blair, Edith	SS	Lincoln Hospital
Blake, Helen M.	G	214 Riverside Drive
Blake, Mary K.	T	20 Britton St., Jersey City, N. J.
Blancato, Samuel	2P	147 Irving Ave., Port Chester, N. Y.
Blau, David	1P	1314 Brook Ave.
Blickstein, Jack	1P	49 East 102d St.
Block, Elias	2P	661 East 163d St.
Blohm, William H.	PL	339 Ogden Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Blondino, Sister Mary	T	1075 Madison Ave.
Bloom, George	2P	434 49th St. *
Blooman, James J. C.	3C	432 55th St. *
Blum, Carlin E.	1L	116 West 116th St.
Blum, Hermand A.	1L	Cooper St. and Metropolitan Ave. *
Blum, Philip	1P	2031 Monterey Ave.
Blumenkranz, Ida L.	2L	113 Beach 63d St., Arverne, L. I.
Blumenthal, Isidore M.	1P	1035 75th St. *
Bober, Ethel	2L	159 West 84th St.
Bobkoff, Henry M.	1L	827 Trinity Ave.
Bocchini, Joseph A.	2C	366 So. 12th St., Newark, N. J.
Bochicchio, Gerard J.	1C	214 Spencer St., Dunmore, Pa.
Bochicchio, Vincent A.	3L	303 West 11th St.
Bockman, David	1P	108 West 118th St.
Boden, James S.	2C	7 First St., Woodside, L. I., N. Y.
Bogumila, Sister	T	239 Nepperhan Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
Bohan, Joseph P.	3L	517 West 50th St.
Bone, John P.	2L	144 East 52d St.
Bongiorni, Joseph	2L	2416 Beaumont Ave.
Bonnell, James F.	PL	232 Morris Ave., Summit, N. J.
Bonomi, John A.	1L	2245 Bathgate Ave.
Bonynge, Albert	2L	Grace Court *
Bontempo, Emilio	1L	8 Flagler St., Morristown, N. J.
Booth, John E.	2L	499 East 8th St. *
Booth, Robert J.	PL	5 Minetta Lane
Bordan, Murray	1P	68 Gerry St. *
Boren, Sidney D.	2L	1284 Bergen St. *
Boressoff, Jack	1P	R. F. D. No. 3, Plainfield, N. J.
Borgman, Sanford	1P	63 East 114th St.
Borres, Marion	3L	1037 Seaview Ave., Far Rockaway, L. I., N. Y.

Boser, Alfred W.	3L	Premium Pt., P.O. Box 321, NewRochelle, N.Y.
Bousa, Otto	2P	435 East 86th St.
Bowe, William J., Jr.	1C	118 West 77th St.
Bowes, Edward F.	2C	51 East 88th St.
Bowden, Helen C.	T	427 East 55th St. *
Boyan, Agnes M.	2L	289 State St., Flushing, L. I.
Boyd, F. Keats	3C	1766 46th St. *
Boyd, William P.	3C	Milford, Pa.
Boylan, Mary A.	T	52 Fourth St., New Brighton, S. I.
Boylan, Mary C.	T	746 Bushwick Ave. *
Boyle, Cornelius A.	1L	470 East 161st St.
Boyle, Daniel M.	1L	1092 Lydig Ave.
Boyle, John H., Jr.	2C	1092 Lydig Ave.
Boynton, Kathryn	G	226 Orchard St., Elizabeth, N. J.
Bozza, Dominick	1P	Goodwin Ave., Elmsford, N. Y.
Bracalone, George A.	1L	119 39th St., Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.
Brach, Theodore	1L	367 Elm St., Newark, N. J.
Bracken, Emma M.	T	1709 Ave. J *
Bradley, Lucile M.	T	29 Gautier Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Bradley, Margaret	G	1996 Morris Ave.
Brady, Charles J.	1P	94 West 35th St., Bayonne, N. J.
Brady, Francis X.	4C	3819 Carpenter Ave.
Brady, James S. B.	1L	2075 Grand Concourse
Brady, Joseph H.	G	15 Ward Place, Caldwell, N. J.
Brady, John M.	1C	2126 East 17th St. *
Brady, Robert W.	T	15 Ward Place, Caldwell, N. J.
Brady, Vincent	1L	317 East 241st St.
Bragden, Lester M.	3L	644 West 173d St., Apt. 23
Bragia, Jacob G.	1L	1613 East 3d St. *
Braks, Henry	PL	111 Lockwood Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
Brand, Albert	2C	59 East 104th St.
Brand, Edward B.	2C	430 Fifth Ave. *
Brandes, Julius	1L	317 Crimmins Ave.
Brandon, John J.	1C	124 West 61st St.
Brandt, Peter	2L	830 East 179th St.
Brany, Frank O.	3L	105 Union Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Brasaven, Martin E.	1C	616 Howard Ave. *
Brasch, Charles	PL	102 West 102d St.
Brassel, Philip J. C.	2C	943 Sherman Ave.
Brauer, Louis	2L	960 Simpson St.
Braun, Hyman	1P	25 East 103d St.
Braverman, Isadore	3L	854 Kelly St.
Bray, Harry	1L	18 Rockland Place, New Rochelle, N. Y.
Breen, James E.	3C	312 Lincoln Road *
Breen, John P.	2C	1898 Belmont Ave.
Breen, John T.	3L	19718 111th Ave., Hollis, L. I.
Breidenbach, William F.	3L	2025 Daly Ave.
Brennan, Florentine M.	2L	211 East 68th St.
Brennan, Frances	G	773 Union Ave.
Brennan, Harold B.	2L	207 Van Nostrand Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Brennan, John F.	1L	1175 Gerard Ave.
Brennan, John P.	1C	2084 Martin St., Maspeth, L. I., N. Y.
Brennan, Joseph P.	3C	141 Park St., Carbondale, Pa.
Brennan, Mary E.	T	215 East 39th St.
Brennan, Paul M.	3L	354 East 69th St.
Brennan, Paul P.	1L	193 East 32d St. *
Brennan, Raymond P.	1C	2909 Heath Ave.
Brennan, Thomas A.	1L	690 East 161st St.
Brennan, Thomas	PL	9415 110th St., Richmond Hill, N. Y.

Brennan, Vincent J.	PL	145 Harlem Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.
Brenner, George A.	1L	160 West 17th St.
Brenner, Solomon	1P	850 Faile St.
Brenner, William N.	1L	33 S. Lexington Ave., White Plains, N. Y.
Breslin James D.	2L	1640 East 22d St. *
Breslin, James F. E.	3C	205 East 42d St. *
Breslow, Abraham A.	1P	763 East 152d St.
Bressman, Abraham	1P	860 Cauldwell Ave., care of Smith
Breton, Ernest A.	1C	42 Washington Ave., Danbury, Conn.
Brett, Henry T.	3C	656 W. 204th St.
Brettschneider, Karl	2L	239 Broadway, Bayonne, N. J.
Brewer, Frederick W.	1L	352 Eastern Parkway *
Brewster, Edward S.	1C	Penitentiary, Welfare Island
Brice, Agnes M.	T	1240 East 35th St. *
Bridger, Philip H.	1P	1504 Charlotte St.
Brienza, Mario	PL	957 Morris Ave.
Briggs, James A.	2L	8847 Eldert Lane, Woodhaven, L. I., N. Y.
Brill, Joseph E.	1L	215 East 197th St.
Brill, Walter P.	1L	215 East 197th St.
Brinkman, Rosemary	T	91 Hill St. *
Briody, Marcella	T	91 Palisade Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Brock, Francis X.	1C	28 Greenwich Ave.
Brock, Lawrence V.	1C	28 Greenwich Ave.
Brock, Roger J.	1L	105 West 70th St.
Brodel, Virginia	1L	Marymount College, Tarrytown, N. Y.
Broderick, John J.	2C	103 West 104th St.
Brodeur, Lester W.	1P	40 East Liberty St., Waterbury, Conn.
Brokhahne, Van Rensselaer	G	493 Clinton Ave. *
Brook, Alexander	G	1068 East 15th St. *
Brooke, Milton M.	1L	1312 St. Lawrence Ave.
Brooks, George A.	2L	437 East 82d St.
Brooks, Harry	1P	921 47th St. *
Brophy, John M.	G	323 Bedford Park Blvd.
Brosnan, Mrs. Ester S.	T	673 59th St. *
Brosnan, Rev. Vincent J.	G	321 Nelson Ave., Great Kills, S. I.
Brown, Christiane	1L	345 East 68th St.
Brown, Eileen M.	T	191 St. Marks Ave. *
Brown, Eliza I.	T	70 Hinsdale Place, Newark, N. J.
Brown, James F.	2C	West Ave., Springdale, Conn.
Brown, Irwin A.	BLA	110 Highpoint Ave., Weehawken, N. J.
Brown, Louis	1L	31 Pike St.
Browne, John E.	1L	47 Newbury Ave., Dongan Hills, S. I.
Browne, John F.	PL	1054 McBride St., Far Rockaway, N. Y.
Browne, John J.	BLA	188 Hull St. *
Brownstein, Benjamin	1L	207 Van Siclen Ave. *
Bruce, Burton	1L	Fordham University
Bruder, Louis A.	PL	200 Fatbush Ave. *
Bruen, Daniel A.	2L	3131 Sedgwick Ave.
Bruina, Joseph R.	2C	56 Elizabeth St.
Brumberger, Sydney	2P	302 Pennsylvania Ave. *
Brummer, Emma	SS	313 Sherman Ave.
Bruning, John A.	PL	1944 Loring Place
Brussell, Solomon	1P	680 Wales Ave.
Bruther, John F.	2L	11 Perry St., Trenton, N. J.
Bruton, William P. M.	4C	Grand St., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Bryan, John E. A.	3C	360 14th St. *
Bryant, Marie Louise	T	33 Harrison Ave. *
Buchman, Abraham	1L	1873 Loring Place
Buchter, Morris	1P	226 Van Buren St. *

Buckley, Catharine	G	674 East 22d St. *
Buckley, John J.	3L	382 King St., Port Chester, N. Y.
Buckley, Joseph F.	T	521 East 9th St. *
Buckley, May	T	2527 Frisby Ave.
Buckley, Ralph	1C	Harrington Ave., Meriden, Conn.
Bucy, Charles W.	2L	10 West 88th St.
Budoff, Henry N.	1P	1547 Minford Place
Bull, Reginald V.	2C	1050 Park Place *
Bunshaft, Jess	2P	630 Trinity Avenue
Buonomo, Lorenzo	1L	250 West 117th St.
Burgard, Josephine A.	3L	164 Glenwood Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Burke, Charles T.	2C	109 West Hillsboro Ave., Tampa, Fla.
Burke, Edward J.	1C	1937 Benedict Ave.
Burke, Edward T.	1L	281 8th St., Jersey City, N. J.
Burke, James S.	1L	228 Mill St., Paterson, N. J.
Burke, John A.	BLA	386 Woodlawn Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Burke, John William	3C	112 Hillcrest Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
Burke, Julia V.	SS	637 Ovington Ave. *
Burke, William P.	BLA	252 Irvington Ave., So. Orange, N. J.
Burke, William V.	3L	50 West 70th St.
Burleigh, William F.	1C	570 Main St., Ansonia, Conn.
Burlinson, Alexander C.	2C	1728 Taylor Ave.
Burne, Doris I.	3L	433 East 139th St.
Burns, Alice	T	103 East 125th St.
Burns, Daniel F. A.	G	2618 Woodbine St. *
Burns, Edward P.	2C	112 West 90th St.
Burns, Harry F.	PL	4388 Broadway
Burns, Helen G.	T	766 East 175th St.
Burns, James H.	2C	137 East 47th St.
Burns, Joseph A.	2L	164 Jacques St., Elizabeth, N. J.
Burns, Joseph P.	2L	Warren Manor, South Beach, S. I.
Burns, Margaret A.	T	766 East 175th St.
Burns, Mary M.	G	8518-109th St., Richmond Hill, L. I.
Burns, Veronica E.	T	1413 Beach Ave.
Burrough, Marion	T	1492 University Ave.
Burrough, Ruth	T	889 St. Nicholas Ave.
Burso, Joseph J.	3C	1518 First Ave.
Bush, Louis B.	4C	11 No. 9th St., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Bush, Samuel	2P	920 Ave. St. John
Busher, George F.	3L	2214 University Ave.
Butler, Ada M.	T	971 Anderson Ave.
Butler, Ellsworth K.	1L	72 Harman Drive, Larchmont, N. Y.
Butler, Gertrude M.	T	380 McDonough St. *
Butler, John F.	1L	104 East 89th St.
Butler, Joseph A.	3L	244 West 102d St.
Butler, Mrs. Rosalie	SS	458 Meadow St., Elizabeth, N. J.
Butler, William B.	2L	"L" Albermarle Road *
Bynoe, Pearl E.	G	271 Milford St. *
Byrne, Alice	T	676 75th St. *
Byrne, Teresa A.	SS	61 West 106th St.
Byrne, Wilford J.	PL	353 East 146th St.
Byrne, William J.	2C	2202 Andrews Ave.
Caffrey, Edward A.	1C	3 Orient Ave. *
Caffrey, Joseph A.	2C	678 Main St., Sugar Notch, Pa
Cafiero, Emma	T	273 Linden Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Cahill, Daniel J.	4C	1915 Daly Ave.
Cahill, James F.	1C	1821 Morris Ave.
Cahill, John D.	2C	1915 Daly Ave.
Cahill, Margaret P.	T	513 West 145th St.

Calame, Frances A.	G	153 East 50th St.
Calamia, Peter Joseph	2P	234 Farnham Ave., Lodi, N. J.
Calanese, John J.	3L	327 Concord Ave.
Calderone, Philip A.	PL	287 Elizabeth St.
Califano, Edward F.	2P	34-23 41st St., Astoria, L. I., N. Y.
Calish, Hugh	BLA	299 Webster Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Callaghan, Agnes P.	SS	327 Convent Ave.
Callaghan, John R.	2L	619 West 113th St.
Callaghan, Margaret	SS	314 East 194th St.
Callaghan, Nicholas P.	3L	104 Morningside Ave.
Callahan, Francis X.	1C	1108 Cortelyou Road *
Callahan, George A.	3C	33 St. Marks Place
Callahan, Harold M.	1C	33 St. Marks Place
Callahan, Katheryn	BLA	117 Tonnele Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Callahan, Lora V.	T	54 Elmhurst Ave., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Callahan, Loretta M.	SS	415 West 120th St.
Callahan, Mary	BLA	117 Tonnele Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Callan, Martin J.	1C	75 South 42d Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Callan, Vera	SS	292 Willoughby Ave. *
Callista, Sister Mary, O.S.F.	T	So. Main St., Lodi, N. J.
Calvary, M. Mary of, R.J.M.	T	Convt. of Jesus and Mary, Highland Mills, N.Y.
Camillus, Sister M., S.M.	T	112 East 106th St.
Camora, Genevieve	T	265 Sackett St. *
Campana, Vincent R.	2C	65 Erie St., Jersey City, N. J.
Campbell, Alice E.	T	101 Clinton Ave. *
Campbell, Charles E.	2L	547 West 147th St.
Campbell, Gertrude M.	T	637 St. Marks Place *
Campbell, James J.	3L	309 Park Ave.
Campbell, Jane S.	T	93 Bergen St. *
Campbell, John M.	T	200 Washington Ave.
Campbell, Leo Kent	1L	1060 Park Ave.
Campbell, Vincent A.	T	101 Clinton Ave. *
Campion, James A.	1C	1953 82d St. *
Campion, Rev. Raymond J.	G	312 St. James Place *
Campion, Thomas F.	2C	1953 82d St. *
Canary, Charlotte F.	T	75 McDonough St. *
Canavan, Eva	SS	128 Highland Place *
Canivan, Robert Charles	3C	715 Court St., Honesdale, Pa.
Cannan, Allen J.	4C	368 West 6th St., Elmira, N. Y.
Cannavaro, Atthiho	1L	512 East 234th St.
Cannella, John M.	1C	1009 Summit Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Cannon, George J.	1L	266 White Plains Road, Tuckahoe, N. Y.
Canter, Edward L.	1P	20 Oak Grove Ave., Springfield, Mass.
Cantor, Reuben	2L	387 Oakland Ave., W. New Brighton, S. I.
Capeci, Peter F.	1L	215 Westchester Ave., Port Chester, N. Y.
Capper, George F.	1L	864 East 217th St.
Caravella, Joseph J.	1C	1492 Pacific St. *
Caravetta, Joseph A.	PL	3034 Grand Concourse
Carberry, Frank John	1C	44 Orchard St., Hillcrest, Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.
Carbone, Vincent James	1L	2681 Marion Ave.
Cardone, Joseph	SL	19 Kenmore St.
Carey, Miriam J.	T	287 Hoyt St. *
Cariello, Mario J.	PL	79 Corona Ave., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Carlino, Joseph	3L	1366 Leland Ave.
Carlson, Hilma J.	SS	171 North Fulton Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Carlucci, Joseph F.	1L	2381 Grand Ave.
Carmel, Sister Cecelia	T	41 Park St., Montclair, N. J.
Carmel, Sister M., O.S.D.	T	St. Agnes' Convent, Sparkhill, N. Y.
Carmel, Sister M., O.S.D.	T	669 Bergen Ave., Jersey City, N. J.

Carmel, Sister Rose, S.C.	T	Sacred Heart Academy, Hoboken, N. J.
Carmel, Sister Teresa	T	231 Court St., Elizabeth, N. J.
Carmela, Sister Agnes	SS	1495 Unionport Road, Westchester, N. Y.
Carney, Catherine D.	G	104 West 85th St.
Carney, James A.	3L	839 Elton Ave.
Carney, Mary C.	T	104 West 85th St.
Carney, Owen R.	3L	2479 University Ave.
Carney, Philip Le Roy	3C	45 Herbert St., Maspeth, L. I., N. Y.
Carney, R. R.	BLA	9516 108th St., Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.
Carney, Thomas F.	BLA	130 Sixth Ave., North Pelham, N. Y.
Carotenuto, Ralph J.	3C	55 North Elliott Place *
Carr, Elizabeth A.	SS	Fort Hill Road, Scarsdale, N. Y.
Carillo, John Edward	1C	1535 72d St. *
Carroll, Gerard L.	T	2429 Valentine Ave.
Carroll, James J.	G-1L	2322 University Ave.
Carroll, James J.	2L	457 Ogden Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Carroll, John K.	1C	1195 Clay Ave.
Carroll, Joseph P.	4C	244 East 32d St.
Carroll, J. Roger	2C	1218 Noble Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.
Carroll, Paul B.	1C	River Road, Agawam, Mass.
Carroll, William	T	17 Woodside Ave., Winfield, L. I., N. Y.
Carroll, William Chester	4C	1238 Clinton Place, Elizabeth, N. J.
Caruso, James R.	PL	204 East 115th St.
Caruso, Santa C.	2L	1357 75th St. *
Casagrande, John J.	3C	54 Humphrey St., Seymour, Conn.
Casale, John J.	1L	155 West 123d St.
Casasnovas, Laurence	BLA	107 West 103d St.
Casey, Agnes I.	G	153 East 50th St.
Casey, Alphonsus L.	3L	232 East 32d St.
Casey, Frank P.	1L	1605 Walton Ave.
Casey, Mary	SS	1173 Lincoln Place *
Casey, Norman F.	3C	2240 Grand Concourse
Casey, Thomas J.	BLA	92 Morningside Ave.
Casey, William C.	1L	56 Depeyster St., N. Tarrytown, N. Y.
Casimir, Sr. Mary, S.H.C.J.	T	630 Riverside Drive
Caslin, John J.	1C	213 West 80th St.
Cassell, Margaret	T	160 Sip Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Cassidy, Cecile E.	G	2322 82d St. *
Cassidy, Mabel M.	T	341 Union St., Jersey City, N. J.
Cassin, Francis J.	3L	48 Franklin St., Jersey City, N. J.
Castronovo, Frank C.	2P	5315 Skillman Ave., Woodside, L. I., N. Y.
Cataldo, Anthony B.	1L	186 Utica Ave. *
Catherine, Sister Maria, S.C.	T	428 74th St. *
Catherine, Sr. M., O.S.D.	T	206th St. and Perry Ave.
Catherine, Sr. M. Rita, O.S.F.	T	Mt. St. Francis, Peekskill, N. Y.
Caton, Francis C.	3L	Central Place, Caldwell, N. J.
Cattwell, Louis L.	3L	28 Jewell St. *
Cavallaro, Joseph B.	3L	20 Pierrepont St. *
Cavanagh, Agnes D.	T	2083 61st St. *
Cavanagh, Alice	T	156 Grant Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Cavanaugh, Mary C.	G	323 East 52d St.
Cavanaugh, Vincent T.	2L	19 East 167th St.
Cecere, Anthony Paul	1P	3 Guion St., Yonkers, N. Y.
Celento, Assunto S.	3L	412 Carpenter Ave., Wakefield, N. Y.
Cecilia, Sr. Anita, S.C.	T	326 Jersey St., Harrison, N. J.
Cecilia, Sr. Miriam, S.C.	T	Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, N. Y.
Celestine, Brother, O.S.F.	T	714 Leonard St. *
Celestine, Sister M.	T	112 East 106th St.
Celestine, Sister M., S.S.J.	G	2806 Marion Ave.

Celestine, Sr. Marie, U.B.V.	T	463 West 142d St.
Celestyn, Sister M., C.S.C.	G	141 West 61st St.
Chambers, Gilbert M.	1L	371 East 148th St.
Chambers, Lillian M.	2L	860 Bronx Park South
Chapin, George E.	3L	62 So. Portland Ave. *
Charitina, Sister M.	T	223 Jay St. *
Charita, Sister M.	SS	1495 Unionport Road
Charles, Brother, O.S.F.	T	41 Butler St. *
Charles, Francis J.	2C	214 93d St. *
Charles, Richard P.	1L	214 93d St. *
Chattin, Dorothy E.	SS	Brooklyn Hospital *
Chavkin, Samuel	1L	1492 St. John's Place *
Cheasty, John C.	2C	322 East 90th St.
Chenel, Ernest	G	109 West 54th St.
Cherry, James R.	2L	2348 University Ave.
Chesney, John A.	1C	807 Ely Ave., Astoria, N. Y.
Chessari, Sante J.	3C	11 Cedar St., N. Tarrytown, N. Y.
Chessler, Irving	1P	364 Alabama Ave. *
Chiaski, George W.	1L	179 Pulaski St. *
Choffin, Leon	PL	2889 Bainbridge Ave.
Christine, Sister M., O.S.U.	G	851 Broad St., Elizabeth, N. J.
Christine, Sister M., O.M.	T	539 West 152d St.
Chrystom, Brother	G	St. Joseph's Normal, Pocantico Hills, N. Y.
Chrystom, Sister M.	T	211 Pershing Ave., Carteret, N. J.
Christof, Joseph E.	1C	2477 Belmont Ave.
Ciccotelli, Anthony J.	1P	326 East 116th St.
Cimino, John	PL	643 West 182d St.
Cinelli, John A.	3C	2393 Arthur Ave.
Cinill, Susan T.	G	333 West 18th St.
Cinnamon, Frank	1P	215 Ashburton Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
Ciocca, Angelo A.	4C	91 Mosholu Parkway
Cirigliana, Caesar A.	3L	6 Spring St.
Cirincione, Robert S.	PL	2380 Hughes Ave.
Citron, Dorothy	2L	Worthington Road, Elmsford, N. Y.
Claffey, Edward C.	BLA	106 Brooklyn Ave. *
Claffy, Mary E.	G	245 Carroll St. *
Clahr, Lester	2C	44 Avenue A
Clancey, Agnes M.	T	192 Lander St., Newburg, N. Y.
Clancy, John G.	1L	501 West 172d St.
Clancy, Mary G.	BLA	1768 46th St. *
Clancy, Vincent F.	2C	544 East 183d St.
Clare, Sister Mary, R.St.U.	T	Mt. St. Ursula, Bedford Park
Clare, Sister M., O.S.D.	T	175 Linden Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Clare, Sister M., O.S.D.	G	Mt. St. Dominic, Caldwell, N. J.
Clare, Sister Rita	T	Bramhall and Ocean Aves., Jersey City, N. J
Clarissa, Sister M., S.C.	T	428 74th St. *
Clarita, Sister M., O.S.F.	T	154 Sullivan St.
Clarke, Dayton C.	2L	2960 Decatur Ave.
Clarke, Francis J.	1C	106 McDonough St. *
Clarke, Thomas A.	3L	200 West 14th St.
Clarke, Ward	1C	2062 Ryer Ave.
Clarken, Thomas J.	PL	481 Doremus Ave., Glenrock, N. J.
Claudia, Sister M.	G	144 Bleecker St. *
Clement, Edward L.	1C	71 Hudson Street, Port Jervis, N. Y.
Clement, Arthur	T	2304 Bassford Ave.
Clemente, Louis J.	4C	2304 Bassford Ave.
Clements, Bartholomew E.	2C	249 Avenue B, Bayonne, N. J.
Clerkin, Helen A.	T	2671 Boulevard, Jersey City, N. J.
Clines, Frank A.	BLA	457 Ogden Ave., Jersey City, N. J.

Clohosey, Thomas W.	3C	84 Brighton Ave., E. Orange, N. J.
Close, WilliamK.	2C	253½ Baldwin Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Clune, John F.	1C	187 Carew St., Springfield, Mass.
Clune, John P.	1C	301 Quincy Ave., Scranton, Pa.
Clune, Joseph C.	1P	301 Quincy Ave., Scranton, Pa.
Coan, Edward A.	1C	534 East 150th St.
Cobb, Joseph P.	1C	2048 Anthony Ave.
Cooke, Kenneth	2L	43 Forest Ave., Glen Cove, L. I.
Cody, Joseph A.	1C	213 East 69th St.
Cody, Margaret A.	T	Hollis and Euclid Aves., Queens Village, L. I.
Coffey, Mabel E.	T	13 Nassau Road, Upper Montclair, N. J.
Coffin, Philip L.	2L	613 Park Ave., East Orange, N. J.
Cofone, Alfred J.	2P	4 Grigg Ave., Greenwich, Conn.
Cogan, William J.	1C	224 82d St. *
Cohalan, Conn J.	1L	23 East 94th St.
Cohen, Arthur	1L	870 St. Nicholas Ave.
Cohen, Benjamin	1P	1056 Grant Ave.
Cohen, Benjamin	2L	666 Grand St. *
Cohen, Charles	1L	16 West 119th St.
Cohen, Charles	2L	68 Thatford Ave. *
Cohen, Harold J.	1P	92 St. Nicholas Ave.
Cohen, Isidore	2P	932 Bronx Park South
Cohen, Israel	1P	169 Walnut St., Fall River, Mass.
Cohen, Jacob	1P	309 East 170th St.
Cohen, Lester D.	3L	45 West 55th St.
Cohen, Louis	1P	86 East 110th St.
Cohen, Louis	PL	516 West 156th St.
Cohen, Max	1P	3022 Ocean Parkway
Cohen, Milton	2P	556 St. Paul's Place
Cohen, Nathan	2P	1863 Wallace Ave.
Cohen, Rubin	1L	160 Wilson St. *
Cohen, Samuel F.	3L	60 Montgomery St.
Cohen, Stanley	1L	540 Palisade Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Cohen, William	2P	557 Kosciusko St. *
Cohos, Samuel	2P	1705 Bathgate Ave.
Cokeley, Thomas W.	1C	2880 Harrington Ave.
Colapaolo, Dominic B.	2C	71 Van Duzer St., Tompkinsville, S. I., N. Y.
Colaruso, John A.	1P	133 N. 5th Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Coleman, David L.	1C	227 Duncan Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Coleman, James F.	1C	2741 Creston Ave.
Coleman, Leon M.	1L	1652 University Ave.
Collar, Tilden	PL	131 Radcliffe Road, Island Park, L. I., N. Y.
Collier, Charles A.	1L	24 Newton St., Rahway, N. J.
Collins, Anna B.	T	63 West 87th St.
Collins, Anna F.	T	137 Cator Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Collins, Daniel A.	SS	111East 123dSt.
Collins, Daniel J.	3C	1652 Hendrickson St. *
Collins, Edmund C.	1L	150 West 103d St.
Collins, Mae	T	419 85th St. *
Collins, Paul	1L	2055 Grand Concourse
Collins, Peter B.	2L	516 Cherry St., Elizabeth, N. J.
Collins, Thomas A.	1C	1820 Unionport Road
Colton, Dorothy	T	255 Jewett Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Columba, Sister M.	T	414 East 145th St.
Comeaux, Douglas A.	BLA	952 Anderson Ave.
Comesky, Frank	3L	Nyack, N. Y.
Comon, Charles M.	3L	12 East 114th St.
Comsky, Isidore	3L	1939 Monterey Ave.
Comyns, Joseph J.	1C	629 61st St. *

Conboy, John G.	PL	524 West 160th St.
Conboy, Paul V.	1C	1053 Tinton Ave.
Conboy, Richard O.	2L	239 West 230th St.
Concepta, Sister Agnita	T	Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, N. Y.
Concepta, Sister Mary, S.M.	T	178 Bainbridge St. *
Concepta, Sister M., O.S.D.	T	1152 Hoe Ave.
Concevitch, Theodore	2L	9 Second Ave.
Concilio, Sister Maria	T	St. Joseph's Convent, Jersey City, N. J.
Condon, Cyril H.	1L	79 Revere St., Waterbury, Conn.
Condon, Thomas J.	3L	601 Park Place *
Conforti, Patrick H.	1C	30 Center St., Torrington, Conn.
Conkey, Jean E.	T	4616 Matilda Ave.
Conlan, Anna Frances	T	2720 Creston Ave.
Conlan, James S.	PL	366 Marion Ave. *
Conlan, Katherine P.	G	3051 Decatur Ave.
Conlan, William P.	4C	5 Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn.
Conley, Louis D., Jr.	2C	11 East 93d St.
Conlon, Colgan	1L	901 West State St.,Trenton, N. J.
Conneally, Thomas F.	3L	119 West 80th St.
Connell, Catharine	T	130 Palisade Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Connell, Joseph	T	1112 Dean St. *
Connell, William F.	SL	21 Knox Ave., Grantwood, N. J.
Connelly, Mary M.	T	445 South Broad St., Elizabeth, N. J.
Connelly, Walter C.	PL	2426 Lyvere St.
Connelly, William C.	PL	119 Linwood St., New Britain, Conn.
Conneman, George J.	1L	1628 Amsterdam Ave.
Conner, Marian E.	G	1844 62d St. *
Conners, Agnes E.	T	415 Baldwin St., Jersey City, N. J.
Conners, Mary E.	T	126 Bentley Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Connery, Charles L.	PL	112 Renwick St., Newburgh, N. Y.
Connery, Matthew J.	1L	31 Peir St., Yonkers, N. Y.
Connolly, Albert R.	2L	350 East 31st St. *
Connolly, Catherine M.	G	341 Westchester Ave., Port Chester, N. Y.
Connolly, Dora V.	T	1125 Putnam Place *
Connolly, John P.	BLA	17 Arden St.
Connolly, Marion F.	T	1801 East 177th St.
Connolly, Mary	G	66 East 190th St.
Connolly, Raymond J.	2C	772 Hegney Place
Connolly, Richard J.	1L	315 Main St., Port Chester, N. Y.
Connolly, Thomas K.	BLA	315 Fulton St., Union City, N. J.
Connor, Thomas F.	T	200 Marcy Place
Connors, Donald B.	1C	636 Carlton Ave. *
Connors, Edward J.	3L	49 Wall St.
Conroy, Edwin J.	1L	69 Sherwood Ave., Sherwood Park, N. Y.
Conroy, John J., Sr.	1L	69 West 93d St.
Conroy, John Joseph, Jr.	1L	148 Poplar Street, Bridgeport, Conn.
Conroy, Irene M.	G	352 East 198th St.
Conroy, Peter J.	4C-T	4716 49th St., Woodside, L. I., N. Y.
Constance, Sister M., O.S.D.	T	206th St. and Perry Ave.
Conway, Charles P.	2C	63 East 95th St.
Conway, John F.	3C	140 West 91st St.
Conway, John J.	2L	38 Lake Ave., Tuckahoe, N. Y.
Conway, John T.	1C	246 East 54th St.
Conway, Marguerite I.	T	476 Prospect Place *
Cooke, Edward J.	4C	47 Gouverneur St.
Cooley, Muriel	T	1315 Mansfield Place *
Cooney, Robert D.	1C	46 Mohican St., Glens Falls, N. Y.
Cooper, Harry	1P	506 Avenue U *
Copeland, Charles M.	2L	113 Berkeley Place *

Copeland, Hugh M., Jr.	3L	401 Eighth Ave. *
Coppers, George H.	PL	289 Edgecomb Ave.
Coralita, Sister M.	G	56 East 68th St.
Corbett, Agnes M.	3L	227 East 178th St.
Corcillo, Angelo	2L	2354 Arthur Ave.
Corcoran, Anne	T	25 Clinton Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Corcoran, May T.	T	25 Clinton Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Corcoran, Mary C.	T	P. S. 64, 171st St. and Walton Ave.
Corcoran, Peter P.	3L	73 East 121st St.
Corlin, Edwin F.	1C	67 Prospect Place
Cornelius, Brother	G	St. Joseph's Normal Inst., Pocantico Hills, N.Y.
Cornelia, Sister	G	56 East 68th St.
Corrado, Agnostino	1C	27½ Morton St.
Corrao, Frank P.	1C	1916 78th St. *
Corrigan, John V.	2L	205 East 41st St.
Corsaro, Frank J.	1L	2233 Belmont Ave.
Corsini, Patsy	PL	303 Talmadge Ave., Bound Brook, N. J.
Cortada, Sara E.	1L	527 West 110th St.
Cosentino, Anthony C.	1L	3552 Carlisle Place
Cosentino, Dominick	1P	532 South 11th Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Cosentino, Sylvester C.	3L	238 East 107th St.
Cosgrove, John A.	2C	295 Woodlawn Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Cosgrove, John J.	G	205 Franklin Place, Flushing, N. Y.
Costa, Frank	1P	105 Graham Ave., Long Island City, N. Y.
Costa, Ignatius	1C	2299 Crotona Ave.
Costa, William G.	1L	35 Liberty St., Monticello, N. Y.
Costello, R. Leonard	PL	1252 St. Lawrence Ave.
Costello, Raymond B.	3L	84 William St., Room 1202
Costigan, Thomas J.	4C	457 West 43d St.
Cotter, John F.	2C	34 Edgewood Park, New Rochelle, N. Y.
Cotter, Mary A.	T	384 East 18th St. *
Cotter, William P.	2L	840 Grand Ave.
Cottreill, Leona B.	1L	545 West 111th St.
Coughlin, Charles C.	PL	Monhegan Heights, Yonkers, N. Y.
Coughlin, Clara M.	T	1496 Pacific St. *
Coughlin, John P.	2C	43 Arlington Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Coughlin, Vera F.	T	261 Forrest St., Jersey City, N. J.
Coughlin, Walter F.	BLA	137 South Burnet St., East Orange, N. J.
Coumarian, Vahe	2P	59 Fourth Ave. *
Courtney, John P.	1C	163-15th St., West New York, N. J.
Cowan, Marcy	2L	821 East 14th St. *
Cowan, Mary	SS	144 Bloomfield Ave., Passaic, N. J.
Cox, Francis M., Jr.	2C	224 Beach 146th St., Neponsit, L. I., N. Y.
Cox, Hope	SL	Chappaqua, N. Y.
Cox, James P.	1L	107 Morningside Ave.
Coxen, Gervis J.	4C	1945 Clinton Ave.
Coyle, John F.	2L	328 Central Ave., W. Hoboken, N. J.
Coyle, Josephine E.	T	545 St. Mark's Ave. *
Coyle, Thomas J.	2L	328 Central Ave., W. Hoboken, N. J.
Coyle, Walter E.	1C	545 St. Mark's Ave. *
Cox, Teresa C.	T	24 Kenmore Place *
Crabtree, Frank H.	3L	1748 Topping Ave.
Creegan, Gertrude	T	408 West 130th St.
Creegan, John G.	2C	163 West 102d St.
Crell, Joseph	3L	105 Avenue B
Crescentia, Sr. Mary, O.M.	T	Mercy Hospital, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Crimmins, James K.	4C	320 Riverdale Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
Criscillo, Anthony J.	2C	2328 Hughes Ave.
Crocco, Albert R.	2L	54 West Franklin Ave., Ridgewood, N. J.

Cronin, Ann	T	2677 Creston Ave.
Cronin, Francis J.	2L	157 West 105th St.
Cronin, Francis S.	1C	545 West 111th St.
Cronin, John D.	2L	545 West 111th St.
Cronin, John J.	2L	61 West 87th St.
Cronin, William J.	1L	149 Lefferts Ave. *
Crook, Milton M.	1L	4813 Sixth Ave. *
Croom, Alphous	1L	18 West 131st St.
Crossen, Garret R.	PL	1290 Grand Concourse
Crowe, Boland A.	PL	78 Hoyt St. *
Crowe, Ethel H.	T	531 West 122d St.
Crowell, William F.	BLA	1618 Kings Highway *
Crowley, Mary	BLA	41 Condict St., Jersey City, N. J.
Crozier, Arthur B.	1C	1152 Union Ave.
Crysler, Clarence J.	1C	2795 Marion Ave.
Crystal, Theresa A.	T	335 Clinton Ave.
Cuccia, Joseph G.	1P	Chestnut St., Bound Brook, N. J.
Cuff, John T.	1C	2345 Webster Ave.
Culicover, Jacob	2P	1632 University Ave.
Cullen, Edward J. J.	3C	401 Marlborough Road *
Cullen, Thomas P.	3L	229 East 176th St.
Cullinan, Cornelius J.	2L	2411 Poplar St.
Cummings, Evarista	T	104 Kensington Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Cunningham, Rev. Charles	T	856 Pacific St. *
Cunningham, Elmer M.	1C	438 Park Hill Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
Cunningham, James J.	1L	64 West 192d St.
Cuneo, Lena M.	PL	153 West 18th St.
Curley, John J.	2L	1953 82d St. *
Curley, Walter A.	2L	1953 82d St. *
Curley, William A.	1C	182 Fort George Ave.
Curran, Charles L.	1L	79 Linden St., Yonkers, N. Y.
Curran, Mary K.	T	1272 Park Place *
Curran, Robert E.	1L	45 Messer St., Providence, R. I.
Curran, Thomas L.	2L	1835 Harrison Ave.
Curran, William F.	3L	1478 Shakespeare Ave.
Curry, Daniel F.	3C	17 Fairview Terrace, West New York, N. J.
Curry, Leo R.	3L	89 West 6th St., Bayonne, N. J.
Curry, Philip J.	1L	603 West 111th St.
Curry, Robert V.	3C	453 West 43d St.
Curtayne, E. Vincent	4C	1816 Waterloo Place
Curtis, William J.	1C	231 Post Road, Rye, N. Y.
Cusack, Annette L.	G	2414 University Ave.
Cusack, Thomas C.	4C	611 East 178th St.
Cuskley, Edith M.	G	22 West 91st St.
Cyril, Sister M., S.C.	T	400 Clinton St., Hoboken, N. J.
Cyril, Sister M.	T	601 Warren St., Newark, N. J.
Cyrillus, Sister M.	T	425 West 36th St.
D'Adamio, Rimoldo	2L	711 East 163d St.
Dafrose, Sister M.	T	St. Agnes' Academy, College Point, L. I.
Dalessandro, John J.	1C	682 58th St. *
Daley, Arthur V.	4C	71 Payson Ave.
Daley, Daniel M., Jr.	2C	71 Payson Ave.
Dallas, John R.	1C	412 East 160th St.
Dalmases, Francis J.	1C	891 Trinity Ave.
Dalphin, Charles B.	2C	232 East Main St., Malone, N. Y.
Dalton, Frank	3L	520 West 139th St.
Dalton, Gabriel J.	1C	142 East 35th St. *
Dalton, Herbert J.	3C	439 49th St. *
Dalton, James I.	3L	389 Lewis Ave. *

Dalton, John D.	3L	40 Main St., Port Washington, L. I., N. Y.
Daly, Charles B.	4C	62 Ithaca St., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Daly, Francis J.	1C	501 East 14th St.
Daly, Francis J.	2C	706 4th Ave., Asbury Park, N. J.
Daly, James J.	2L	3156 Perry Ave.
Daly, Joseph F.	T	32 S. Railroad Ave., Corona, L. I., N. Y.
Daly, Walter S.	BLA	4806 New Utrecht Ave. *
Daniels, Elizabeth	T	666 St. Marks Ave. *
D'Andrea, Angelo R.	PL	281 East 136th St.
D'Angelo, Anthony J.	1C	749 East 216th St.
Daniels, Dominick V.	PL	23 Laidlaw Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Danielson, John J.	1C	977 Hack. Plank Rd., North Bergen, N. J.
Danihy, Howard F.	3L	4 West 43d St.
Dankberg, Samuel M.	1P	856 Elsmere Place
Danziger, Louis D.	3L	977 Fox St.
D'Arcy, Bernard T.	3L	882 Union St. *
Dardess, John	4C	Hudson Ave., Chatham, N. Y.
Dartly, Lawrence L.	3L	145 Palisade Ave., W. Hoboken, N. J.
D'Atri, Americus J.	T	1582 East 15th St. *
Datz, Irving	BLA	226 Warwick St. *
Davidson, Charles	2P	1555 Fulton Ave.
Davidson, Irving	2P	1961 Mapes Ave.
Davidson, Louis I.	1P	200 Vernon Ave. *
Davidson, Samuel J.	2P	200 Vernon Ave. *
Davis, Benjamin	1P	532 East 171st St.
Davis, Bertrand W.	1C	200 Weddale Way, Rochester, N. Y.
Davis, Robert N.	3L	570 Park Ave.
Dawson, John A.	1C	202 Park Ave., East Orange, N. J.
Deady, Joseph E.	1L	134 Valentine Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Deahy, Rev. Matthew F.	T	47 East 129th St.
Deak, Joseph R.	1L	261 Wadsworth Ave.
Deane, John J.	2C	552 West 160th St.
Deasy, Edward J.	BLA	183 Ashford St. *
De Biasi, Lucia	1L	596 Bergen St. *
De Braggio, Fiore J.	SS	335 East 58th St.
De Canio, Patrick H.	2C	2532 Fifth Ave., Astoria, N. Y.
De Chantal, Sister M.	T	425 West 36th St.
De Christoforo, Ernest M.	1P	175 High St. *
Decker, David	2C	2550 Creston Ave.
Decker, Lillie	T	35 Graham St., Jersey City, N. J.
Deeley, Thomas H.	3C	460 S. Bayview Ave., Freeport, N. Y.
Deery, Mary C.	SS	445 West 34th St.
De Fusco, Gaetano	2C	330 Newark Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
De Giorgio, Michele	2C	4590 Park Ave.
Dehler, John F.	3L	404 Menahan St. *
Delaney, Agnes	G	699 Halsey St. *
Delancy, Mrs. Anastasia	SS	105 West 176th St.
De Laney, Charles S.	2C	36 Dante Ave., Carbondale, Pa.
Delancy, John	2L	91 Washington St., Newark, N. J.
Delaney, Joseph T.	2C	1036 Cambridge Cresc., Larchmont, Norfolk, Va.
Delaney, Lauretta I.	T	33 Harrison St., Stapleton, N. Y.
Delaney, Raymond F.	2C	155 Harding Ave., Clifton, N. J.
Delancy, Wilbur H.	1L	105 West 116th St.
De Lany, James I.	3C	123 Howard St., Kingston, Pa.
Delany, Maria T.	T	1040 Franklin Ave., Far Rockaway, L. I., N.Y.
De la Salle, Sister M.	T	St. Catherine's Convent, Pelham, N. Y.
De la Vergne, Anne R.	T	109-20 97th St., Ozone Park, L. I., N. Y.
Del Greco, Michael	PL	303 East 148th St.
Del Guercio, Eligio	3C	42 Winfield Ave., Mamaroneck, N. Y.

Delmonico, Alexander	SL	721 Avenue O *
Delorenzo, Dominick A.	3C	3202 Bronxwood Ave.
De Lorenzo, Fred F.	1L	740 East 141st St.
De Lourdes, Sr. M., C.S.C.	T	141 West 61st St.
de Lourdes, Sister Mary	G	178 Bainbridge St. *
Del Signore, Joseph W.	3L	2053 Seventh Ave.
Deluca, Frank P.	1C	2343 Arthur Ave.
De Lucia, John E. G.	1P	559 Grand Ave., New Haven, Conn.
De Marco, Frank A.	BLA	117 Glenwood Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
De Mattias, Arthur	3L	105 Spencer St. *
Demma, Salvatore	2L	1410 59th St. *
Dempsey, Virginia	T	111 East 77th St.
De Neri, Sister Mary	G	1842 Harrison Ave.
Dennis, Joseph R.	2L	1577 East 13th St. *
Denyse, Sister M., C.S.C.	T	141 West 61st St.
de Paul, Sister Alice	T	295 Warren St., Newark, N. J.
de Paul, Sister Francis	T	41 Park St., Montclair, N. J.
de Paul, Sr. M. Ruth, O.S.D.	T	84 Mayflower Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.
de Paul, Sr. M. V., S.S.N.D.	T	Holy Angels' Institute, W. Fort Lee, N. J.
de Paul, Sister M. Vincent	G	161 So. Washington St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
De Prempo, Filomena	T	121 MacDougal St.
De Optatis, Mario M.	3L	Care of Ralph Atkins, 95 Liberty St.
Derfler, Max	1P	311 East 100th St.
Dermody, William G.	2C	442 61st St. *
De Respiries, Louis A.	1P	288 Goodrich St., Astoria, Queens, N. Y.
de Sales, Sister M.	T	621 East 138th St.
de Sales, Sister M., S.C.	T	428 74th St. *
De Sevo, Edward G.	PL	284 Montgomery St., Jersey City, N. J.
Desmond, Olive	T	35 Astor Place, Jersey City, N. J.
De Stefano, Charles E.	1C	5 King St.
Deutsch, Alexander	2L	389 South Second St. *
Deutsch, Milton M.	2L	16 West 117th St.
Devaney, Augustin M.	2L	151 East 89th St.
Devaney, John A.	1L	2316 Loring Place
Devereaux, Eleanor I.	G	78 Post St., Yonkers, N. Y.
Devine, Richard J.	1C	178 Halsey St. *
DeWitt, Justus O.	1L	1396 Third Ave.
Dickson, Bessie	T	10 Rutgers Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Dietz, George F.	1C	2100 Valentine Ave.
Di Fiore, Joseph A.	1C	2319 Crotona Ave.
Diffley, Joseph F.	2C	365 East 204th St.
Di Giacomo, Wm. H.	1C	2 Prospect Place, Newark, N. J.
Di Guadio, Thomas D.	2P	629 Shephard Ave.
Dillon, Bernard J.	SL	523 McDonough St. *
Dillon, Francis J.	2L	967 Lexington Ave.
Dillon, Frank A.	1L	3211 Park Ave.
Dillon, John J.	PL	123 West 62d St.
Dillon, Rev. Philip A.	G	41 Adelphi St. *
Di Lucia, Francis X.	3C	184 Bleecker St.
Dimendberg, Edward	2P	116 Berry St. *
Di Merzo, Alphonso	3L	50 West 70th St.
Di Motta, Carmello C.	1L	2263 Second Ave.
Dinerstein, Harry B.	SL	222 French St., Bridgeport, Conn.
Di Pasca, Roger F.	1C	1700 Taylor Ave.
Di Pasqual, Dominio	1L	40 St. Paul's Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Disch, Charles P.	2P	Sag Harbor, L. I., N. Y.
Distasio, Vincent A.	3L	2188 Valentine Ave.
Distler, Harold M.	1C	333 East 52d St.
Ditolla, Alfred C.	3L	7320 14th Ave. *

Diviney, Charles E.	3C	391 11th Ave., Astoria, L. I., N. Y.
Dixon, C. F.	BLA	16 East 42d St.
Dixon, Harold	1P	85 Division St., Ansonia, Conn.
Dlugatz, Herman G.	2P-G	58 West 116th St.
Dobelle, Martin	2P	510 Hinsdale St. *
Dobbs, Grover C.	SL	181 West 135th St.
Doernberg, Sidney	2P	874 Longwood Ave.
Doersching, Florence A.	T	519 Union St., Union City, N. J.
Doherty, Alma	G	1751 Undereliff Ave.
Doherty, Francis R.	3L	149 Waller Ave., White Plains, N. Y.
Doherty, John C.	BLA	2537 Valentine Ave.
Doherty, John F.	2C	486 Pavonia Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Dohme, Judith	SS	250 West 85th St.
Dolan, Francis P.	3C	380 East 154th St.
Dolan, John E.	3C	438 Second St., East Newark, N. J.
Dolan, Julia A.	T	791 Willoughby Ave. *
Dolores, Sister Marie	T	210 Ward Ave., Staten Island, N. Y.
Dolores, Sister Mary	T	Mt. St. Ursula, Bedford Park.
Dolorine, Sister, S.S.J.	T	238 Woodside Ave., Newark, N. J.
Dolorita, Sister M., O.S.D.	T	277 East 143d St.
Dolorosa, Sister M., O.S.D.	T	Rosary Cottage, Sparkhill, N. Y.
Domina, Salvatore C.	2L	61 Columbus Ave., Stapleton, S. I.
Dominie, Sr. M., S.S.N.D.	T	590 Sixth St. *
Dominic, Bro. Vincent	T	153 East 76th St.
Dominica, Sister M., O.S.F.	T	Mt. St. Francis, Peekskill, N. Y.
Domitella, Sister M., S.C.	T	231 Court St., Elizabeth, N. J.
Donegan, Harold C.	3L	212 Clinton Ave., New Haven, Conn.
Donelan, Teresa	T	119 Grand St., Jersey City, N. J.
Donelon, James	BLA	93 Magnolia Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Donihee, Paul V.	3L	627 West 164th St.
Donlon, Rev. A., O.M.C.	T	213 Stanton St.
Donnelly, Bro. F. R.	T	2081 Fifth Ave.
Donnelly, Joseph E.	2C	836 Madison Ave., Paterson, N. J.
Donnelly, William F.	1C	241 Greene Ave. *
Donnelly, William M.	1L	305 Clark St., Jersey City, N. J.
Donner, Morris A.	1P	2894 Eighth Ave.
Donohue, Arthur J.	1L	524 Beach 133d St., Rockaway Park, L. I.
Donohue, Dorothea J.	T	110 Kensington Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Donohue, John P.	4C	Garrison, N. Y.
Donohue, Mary E.	G	68 Montague St. *
Donohue, Mary T.	T	St. Joseph's Institute, Ferris Ave.
Donohue, Thomas B.	1L	73 Hampton St., Elmhurst, L. I.
Donovan, Edward L.	1L	1335 54th St. *
Donovan, Gertrude	T	8501 121st St., Richmond Hill, N. Y.
Donovan, Joseph R.	1C	19 Wyekoff St. *
Donovan, Michael V.	1L	11 West 15th St., Bayonne, N. J.
Donovan, Richard A.	3L	56 Tappan Ave., Belleville, N. J.
Donovan, Thomas J.	3L	588 Seventh Ave. *
Donovan, William S.	2L	131 East 92d St.
Dool, Henry V.	1L	25 North 8th Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Dooley, James B.	3C	426 West 154th St.
Dooling, William J.	2P	19 Morris Ave., Morristown, N. J.
Dooney, Jane C.	G	311 West 95th St.
Dooney, Thomas P.	4C	311 West 95th St.
Doorley, Bro. Joseph I.	G	437 North Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Doran, Edwin	1C	192 Midwood St. *
Doris, James A.	2L	1419 Doris St.
Dorothea, Sr. M., O.S.D.	T	513 West 54th St.
Dorr, Catherine M.	T	487 East 8th St. *

Dorr, Gertrude A.	T	487 East 8th St. *
Dorsey, John J.	1C	111 94th St. *
Dorsey, John J.	3C	881 Putnam Ave. *
Dougherty, Austin F.	3L	Beach 125th St., Rockaway Park, L. I.
Dougherty, Francis E.	1C	39 Cherry St., Glens Falls, N. Y.
Dougherty, Thomas F.	2L	Baldwin Harbor, L. I.
Dougherty, Thomas G.	3C	6035 Riverdale Ave.
Dougherty, Thomas G.	4C	1085 Union Ave.
Dougherty, Vincent W.	2C	1085 Union Ave.
Douris, Mrs. Elizabeth	T	408 Shelton Ave., Jamaica, N. Y.
Dow, Oscar C.	1L	73 Vermilyea Ave.
Dowd, Elsie	T	812 Prospect Place *
Dowe, Charles F.	PL	27 Lake St., Liberty, N. Y.
Dowling, John J.	PL	2817 Decatur Ave.
Downer, John F.	1L	310 West 99th St.
Downing, Rev. Daniel J.	G	25 Second Ave., Pelham, N. Y.
Downing, Daniel J., Jr.	3L	572 58th St. *
Doyle, Charles J.	4C	75 Vanderbilt Ave. *
Doyle, Gerald J.	2C	409 East 135th St.
Doyle, James F.	1L	157 Willoughby Ave. *
Doyle, John M.	2C	45 Watertown Ave., Watertown, Conn.
Doyle, Louis J.	1L	Monroe, N. Y.
Doyle, Matthew P.	PL	2700 Creston Ave.
Doyle, Thomas F.	3L	155 Mercer St., Jersey City, N. J.
Draye, Maurice F.	1C	150-50 State St., Flushing, N. Y.
Dreyfus, Charles N.	3L	120 Broadway, R. 1114
Dreznick, Samuel	3L	1016 Boulevard, Bayonne, N. J.
Driscoll, Bertram E.	1L	19 Sherman St. *
Driscoll, Donald P.	4C	207 West 107th St.
Driscoll, John C.	3L	1153 50th St. *
Driscoll, Joseph C.	1L	19 Sherman St. *
Driscoll, Mrs. Loretta K.	SS	Park Avenue Hotel
Driscoll, Marie	G	129 West 227th St.
Driscoll, Paul J.	2C	1411 Nelson Ave.
Dritsas, Andrew	3L	501 West 169th St.
Drumm, Eugene A.	3L	110 East 83d St.
Drummond, John G.	1C	530 West End Ave.
Duca, Stephen J.	1C	52 Ninth Ave.
Ducker, Allen I.	2L	277 Pennsylvania Ave. *
Duclane, Sister M., O.S.F.	T	211 Pershing Ave., Carteret, N. J.
Dudley, Herbert L.	2L	207 West 139th St.
Duffy, Alfred A.	T	45 Kermit Place *
Duffy, Alice	T	324 Princeton Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Duffy, Elizabeth C.	T	14 Avenue B, Bayonne, N. J.
Duffy, John F.	2C	1144 Bushwick Ave. *
Duffy, John J.	3C	208 West 88th St.
Duffy, Joseph F.	4C	1286 East 37th St. *
Duffy, Joseph V.	1C	126-35 146th St., So. Ozone Park, L. I.
Duffy, Thomas A.	1L	377 Ninth Ave., Astoria, L. I.
Dugan, Kathleen M.	G	122 Bay 22d St. *
Duggan, George L.	2C	112 Concord St., Lowell, Mass.
Duggan, Marguerite	T	2665 Valentine Ave.
Duggan, William B.	1L	19 Roosevelt Ave., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Duhaime, Ernest J.	1L	320 West 83d St.
Dumschat, Albert H.	1L	524 West 114th St.
Duncan, Mary E.	G	56 Monroe St. *
Duncombe, Eileen	T	1245 Garden St., Hoboken, N. J.
Dunn, Donald M.	1L	2307 Loring Place
Dunn, Michael F.	2L	Fordham University

Dunn, Magnus V.	BLA	304 East 39th St.
Dunn, Ronald J.	1L	2307 Loring Place
Dunn, Walter E.	2L	179 Marcy Ave. *
Dunne, Raymond W.	1C	697 Park Place *
Dunner, Barnett	1P	568 Hemlock St. *
Dunphy, Fabian S.	3L	59 Greenwich Ave.
Dupont, Albert A.	3L	8541 124th St., Richmond Hill, N. Y.
Duport, John J.	3L	2883 Morris Ave.
Dupraz, Anthony E.	3C	37 98th St., Corona, L. I.
Durante, Dante V.	1C	2315 Crotona Ave.
Durante, Julius J.	1C	2315 Crotona Ave.
Durkin, Edna M.	T	153 Harrison Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Durner, Edward F.	1C	453 East 142d St.
Duross, Charles E.	1C	2850 Marion Ave.
Duross, Parethenis	G	2850 Marion Ave.
Duschatko, Alfred	1L	145 West Kingsbridge Road
Dwyer, Charles F.	1L	430 Mott Ave.
Dwyer, Dalton A.	3L	527 West 162d St.
Dwyer, Edward J.	PL	22 Ridge St., New Haven, Conn.
Dwyer, Gerald E.	1L	320 East 236th St.
Dwyer, Helen	G	70 West Chestnut St., Kingston, N. Y.
Dwyer, John	BLA	32 Hempstead St., New London, Conn.
Dwyer, John T.	2L	147 East 81st St.
Dwyer, Lawrence A.	2L	3567 Boulevard, Jersey City, N. J.
Dwyer, William M.	3L	311 East 188th St.
Eackloff, Louis	1P	445 East 174th St.
Eagar, Elizabeth	T	204 West 82d St.
Early, Francis X.	1C	609 Van Nest Ave.
Eaton, C. H. Stuart	3L	64 Alta Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
Ecclesine, Joseph A.	1C	11 Sterling Ave., White Plains, N. Y.
Eckart, Carl F.	3C	Chestnut Hill Road, Bridgeport, Conn.
Edelbaum, Maurice	1L	2220 Cortelyou Road *
Edelman, Chester M.	1L	540 Audubon Ave.
Edelstein, Emanuel	1P	1041 Kelly St.
Edenbaum, Edward M.	3L	1835 Ocean Parkway *
Edgar, Sister M.	G	292 Washington Ave. *
Edgerly, Alice L.	T	4145 Park Ave.
Edgerly, Dorothy H.	T	4145 Park Ave.
Edgerly, Katharine L.	T	4145 Park Ave.
Edmund, Sister M., O.S.D.	T	513 West 54th St.
Edmund, Sr. M. T., O.S.D.	T	30 Whitney Ave., Elmhurst, L. I.
Edwards, Burton	1C	1676 Nelson Ave.
Edwards, David	2L	2127 Madison Ave.
Edwards, Mother, R.S.U.	G	College of New Rochelle, New Rochelle, N. Y.
Edwardina, Sr. M., O.S.D.	T	737 East 2d St.
Edwardus, Sister M.	G	5 Beach St., Great Neck, L. I.
Egar, Helen F.	T	348 West 48th St.
Egan, John E.	PL	Manhasset, N. Y.
Egan, John E.	BLA	72 Union St., Jersey City, N. J.
Egan, Joseph G.	1C	832 Lexington Ave.
Egan, Marie	T	3207 Park Ave.
Egan, Martin J.	1L	551 Fourth St. *
Eggan, William C.	1L	30 Park St., Jersey City, N. J.
Eggers, Frank H.	2L	158 Cole St., Jersey City, N. J.
Ehrenreich, Milton E.	3L	1228 Wheeler Ave.
Ehrhorn, Victor J.	1L	1815 58th St. *
Ehrlich, Ira	2L	1850 East 19th St. *
Ehrling, John R.	3L	8835 183d St., Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.
Eichler, Herman	1P	167 Suffolk St.

Eilbacher, Joseph F.	BLA	231 Rahway Ave., Elizabeth, N. J.
Eileen, Sister M.	T	155 Lorraine Ave., Upper Montclair, N. J.
Eisenberg, Nathan P.	2C	2077 Vyse Ave.
Eisenberg, Sidney	1P	846 East 156th St.
Eisner, S. Joseph	2P	279 East 4th St.
Eitler, Louis J.	2L	200 Union Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Elegant, Harry	2L	245 Ocean Parkway *
Elise, Sister Agnes, S.C.	T	252 Baldwin Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Elizabeth, Mthr. M., S.H.C.J.	T	630 Riverside Drive
Elizabeth, Sister Mary	G	1152 Hoe Ave.
Ellenbogen, Philip	PL	370 Bedford Ave. *
Ellenoff, Louis	2L	1388 Prospect Ave.
Ellenson, Sol S.	3C	24 Field Place
Elman, Murray	2P	152 West 118th St.
Emanuel, E. Paul	2C	450 Prospect Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Emerson, Esther M.	T	485 West 135th St.
Emil, Joseph	1P	73 Rodney St. *
Emilia, Sister M., C.R.	T	239 Nepperhan Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
Emmanuel, Sister M.	T	1006 Sterling Place *
Enders, Leila	SL	74 Grand Ave., Ridgefield Park, N. J.
Engel, Aaron	1P	1802 Crotona Ave.
Englander, Isidore	2L	1834 Crotona Ave.
Ennis, James R.	BLA	37 Campbell St., Rahway, N. J.
Enright, Richard E., Jr.	3L	105 West 73d St.
Ensler, David	2P	1014 Avenue J *
Epstein, Edward	2P	980 Kelly St.
Epstein, Helen	SL	Hotel Rutledge, 30th St. and Lexington Ave.
Epstein, Maurice	1P	1979 Second Ave.
Epstein, Morris	1P	509 West 176th St.
Ernest, Bro. Paul	T	153 East 76th St.
Errera, Joseph L.	BLA	733 East 10th St. *
Erwin, Francis M.	G	318 Park Place
Esposito, John G.	PL	295 East 126th St.
Esposito, Joseph A.	BLA	166 Clark St., Jersey City, N. J.
Etra, Max Jacob	1L	1855 Seventh Ave.
Etzel, Adrian J.	PL	293 Ocean Parkway *
Eucharist, Sr. Mary, O.S.U.	T	15 West 128th St.
Evangelist, Brother, O.S.F.	T	41 Butler St. *
Evangelista, Sr. M., O.S.D.	T	511 West 164th St.
Evangelista, Sr. M., O.S.F.	T	Immaculate Conception Convt., Tuckahoe, N.Y.
Evans, Harry G.	1L	1101 McNeil Ave., Far Rockaway, L. I., N. Y.
Evans, Jerome	PL	Plymouth St., Pelham Manor, N. Y.
Evans, John Earl	1C	1512 Kemble St., Utica, N. Y.
Ewald, Harry J.	1L	728 Courtlandt Ave.
Ewertz, Karl J.	1L	115 Washington Place
Faber, Richard C.	2L	72 Alsop St., Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.
Factor, David T.	2L	883 Kelly St.
Factor, Henry J.	3L	1560 Amsterdam Ave.
Fadden, Thomas K.	2L	87 Hamilton Place
Fairbairn, Helen	2L	40 Curtis Place, St. George, S. I., N. Y.
Falihee, John J.	1C	2843 Webb Ave.
Fallon, John C.	3L	685 Park Place *
Falvery, Anna C.	T	8627 106th St., Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.
Famiano, Anthony F.	1C	324 Elm St., Westfield, Mass.
Fanelli, Vincent A.	PL	68 Thompson St.
Fargis, George B.	1L	133 East 91st St.
Fariello, Lawrence N.	1C	317 East 25th St.
Farley, Joseph P.	2C	338 East 241st St.
Farley, Muriel J.	T	59 Pierrepont St. *

Farley, Walter W.	3C	25 Bank St.
Farrell, Francis J.	1L	131-16 Boulevard, Belle Harbor, L. I., N. Y.
Farrell, Francis P.	3L	42 Mada Ave., West New Brighton, S. I., N. Y.
Farrell, Gerald J.	1C	53 Bayview Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Farrell, James P.	3L	150 East 84th St.
Farrell, James P.	1L	62 St. Nicholas Place
Farrell, James T.	PL	53 Bayview Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Farrell, John Francis	1L	697 Decatur St. *
Farrell, John L.	4C	1110 Hudson St., Hoboken, N. J.
Farrell, Kathleen	T	84 Second St.
Farrell, William V.	4C	349 Shelton Ave., Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.
Farrington, John V.	1L	23 Union Place, Yonkers, N. Y.
Fasket, Viola W.	T	115 First St., Midland Beach, S. I., N. Y.
Faulkner, Cecilia F.	T	32 Willow Place *
Faulkner, John F.	1C	92 42d St., Corona, L. I., N. Y.
Faustina, Sister M.	T	601 Warren St., Newark, N. J.
Fawer, Aaron	2P	208 East 21st St.
Fay, William F.	T-1L	2255 Tiebout Ave.
Feaster, William	1L	Fordham University
Fechteler, Joseph F.	3C	2 East 81st St.
Feder, Sol	PL	28 East 47th St., Bayonne, N. J.
Federer, John	2C	821 Boulevard, East, Weehawken, N. J.
Fedrigotti, Rev. Bartholomew	G	29 Mott St.
Feely, James W.	3L	235 12th St. *
Feeney, John W.	1C	352 William St., East Orange, N. J.
Feierman, Alexander	2L	1019 Second Ave.
Feierman, Louis B.	1P	1019 Second Ave.
Feingold, Alfred	3L	1675 Broadway
Feintuch, Henry	1C	1607 Carroll St. *
Feintuch, Morris	2C	1607 Carroll St. *
Feldman, Arnold E.	1L	272 East 5th St. *
Feldman, Boris	1P	1360 Grant Ave.
Feldman, Jack J.	1P	887 Hunts Point Ave.
Feldman, Sidney	2L	316 Ninth Ave.
Feldstein, Harry T.	PL	43 Stanton St.
Felice, Peter A.	1P	109 Madison St.
Felicetti, Julius C.	3C	1445 69th St. *
Felstiner, Louis	3L	255 West 108th St.
Fennelly, Helen	T	110 Magnolia Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Fennelly, William F. X.	3C	2441 Valentine Ave.
Fenwick, Hugh J.	2C	48 Barclay St., Canajoharie, N. Y.
Ferber, Bernard	1P	219 East 106th St.
Ferderber, Dexter Lewis	1P	306 East 90th St.
Ferrall, Wm. J.	3C	217 18th St. *
Ferrar, Lawrence J.	2P	95 Greenpoint Ave., Long Island City, N. Y.
Ferri, Angelo	3L	537 Steinway Ave., Astoria, L. I., N. Y.
Ferrone, Joseph D.	4C	37 Siboutsen St., Corona, L. I., N. Y.
Feury, Theodore P.	3L	49 West 21st St., Paterson, N. J.
Fey, Howard S.	T	3 Chauncey St., Astoria, L. I., N. Y.
Fidelis, Sister M., O.S.D.	T	79 Esterbrook Ave., Rahway, N. J.
Fields, George J.	BLA	570 40th St. *
Fields, Irving	1P	661 East 163d St.
Filehne, Bro. H. A.	T	2087 Fifth Ave.
Fine, George	1P	1786 Topping Ave.
Finelli, Alphonse R.	1C	2302 Hughes Ave.
Finelli, Nicholas	2P	718 East 218th St.
Fink, Eugene E.	2L	207 West 110th St.
Finkel, Benjamin	2L	10 Montrose Ave. *

Finkelstein, Emanuel	2P	2027 77th St. *
Finkelstein, Leo	1P	2554 Cruger Ave.
Finkelstein, William	1P	241 East 110th St.
Finley, William P.	G	792 Halsey St. *
Finn, John B.	1L	209 West 104th St.
Finnegan, Francis J.	3L	136 East 96th St.
Finnegan, Martin J.	2L	Manhattan Ave.
Firmin, James B.	BLA	230 Jefferson St., Hoboken, N. J.
Fischer, Saul	2P	1421 Crotona Ave.
Fisher, William B.	3L	972 Myrtle Ave. *
Fishman, Aaron	2L	65 East Second St.
Fishstein, Michael C.	2P	747 Main Street, New Rochelle, N. Y.
Fishzohn, Abraham	3L	1199 Boston Road
Fissell, Henry G.	4C	88 No. 6th St., Newark, N. J.
Fitterman, Irvin G.	3C	Box 151, Spring Valley, N. Y.
Fittibaldi, Joseph D.	2C	585 Van Nest Ave.
Fitzer, Rita	3L	601 West 142d St.
Fitzgerald, Andrew O.	1C	1354 Franklin Ave.
Fitzgerald, Rev. Charles E.	G	138 Waverly Place
Fitzgerald, Frances I.	SS	245 Lincoln Road *
Fitzgerald, Gerald R.	1L	438 East 239th St.
Fitzgerald, James L.	G	34 Benson St., Bloomfield, N. J.
Fitzgerald, John D.	1L	9009 Ridge Boulevard *
Fitzgerald, Joseph E.	1C	2364 Boulevard, Jersey City, N. J.
Fitzgerald, Mary G.	T	122 West 91st St.
Fitzgerald, Mary K.	SS	1092 Prospect Place *
Fitzgerald, Thomas I.	1C	224 West 21st St.
Fitzgerald, Warren A.	1C	1082 President St. *
Fitzgerald, William A.	4C	131 Linden Ave., Irvington, N. J.
Fitzgibbon, John J.	1L	519 Smith St., W. Hoboken, N. J.
Fitzhenry, Joseph J.	1C	117 Beach 92d St., Rockaway Beach, L.I., N.Y.
Fitzpatrick, Bernard H.	4C	235 West 16th St.
Fitzpatrick, Daniel F.	1C	746 St. Nicholas Ave.
Fitzpatrick, Eugene P.	1L	122 East 127th St.
Fitzpatrick, Francis J.	1L	19 Fenimore Place, Hartsdale, N. Y.
Fitzpatrick, Rev. Fr. X.	G	28 West Sidney Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Fitzpatrick, James H.	PL	Hillsdale, N. J.
Fitzpatrick, John B.	4C	98 Veronica Place *
Fitzpatrick, John F.	3L	208 East 123d St.
Fitzpatrick, Margaret	T	48 Monticello Ave., Newark, N. J.
Fitzpatrick, Rosemary C.	T	386 Henry St. *
Fitzpatrick, William H.	2C	122 East 127th St.
Fitzsimons, John F.	1C	318 East 27th St.
Flamhaft, Jack	PL	111 Ridge St.
Flanagan, John	2C	61 Center St., Bridgeport, Conn.
Flanagan, Rose M.	T	1932 Prospect Ave.
Flannagan, Martin	PL	105 Elm St., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Flannelly, James J.	3L	360 First St. *
Flannelly, Patrick I.	2L	360 First St. *
Flannery, Gerald J.	2L	3054 Kingsbridge Ave.
Flannery, M. Francis	T	289 Armstrong Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Flannery, Teresa H.	T	155 Bowers St., Jersey City, N. J.
Flarity, Sister S. C.	T	Sacred Heart Academy, Hoboken, N. J.
Flattery, Thomas J.	1C	1487 Commonwealth Ave.
Fleckenstein, Helen E.	T	106 Sherman Place, Jersey City, N. J.
Fleming, William G.	3L	Sherman Square Hotel
Flesey, Joseph P.	3C	193 Fairview Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Fletcher, Edward T.	1C	313 West 120th St.
Fletcher, John L.	3L	212 St. James' Place *

Fletcher, Wm. H., Jr.	1L	21 East 60th St.
Flood, Charles W.	1L	334 East 51st St.
Flood, Cora M.	G	353 Central Ave., Union City, N. J.
Flood, Joseph	1L	48 Way Ave., Corona, L. I., N. Y.
Flora, Sister M., D.D.C.	T	228 Genesee St., Trenton, N. J.
Florea, Mary S.	2L	560 Island St.
Florence, Sister Mary, O.M.	T	St. Mary's Convent, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Florentine, Sister M., S.C.	T	135 No. Park St., E. Orange, N. J.
Florian, Sister Mary, O.S.D.	T	662 Avenue C, Bayonne, N. J.
Flynn, Daniel T.	PL	Mechanicsville, N. Y.
Flynn, Edward J.	2L	2975 Marion Ave.
Flynn, Ellen	T	83 87th St. *
Flynn, James	3L	797 Eighth Ave., Astoria, L. I., N. Y.
Flynn, Frederick L.	1C	269 Alexander Ave.
Flynn, John F.	2C	611 East 158th St.
Flynn, Joseph J.	3L	1723 Cornelia St. *
Flynn, Joseph M.	1C	192 Columbia St. *
Flynn, Kathryn	SS	New Rochelle Hospital, New Rochelle, N. Y.
Flynn, Loretta J.	T	83 87th St. *
Flynn, Monica J.	T	424 High St., Union City, N. J.
Flynn, Robert H.	4C	81 Davis Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Flynn, Thomas K.	T-1L	815 Clover St., Yonkers, N. Y.
Flynn, William J., Jr.	2L	10 West 88th St.
Fogarty, Walter J.	3L	211 Butler St. *
Fogelman, Lazae	2L	1130 43d St. *
Fogelson, David	3L	535 West 112th St.
Fogelson, Wm. E., Jr.	2P	1231 Stebbins Ave.
Fogerty, Henry E.	1L	187 Halsey St. *
Foley, Edward H.	1C	420 Riverside Drive
Foley, Francis N.	1P	139 York St., New Haven, Conn.
Foley, James J.	4C	140 Cherry St., Waterbury, Conn.
Foley, John G.	BLA	38 St. Paul's Place, Newark, N. J.
Foley, Joseph M.	1L	310 East 30th St.
Fontana, Edward J.	1C	13 Downing St.
Fontana, Joseph A.	4C	524 Metropolitan Ave. *
Foran, Francis	BLA	1894 New York Ave. *
Ford, Rev. Geo. A.	G	230 Alexander Ave.
Ford, Patrick J.	G	274 Seventh Ave., Astoria, L. I., N. Y.
Fordrung, William J.	2L	Scarsdale, N. Y.
Forest, Michael S.	3L	25 Mt. Hope Place
Forrester, Donal F.	2C	2110 Anthony Ave.
Forrester, Reginald H.	4C	2110 Anthony Ave.
Fortunato, Michael J.	2L	1163 Park Ave.
Fosburg, Julius	2L	7704 Bay Parkway *
Fox, Donald C.	2L	117 So. Grove St., E. Orange, N. J.
Fox, John J.	PL	301 East 139th St.
Fox, Lawrence	PL	422 Lewis St., Union City, N. J.
Fox, Leo	2P	773 Westchester Ave.
Fox, Mary P.	T	665 St. Marks Place *
Foy, Hugh A.	BLA	408 Park Place *
Foy, Richard J.	4C	561 West 147th St.
Franchina, Benedict	2L	77 East 121st St.
Francis, Brother A., F.S.C.	T	Clason Military Academy
Francis, Sister Jean	T	175 Linden Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Francis, Sr. Mary, S.C.	T	39 Bleecker St., Newark, N. J.
Francis, Sr. Mary W., O.S.F.	T	Mt. St. Francis, Peekskill, N. Y.
Franciscka, Sr. M., D.D.C.	T	205 Major Ave., Arrochar, L. I., N. Y.
Frank, Charles A., Jr.	2C	Sylvan Beach, N. Y. C.
Frank, Morris	2L	2475 Tiebout Ave.

Frank, Otto H.	2L	3316 Decatur Ave.
Frankel, Arthur N.	3C	218 East 15th St.
Frasca, Napoleon	2L	170 W. Burnside Ave., Corona, L. I., N. Y.
Fraser, Dwight	1L	243 Jewett Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Freda, Salvatore	3L	2581 Marion Ave.
Frederick, John	G	141 West 61st St.
Freedman, Solomon	2P	1380 Prospect Ave.
Freeman, Cornelius F.	1C	7520 95th Ave., Ozone Park, L. I., N. Y.
Freeman, Harold G.	BLA	58 North Park St., East Orange, N. J.
Freiman, Elias	1P	334 East 51st St.
Friedgen, Herbert G.	1L	1030 Cauldwell Ave.
Friedlander, Samuel	2P	601 West 172d St.
Friedman, Benjamin	2L	1373 St. John's Place *
Friedman, Bernard	2P	496 East 174th St.
Friedman, Bernard	1L	106 Ft. Washington Ave.
Friedman, David	2P	1094 Bryant Ave.
Friedman, Paul E.	2C	1210 Simpson St.
Friedman, Samuel B.	2P	214-18 Ross St. *
Friel, Jos. G.	1C	3701 Avenue J *
Frimmel, Louis	2P	1415 Stebbins Ave.
Fritz, Joseph B.	BLA	143 West 75th St.
Fuerst, Murray C.	PL	308 Huguenot St., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Fugazzi, H. Katheryn	T	927 Castle Point, Hoboken, N. J.
Fugazy, Louis Robert	4C	157 Bleecker St.
Fulkerson, William N.	3C	Woodland Ave., Bayside, L. I., N. Y.
Fullam, Francis A., Jr.	3C	877 New York Ave. *
Fulling, William V., Jr.	2P	522 West 152d St.
Funk, Aaron J.	3L	952 Whitlock Ave.
Fure, John F.	PL	338 55th St. *
Furey, Rev. Geo.	G	259 East 71st St.
Furman, Murray M.	3L	373 Ralph Ave. *
Furshtenberg, Joseph	SL	1601 Carroll St. *
Fusco, John V.	PL	30 Forsythe St.
Gabriel, Bro., O.S.F.	T	St. Francis College *
Gabriel, Sr. Maria	T	Mt. St. Vincent-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.
Gabriel, Sr. Mary	T	197 Somerset St., New Brunswick, N. J.
Gabriella, St. Mary	T	211 West Second St., Bound Brook, N. J.
Gabrielli, Ralph	3L	1765 80th St. *
Gabrielli, Tebaldo	1L	1765 80th St. *
Gaffney, Helen	G	1362 Herschell St. *
Gaffney, Mary E.	T	337 East 141st St.
Gaffney, Thomas A.	1L	257 91st St. *
Gaffney, Warren N.	SL	533 Second Ave.
Gallagher, Francis X.	1L	342 West 11th St.
Gallagher, James F.	2C	1110 Fullerton Ave., Allentown, Pa.
Gallagher, James M.	1C	4421 Fieldston Road
Gallagher, Joseph V.	2C	179 Kingston Ave. *
Gallagher, Lydia O.	T	76 Westfield Ave., Elizabeth, N. J.
Gallagher, Marie K.	G	30 Greenridge Ave., White Plains, N. Y.
Gallagher, Matthew J.	2C	7032 Fourth Ave. *
Gallagher, Thomas F.	3C	996 East 19th St. *
Gallagher, Thomas F.	2L	22 Housman St., Danbury, Conn.
Gallagher, Wm. F.	2L	529 West 39th St.
Gallagher, Wm. T.	2C	72 East 121st St.
Gallaher, John J.	3C	703 West 180th St.
Galligan, Bernard A.	1C	1024 Lorimer St. *
Galligan, Edward	BLA	62 Webster Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Galligan, Richard P.	BLA	458 First St. *
Galligan, Walter J.	2C	611 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.

Galloway, John H.	2C	6 Hewitt Ave.
Galvin, Cyril J.	1L	151 Mercer St., Jersey City, N. J.
Gambino, Salvatore F.	1C	1150 Brown St., Peekskill, N. Y.
Ganapol, William I.	2P	1260 Wheeler Ave.
Gannon, F.	BLA	442 Timpson Place
Gannuscio, Anthony F.	1C	402 East 24th St.
Garber, Joseph George	2C	1076 Summit Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Garner, Samuel	2P	1474 East New York Ave. *
Garbus, Meyer	2P	741 Crotona Park North
Garde, Edmund A.	4C	105 King Street
Gardner, William N.	1C	9411 108th St., Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.
Gardonyi, Eugene	1L	251 West 95th St.
Garrity, John A.	2L	65 East 190th St.
Gartenberg, Abraham	2P	128 East 40th St. *
Gartenberg, Abraham	2P	140-42 Orchard St.
Gartenhaus, Mary	PL	8801 17th St. *
Gartlan, John L.	BLA	170 Arlington Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Garvey, Alice L.	T	90 Downing St. *
Garvey, Arthur T.	3L	145 Clinton Place *
Garvin, William T.	1L	137 West 41st St.
Garzetta, Peter A.	2P	516 Richmond Road, Stapleton, S. I., N. Y.
Gaston, Wm. Isaac	1L	245 North 6th St., Newark, N. J.
Gately, Mary E.	SS	106 North Oxford St. *
Gately, Rev. Wm. J.	G	8730 Bay 20th St. *
Gates, Jacob	3L	32 East Second St.
Gaudino, Joseph, Jr.	1L	28 Ocean Court St. *
Gaze, Abraham S.	2C	333 Madison St.
Gearty, George F.	1C	199 10th St., Long Island City, N. Y.
Geber, Leon H.	2P	817 East 175th St.
Gebhard, Virginia L.	2L	Norwalk, Conn.
Gegen, Florence	T	2760 Grand Concourse
Gehan, Austin G.	2C	1053 Clay Ave.
Geigle, Eugene V.	4C	1974 Cedar Ave.
Gellman, Samuel	3L	81 South 51st St., Corona, L. I., N. Y.
Gellowitz, Louis	2P	7 Alpha Place, New Rochelle, N. Y.
Gelman, Herman	2C	623 Barbey St. *
Gendell, Louis	1L	118 West 114th St.
Genevieve, Sr. M., O.S.D.	T	St. Agnes' Convent, Sparkhill, N. Y.
Gentl, Eric	T	85 East Mosholu Park, North
Gentl, Mrs. F. R.	T	85 East Mosholu Park, North
Geoghegan, Patrick J.	2C	969 Home St.
George, Sister M., O.S.D.	T	1152 Hoe Ave.
Georgiana, Sr. M., O.S.D.	T	St. Rita's School, Port Richmond, S. I., N. Y.
Geraghty, Lawrence G.	2C	84 Gautier Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Geraldine, Sister M., O.S.D.	T	1514 Webster Ave.
Geraldine, Sister M., S.M.	T	Holy Rosary Convent, 178 Bainbridge St. *
Gerard, Sr. Marion	T	511 West 164th St.
Gereghty, James R.	PL	753 Van Nest Ave.
Gerhard, Charles A.	2C	65 Shepard Ave., Newark, N. J.
Gerhard, John A.	2P	75 Cliff St., Fort Wadsworth, N. Y.
Germain, William S.	1L	2153 Cropsey Ave. *
Germaine, Sister M., O.S.D.	T	Mt. St. Dominic, Caldwell, N. J.
Gerringer, Samuel	1P	58 East 108th St.
Gerrity, Barbara E.	T	935 Willow Ave. *
Gershkowitz, Irving	2C	725 East 9th St.
Gerson, Leon	1P	265 Lott Ave. *
Geruso, Alex T.	1P	149 N. Main St.,Mechanicsville, N. Y.
Gertrude, Sister G., O.S.D.	T	157 Graham Ave. *
Gertrude, Sr. Mary, S.H.C.J.	T	630 Riverside Drive

Gertrude, Sister M.	G	23 Thornton St. *
Gertrude, Sr. Regina, O.S.D.	T	38 W. Sidney Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Gertrude, Sister Teresa	G	41 Park St., Montclair, N. J.
Gfrorer, Lillian Rita	T	30 Prospect St., Amityville, L. I., N. Y.
Giambalvo, Alfred C.	3L	679 Bushwick Ave. *
Giangrande, Salvatore C.	4C-T	225 East 14th St.
Giangrasso, James V.	1P	66 Second Ave.
Gibbons, Francis A.	3C	236 Sixth Ave. *
Gibson, John A.	BLA	43 Llewellyn Ave., Bloomfield, N. J.
Giffoniello, Attillio A.	4C	200 Fairmount Ave., Newark, N. J.
Gilbert, Frank V.	3L	50 West 70th St.
Giles, Francis L.	3L	50 West 70th St.
Giles, Lawrence T.	2C	2406 Frisby Ave.
Giles, Samuel I.	PL	565 West 162d St.
Giller, Isadore E.	1P	188 South 3d St. *
Giller, Joseph	PL	1358 Prospect Ave.
Gilleran, John B.	1L	205 West 85th St.
Gilleran, Monica	G	2425 Valentine Ave.
Gilligan, Burton H.	2L	72 Atwater St., New Haven, Conn.
Gilmartin, David H.	1C	Southampton, N. Y.
Gilmartin, John P.	PL	107 Oakland Ave.
Gilmartin, Mary A.	G	2063 Honeywell Ave.
Gilroy, James	3L	6830 Ridge Boulevard *
Ginetti, Serafino J.	3L	70 East 90th St.
Ginsberg, Benjamin	PL	208 West 35th St.
Ginsberg, Benjamin	1P	118 Thatford Ave. *
Ginsberg, Jacob	2L	2297 Bedford Ave. *
Ginzburg, Herbert	2L	229 Jersey St., New Brighton, S. I., N. Y.
Ginsler, Martin	3L	15-17 West 116th St.
Giovanni, Bro. Joseph	T	29 Mott St.
Girard, Thomas P.	1C	2 Stone Ave., Elmsford, N. Y.
Giunta, Louis	2P	528 East 18th St.
Gladstone, Benjamin	3L	1106 West Farms Road
Gladstone, Joseph M.	3L	600 West 113th St.
Glaser, David	2P	188 Second Ave.
Glasheen, James F.	1C	63 Grove Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Glass, Charles	2P	3671 Broadway
Glassberg, Max	2L	153 West 27th St.
Gleason, Irene	BLA	307 East 37th St.
Gleeson, David F.	2C	1152 Bryant Ave.
Gleeson, Bro. Patrick	G	13 West 124th St.
Glickel, Jack	1P	55 East 103d St.
Gober, Jack	2L	262 South First St. *
Godsick, Morris M.	1P	353 Cypress Ave.
Goepfert, Valentine F.	1C	31-82 41st St., Astoria, L. I., N. Y.
Goertz, Matilda F.	SS	343 East 58th St.
Goetz, Anne D.	SS	58 Mayfield Rd., Hillcrest Pk., Jamaica, N. Y.
Goewey, Robert J.	1C	239 Walnut St., Dunellen, N. J.
Goff, Henry F.	4C	2805 Webb Ave.
Goff, Thomas J.	1L	2805 Webb Ave.
Goggin, James C.	2L	225 West 86th St.
Gold, Louis	2C	922 Bronx Park South
Gold, Nathaniel W.	1L	815 Trinity Ave.
Goldberg, Abraham H.	1P	537 Claremont Parkway
Goldberg, Harry	1C	2652 Jerome Ave.
Goldberg, Joshua	1L	359 Fort Washington Ave.
Goldberg, Max	2L	295 Fifth Ave.
Goldberg, Morris	PL	7917 20th Ave. *
Goldberg, Morris A.	2C	2267 Ellis Ave.

Goldberg, Roland	1C	2112 Harrison Ave.
Goldberg, Victor A.	1P	1841 Marmion Ave.
Golden, Edmund R.	BLA	109 Charlton St.
Golden, Katherine	SS	831 Stanton Ave., Elizabeth, N. J.
Golden, Lawrence J., Jr.	2L	207 St. Paul's Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Goldfarb, Isidor Edward	1P	2108 Davidson Ave.
Goldfinger, Moses	2L	310 East Fourth St.
Goldine, Mary	G	117 East 92d St.
Goldstein, Benjamin	3L	45 Ave. D.
Goldstein, Benjamin M.	PL	Monticello, N. Y., Box 479
Goldstein, Harry	1P	1006 East 151st St.
Goldstein, Isaac	2P	1121 Tinton Ave.
Goldstein, Julius	2P	1719 Washington Ave.
Goldstein, Samuel	2P	96 Hopkins St. *
Goldstein, Sidney	PL	1890 Seventh Ave.
Gonzaga, Mother M., O.S.U.	T	15 West 128th St.
Gonzales, Sr. M., O.M.	T	Warburton Ave., Bayside, L. I.
Gonsalves, Thomas J.	1L	73 West 124th St.
Goode, Charles J.	2C	136 Euclid Ave. *
Goodwin, Teresa A.	T	673 59th St. *
Gordan, Daniel	2P	385 Mosholu Parkway
Gordon, Joseph B.	T	268 West 43d St.
Gordon, Philip	2P	826 Hewitt Place
Gorman, James G.	1C	437 59th St. *
Gorman, Lucille	T	15 East 199th St.
Gorman, Owen T.	PL	230 East 35th St.
Gorman, Philip J.	3C	7019 Colonial Road *
Gorman, Thomas F.	BLA	10 Peerless Place, North Bergen, N. J.
Gorowitz, Joseph	3L	11303 109th St., Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.
Gotesman, Jacob	3L	557 Linden Boulevard, East Flatbush *
Gottlieb, George J.	2L	1215 Eastern Parkway *
Gottlieb, Hyman	1P	588 East 139th St.
Gough, James E.	2L	37 Park St., Jersey City, N. J.
Goumn, Francis	BLA	442 Timpson Place
Gourley, Mary F.	T	107 Kent St. *
Grabel, Samuel	3L	715 East 6th St.
Grace, Edward J.	T	422 Jersey St., Harrison, N. J.
Grace, Sr. Mary, O.S.B.	T	369 Broadway, Paterson, N. J.
Grace, Sr., O.S.U.	G	College of New Rochelle, New Rochelle, N. Y.
Grace, Sister Mary, O.S.D.	G	228 Hope Ave., Passaic, N. J.
Grace, Sister Mary, O.S.B.	T	662 Avenue C, Bayonne, N. J.
Grace, Sr. M.	T	253 White Plains Road, Tuckahoe, N. Y.
Grace, Sr. Mary, O.S.B.	T	369 Broadway, Paterson, N. J.
Grace, Sister M. Winifred	T	St. Elizabeth's School, Mt. Loretta, S. I., N.Y.
Grad, Emanuel	2P	1525 Washington Ave.
Grady, Francis P.	T	208 Albany Crescent Ave. *
Graham, Earl	1C	340 Bishop St., Akron, Ohio
Graham, Mary C.	T	1356 Walton Ave.
Grainger, George L.	2C	8201 Colonial Road *
Grainger, James E.	4C	162 Beach 132d St., Belle Harbor, L. I., N. Y.
Graney, Gerald	1C	305 East 89th St.
Granica, Eugene John	1C	61 Crown St., Union City, Conn.
Grant, Van	1L	318 West 57th St.
Gratiana, Sr. Mary	T	141 West 61st St.
Graux, Marie C.	T	2136 Clinton Ave.
Graves, E. Clement	4C	1298 Bergen St. *
Gravina, Charles P.	3L	36 South 19th St., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Greaney, Charles Edw.	1L	302 West 77th St.
Greehy, Madeline P.	G	1727 East 7th St. *

Green, Solomon	1P	84 Ridge St.
Greenbaum, Kate	G	821 Crescent St., Long Island City, N. Y.
Greenberg, Benjamin	PL	10 East 103d St.
Greenberg, Charles	2P	383 East 4th St.
Greenberg, Charlotte	2L	1447 Pitkin Ave. *
Greenberg, Harris	PL	464 Central Ave. *
Greenberg, Joseph D.	PL	7310 Bay Parkway *
Greenberg, Lawrence M.	2P	286 Broomett St.
Greenberg, Morris	2P	Main St., Sag Harbor, L. I., N. Y.
Greenberg, Nathan	3L	393a Atkins Ave. *
Greenberg, Samuel	1P	36 West 113th St.
Greenberg, Samuel B.	2L	1208 Southern Boulevard
Greenberger, Irving	2C	104 Avenue D
Greene, Charles J.	1L	821 East 167th St.
Greene, John J.	2L	134 West 67th St.
Greene, Viola F.	T	3162 Hull Ave.
Greengrass, Robert L.	1P	1116 Tinton Ave.
Greenhut, Sidney D.	2L	2215 Avenue J *
Greenman, Isaac B.	1P	747 East 181st St.
Greenspan, Hyman	2P	927 56th St. *
Greenspan, Jerome	3L	2928 Mott Ave., Far Rockaway, L. I.
Greenstein, Paul	1L	1748 48th St. *
Greenwald, Sadie	2L	1768 72d St. *
Gregory, Sr. Mary, O.S.F.	T	239 Ditman Ave., Astoria, L. I., N. Y.
Greiss, Max	1P	7 North St., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Greifner, Jack	2P	552 St. Paul's Place
Griaco, Michael F.	BLA	342 West 30th St.
Griffin, Alice G.	3L	2174 Ocean Parkway *
Griffith, John P.	1C	155 Park Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Grilli, Joseph T.	T	1502 Pacific St. *
Grimes, William F.	BLA	111 Morningside Ave.
Grip, John	1C	60 Sexton St., New Britain, Conn.
Gristina, Jerome A.	2L	330 East 76th St.
Gross, Benjamin	1L	1472 56th St. *
Gross, George J.	2L	8614 123d St., Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.
Grossman, Saul	PL	1771 First Ave.
Grossman, Bernard	2L	54 West 40th St.
Grouss, John M.	1L	843 Halsey St. *
Grouse, Katheryn H.	T	1240 East 23d St. *
Growney, Patrick J.	PL	713 Washington St. *
Grundstein, Sydney	2P	310 West 95th St.
Grupe, Joseph	2P	Ilo-Ioli, Philippines
Guadagnoli, Joseph M.	1L	90 Union Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Guariglia, Vito	3L	5412 New Utrecht Ave. *
Guarino, John Ange	2C	Friend St., Congers, N. Y.
Gudis, Allan	1P	120-6 West 116th St.
Guess, Wilmot J.	2C	210 Academy St., Watertown, N. Y.
Guggenheim, Katherine M.	SS	319 West 51st St.
Guggolz, Majoric M.	SS-3L	2237 Andrews Ave.
Guido, Sr. Mary, S.S.N.D.	T	590 Sixth Ave. *
Guido, Theodore J.	3L	291 Jay St. *
Gumschenen, Ardena	SS	Brooklyn Hospital *
Gunn, Bernard A.	1L	433 West 57th St.
Gurney, J. Rodney	BLA	296 Washington Ave. *
Gusinsky, Fridel A.	2P	21 East 104th St.
Gussow, Isidore	2P	1451 Crotona Place
Guterl, Lester F.	1C	299 Academy St., Jersey City, N. J.
Guterl, Paul E.	1C	299 Academy St., Jersey City, N. J.
Guzik, Leo	3L	1961 79th St. *

Haarmeyer, Ralph R.	1C	930 Quincy Ave., Scranton, Pa.
Haas, Emma M.	G	64 East 90th St.
Habansky, Frank G.	3L	692 Maple St., Bridgeport, Conn.
Haber, Feiwel	2P	98 Vermilyea Ave.
Hadden, Clarence A.	3C	584 Savin Ave., West Haven, Conn.
Haddock, Ambrose J.	2L	855 Cauldwell Ave.
Haff, Leonard B.	PL	125 Union Ave., Lynbrook, N. Y.
Hagan, Thomas R.	1L	652 East 228th St.
Hague, Elizabeth F.	T	174 West 89th St.
Hague, James T.	1L	158 Coles St., Jersey City, N. J.
Haimowitz, Jack	PL	911 Tiffany St.
Halberstadt, Albert G., Jr.	2L	780 North Oak Drive
Haley, Francis J.	PL	10407 Grand Ave., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Halfpenny, Edith	1L	18 Chestnut St., Lynbrook, L. I., N. Y.
Halfpenny, Marian T.	T	340 Palisade Ave., Union City, N. J.
Halam, Morris	2L	1735 Sterling Place *
Hall, Lawrence A.	3L	164 East 89th St.
Hall, Reginald J.	1L	423 Sixth St. *
Halliwell, William J.	PL	430 Chestnut St., Kearney, N. J.
Halloran, Bessie	T	324 Forrest St., Jersey City, N. J.
Halloran, John J.	1L	221 62d St. *
Halpern, Abraham	1P	2140 Crotona Ave.
Halpin, Thomas L.	4C	353 East 135th St.
Hamel, Alfred F.	1L	136 West 13th St.,, care of McKeever
Hamilton, Joseph W.	2C	400 Liberty Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Hammer, David E.	PL	75 Sherman St., Jersey City, N. J.
Hammer, George A.	4C	1882 Grand Concourse
Hammer, Joseph J.	3L	863 East 176th St.
Hammer, Teresa	3L	863 East 176th St.
Hammill, Hamilton J.	3C	2334 Valentine Ave.
Hammond, Theodore L.	1L	316 West 94th St.
Handman, Louis	1P	505 East 135th St.
Hanley, Shelia	G	55 West 71st St.
Hanley, Stephen E.	3L	864 Anderson Ave.
Hanlon, Patricia B.	1L	Mountain Lakes, N. J.
Hanlon, Roger M.	1C	376 Second St. *
Hannelly, Charles L.	4C	321 Beechwood Place, Leonia, N. J.
Hannibal, Hamilcar B.	1L	320 West 140th St.
Hannon, John J.	SS	55 Highwood Terrace, Weehawken, N. J.
Hanrahan, Rev. D. H.	G	520 Linden Boulevard *
Hanrahan, Edmond M.	1L	534 West 153d St.
Hanrahan, John J.	3C	231 East 80th St.
Hanrahan, Loretta L.	T	15 Central Ave., St. George, S. I., N. Y.
Hans, Francis J.	1L	221 Moffat St. *
Hareck, June	T	25 Monticello Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Harden, Charles M.	1C	46 Continental Ave., Forest Hills, L. I., N. Y.
Hardie, Raymond W.	PL	209 Blue Hills Ave., Hartford, Conn.
Harding, Joseph J.	1L	127 Elm St., Yonkers, N. Y.
Harding, William J.	PL	177 George St., New Brunswick, N. J.
Harkavy, David	2P	510 East 85th St.
Harley, Alice	T	885 New York Ave. *
Harrett, Mary E.	T	665 East 19th St.
Harrington, Denis A., Jr.	3L	Hotel Ansonia, Broadway and 74th St.
Harrington, Earl J.	1L	25 Astor St., Newark, N. J.
Harrington, Joseph F.	2C	1478 Vyse Ave.
Harrington, Ruth M.	T	2287 Loring Place
Harrington, Wm. A.	4C	670 Second Ave.
Harris, Agnes L.	SS	128 Atfield Ave., Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.
Harris, Charles R.	PL	1644 East 14th St. *

Harris, Elizabeth	SS	326 West 113th St.
Harris, Nelson	1L	618 West 113th St.
Harris, Sidney H.	3L	966 Hoe Ave.
Harris, William F. D.	2C	64 110th St., Corona, L. I., N. Y.
Harrison, Theodore L.	1L	196 Teaneck Road, Ridgefield, N. J.
Harrity, James Austin	2C	1375 Union St. *
Harsany, Charles J.	1L	2116 Arthur Ave.
Hart, Gertrude M.	T	440 West 164th St.
Hart, Rev. James F.	G	854 Targee St., Stapleton, S. I., N. Y.
Hart, Thomas J.	BLA	438 West 164th St.
Hartig, Richard W.	3L	Monroe St., Woodside, L. I., N. Y.
Hartigan, Raymond A.	1C	440 East 28th St. *
Hartigan, Thomas D.	SL	789 Boulevard, Bayonne, N. J.
Hartnett, John A.	3C	1375 New St., Dover, Del.
Hass, Joseph	3L	320 East 5th St.
Hauptman, Nathan	2L	969 57th St. *
Hausener, Maxim	PL	90 Pinehurst Ave.
Hauser, Joseph S.	T	2644 Marion Ave.
Hausman, Robert	2P	1786 Barnum Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.
Havemeyer, Florence	SS	Mahwah, N. J.
Hawthorne, J. R., Jr.	2L	1966 University Ave.
Hawthorne, William J.	1L	1199 Boston Road
Hayden, John F.	1L	69 Chadwick St., Paterson, N. J.
Hayes, Helen	T	Southampton, L. I., N. Y.
Hayes, Michael A.	3L	1962 Washington Ave.
Hayes, Mildred	G	1 Miller Place, Baldwin, L. I., N. Y.
Hayes, Thomas V.	4C	1934 Webster Ave.
Hayes, William F.	2L	50 West 70th St.
Hasle, James C.	3L	1502 Mott Ave., Far Rockaway, N. Y.
Healey, Francis E.	PL	48 West 82d St.
Healey, Maurice F.	1L	232 East 32d St.
Healy, Alton H.	1L	1236 Pacific St. *
Healy, Edward F.	2C	107 Morningside Ave.
Healy, Gabrielle	T	2296 Andrews Ave.
Healy, James J.	4C	107 Morningside Ave.
Healy, Margaret M.	G	482 Tenth St. *
Healy, Timothy J.	SS	50 East 89th St.
Hearne, Mary M.	T	896 Cauldwell Ave.
Hearns, Elizabeth V.	T	163a Lincoln St., Jersey City, N. J.
Hecht, Hyman	1P	526 East 139th St.
Hecht, Joseph	1P	448 Stone Ave. *
Hecht, Rae	1L	400 East 8th St.
Heckman, Katheryn	T	148 Foxall St. *
Hedgecock, F. Monroe	4C	Hyde Park, N. Y.
Heeg, Warren J.	1L	8619 110th St., Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.
Heelan, Paul A.	4C	62 Elmhurst Ave., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Heenan, John T.	1C	965 Seneca Ave. *
Hefferman, Edward M.	3L	1898 Daly Ave.
Hefferman, Francis P.	2L	147 Carroll Place, New Brighton, S. I., N. Y.
Heffernan, May T.	T	623 77th St. *
Heide, Julius A., Jr.,	1C	924 West End Ave.
Heimbuch, Francis J.	1C	65 Fulton St., Weehawken, N. J.
Hein, Robert J.	2C	40 Sickles Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Heitler, Herman L.	1L	979 Aldus St.
Helen, Sister M. of St.	T	69 South Washington Square
Helen, Sister Marie	T	110 Grand St., Jersey City, N. J.
Helena, Sister M.	G	273 Willoughby Ave. *
Helfand, Mae	2P	900 East 179th St.
Helfenstein, Harry G.	2C	64 Bartholdi Ave., Jersey City, N. J.

Helferich, George W.	4C	23 Ferguson St., Corona, L. I., N. Y.
Heller, Louis B.	3L	169 Vernon Ave. *
Heller, Samuel	2P	1077 Hopkinson Ave. *
Helshewitz, Louis	1P	502 Claremont Parkway
Hemlin, Stanley F.	1L	144 West 99th St.
Henchel, Charles	1C	115 George St., New Haven, Conn.
Hendrick, Richard J.	3L	240 Fifth Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Hendron, James J.	3C	10 Cedar St., Tuckahoe, N. Y.
Heney, Mrs. Charles	SS	Beach 122d St., Belle Harbor, L. I.
Heney, Donald L.	3C	189 Beach 122d St., Rockaway Park, L. I., N. Y.
Hennessy, George F.	3L	30 West 75th St.
Hennessy, John D.	1C	37 Hamilton St., Paterson, N. J.
Hennessy, John F.	2C	165 Prospect Park West *
Henrietta, Sr. M., O.S.F.	T	26 First Ave., Pelham, N. Y.
Henry, Lillian M.	T	1159 Beach Ave.
Henry, Thomas A., Jr.	2L	108 West 103d St.
Hensley, Lester J.	2L	531 River St., Hoboken, N. J.
Hentz, George F.	1C	8 Charles Place *
Henze, Caryl V.	G	101 East 179th St.
Herbert, Ellen	T	225 West 14th St.
Herdling, Emma	T	2957 Decatur Ave.
Herman, Edwin S.	1L	3865 East Tremont Ave.
Herman, Hannah	2L	435 Shenck Ave. *
Herman, Margaret C.	T	43 Palisade Ave., Bogota, N. J.
Hermonat, Albert J.	1C	8 Curtiss St., Naugatuck, Conn.
Hermonat, Otto G.	1C	8 Curtiss St., Naugatuck, Conn.
Hernandez, Leon J.	1L	157 Sterling St. *
Herold, Philip	1P	48 East 3d St.
Herman, Bertha	T	66 Greenwich Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Herskowitz, David	2P	4056 Third Ave.
Hickey, Agnes	SS	625 Rugby Road *
Hickey, Alice M.	SS	625 Rugby Road *
Higgins, Agnes R.	T	235 Washington Ave., Newark, N. J.
Higgins, Edward T.	1L	252 East 61st St.
Higgins, James E.	1C	201 Exchange St., Geneva, N. Y.
Higgins, John A.	T	148 East 63d St.
Higgins, John T.	2C	145 Highland Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Higgins, John V.	2C	148 East 63d St.
Higgins, Joseph P.	1C	3251 63d St., Woodside, L. I., N. Y.
Higgins, Walter	2L	307 East 158th St.
Higgins, Wm. A.	1C	81 Rose St. *
Higginson, Antonia	SS	87 Booram Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Hilda, Sister M., O.S.D.	G	818 Van Buren Place, North Bergen, N. J.
Hildegard, Sister M., D.D.C.	T	687 Cortlandt St., Perth Amboy, N. J.
Hildegardis, Sr. M., C.S.C.	T	141 West 61st St.
Hill, Leland W.	1L	256 West 84th St.
Hill, Margaret C.	T	27 Claremont Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Hilsenrad, Philip	3L	984 Whitlock Ave.
Hinchcliffe, Henry G.	PL	14 Birch St., Corona, L. I., N. Y.
Hines, Arthur J.	3L	398 Hancock St. *
Hines, Joseph J.	3C	177 Park Ave., Paterson, N. J.
Hiney, Francis J.	1L	120 State St. *
Hirsimaki, Charles E.	SL	192 Columbia Heights *
Hitchcock, Robert M.	1L	110 East 83d St.
Hoar, Elizabeth C.	T	290 Magnolia Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Hoar, Veronica M.	T	290 Magnolia Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Hochfield, Leo	2P	332 Beekman Ave.
Hochman, Philip	2P	1844 Crotona Ave.
Hochroth, Nathan	T	279 East 3d St.

Haddock, James E.	BLA	110 Floyd St. *
Hodgskin, Howell L.	1L	220 Main St., Passaic, N. J.
Hoey, Christopher	3L	319 West 118th St.
Hoey, Edmund T. A.	1C	1181 Tinton Ave.
Hoey, John J.	1L	319 West 118th St.
Hoffman, Aaron A.	1P	26 East Broadway
Hoffman, Abraham S.	1P	26 East Broadway
Hoffman, Charles G.	3L	507 Ocean Parkway *
Hoffman, Edmund J.	3L	15 Second St. *
Hoffman, Harold M.	2L	235 Madison Street
Hoffman, Johanna	T	2060 84th St. *
Hoffman, Philip	1L	26 York Road *
Hoffman, Wilfred E.	1L	Truxton, N. Y.
Hoffner, Samuel	2P	126 Boerum St. *
Hofford, Sara A.	T	283 West 132d St.
Hoffstein, Philip J.	1P	237 Sutter Ave.
Hogan, Teresa M.	T	113 Buffalo Ave. *
Hogan, William F.	2C	110 South Main St., South Norwalk, Conn.
Hogle, Wm. C.	1P	349 East 82d St.
Hohn, Catherine C.	T	247 Summit Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Holahan, Joseph M.	1L	103-25 219th St., Queens Village, L. I.
Hollands, Franklin A.	1L	719 Warburton Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
Holley, Albert H.	1L	209 West 97th St.
Holmes, John O.	2C	270 Montgomery St., Jersey City, N. J.
Holzka, Walter J.	2L	195 Dongan St., W. New Brighton, S. I., N. Y.
Honig, George	3L	Prospect St., Waldwick, N. J.
Honigsberg, Abraham	T	570 Monroe St. *
Hooper, Chauncey M.	3L	2194 Seventh Ave.
Hopkins, Francis W.	3L	204 West 55th St.
Hopkins, Joseph G.	1C	152 67th St. *
Hopkins, Walter J.	1C	2600 Decatur Ave.
Horan, James F.	3C	Glen Head, N. Y.
Horan, William F.	2L	32 Jefferson Place, Tuckahoe, N. Y.
Horin, Eli F.	1L	71 Carel St., Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.
Horn, Jacob	2P	891 Tiffany St.
Horn, William	1L	450 Eighth Ave., Astoria, L. I., N. Y.
Horney, Chas.	2P	813 East 163d St.
Horowitz, Max	1P	1490 Brook Ave.
Horowitz, Morris	2C	1411 Park Place *
Hortense, Sr. Mary, C.S.C.	T	141 West 61st St.
Houde, Daniel J.	1L	K. of C., 107 West 70th St.
Houlihan, Anna L.	T	639 Jersey Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Hourigen, Edmund B.	3L	62 Borin Place, Weehawken, N. J.
Hourwich, George K.	2L	54 Charles St.
Howard, Charles L.	1L	238 West 137th St.
Howard, Charles W.	PL	213 Elmendorf St., Kingston, N. Y.
Howard, Joseph M.	PL	9 New St., Kingston, N. Y.
Howe, Joseph F.	1L	2070 Wiegand Place *
Howley, Francis I.	3C	191 Alexander Ave.
Howley, William E.	1L	191 Alexander Ave.
Huber, Edward F.	4C	660 East 23d St., Paterson, N. J.
Hubert, Sister Mary	T	713 Washington St., Hoboken, N. J.
Hugel, George J.	2C	782 East 34th St. *
Huggins, William N.	G	323 Edgecomb Ave.
Hughes, Bernadette	T	64 Orange Road, Montclair, N. J.
Hughes, Mrs. Frances L.	SS	529 Oak St., Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
Hughes, Joseph R.	1C	2208 Gunther Ave.
Hughes, Mary	T	69 Tonnele Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Hughes, N.	T	69 Tonnele Ave., Jersey City, N. J.

Hull, Vincent E.	2C	117 Luddington Ave., Clifton, N. J.
Hummel, Adolph S.	1L	20 31st St., Woodcliff, N. J.
Hundley, Lillian M.	T	51 Argyle Road *
Hunt, Roderick J.	1L	528 Monroe Ave., Elizabeth, N. J.
Hunt, Thomas F.	1C	528 Monroe Ave., Elizabeth, N. J.
Hunter, Francis J.	1C	29 Prospect Ave., Mamaroneck, N. Y.
Hunter, Joseph F., Jr.	2L	2929 Eastern Boulevard
Hurley, Catherine M.	T	169 Rutland Road *
Hurley, James S.	1L	438 West 24th St.
Hurley, Joseph V.	1C	457 East 136th St.
Hurley, Leo K.	2L	926 Prospect Place *
Hurwitz, Ira	3L	560 Beck St.
Hutchings, Ralph E.	1C	640 West 139th St.
Hyacinth, Sr. Mary, O.S.D.	T	3044 Boulevard, Jersey City, N. J.
Hyacinth, Sister, O.S.D.	G	1152 Hoe Ave.
Hyland, John P.	3L	639 Macon St. *
Hynes, William H.	1C	21 Hamilton Terrace
Ianuzzi, Nicholas P.	3L	85 Kenmore St.
Ietti, Joseph S.	1P	362 Avenue W *
Iger, Isaiah	3L	1978 73d St. *
Ignatia, Sr. Marie, O.S.D.	T	St. Agnes' Convent, Sparkhill, N. Y.
Ignatius, Sister, R.S.U.	T	Mt. St. Ursula, Bedford Park
Imber, Joseph H.	1P	540 East 5th St.
Imelda, Sister Mary, O.S.D.	T	220 East 49th St.
Immaculata, Sr. M., O.S.D.	T	Mt. St. Dominic, Caldwell, N. J.
Immaculata, Sr. M., O.S.F.	T	Mt. St. Francis, Peekskill, N. Y.
Immaculata, Sr. M., O.S.F.	T	St. Clare's School, Mt. Hope, N. Y.
Immaculata, Sister M., O.M.	T	1075 Madison Ave.
Imperato, Thomas	1P	590 East 181st St.
Indelli, Joseph E.	1P	2930 Valentine Ave.
Indzonka, Allen J.	PL	63 Beacon St., Newburgh, N. Y.
Inez, Sister M., O.S.D.	T	3044 Boulevard, Jersey City, N. J.
Irene, Sister Grace, S.C.	T	713 Washington St., Hoboken, N. J.
Irene, Sister, O.S.B.	T	3 Vreeland Ave., East Rutherford, N. J.
Irish, John T.	4C	750 Rugby Road *
Irma, Sister M.	T	197 Somerset St., New Brunswick, N. J.
Irvin, Thomas S.	3L	Oyster Bay, L. I., N. Y.
Irving, Thomas J.	1C	118 Milton St. *
Isabel, Sister Marie, S.C.	T	240 Ninth St., Jersey City, N. J.
Isabella, Sister M.	T	St. Mary's Convent, Greenwich, Conn.
Ishkowitz, Jacob	1P	347 Beekman Ave.
Isola, Adelaide S.	1L	1923 Homecrest Ave. *
Israel, Harry	2P	58 East 7th St.
Israel, Jacob	1P	979 Aldus St.
Jackson, Irving	1P	567 East 158th St.
Jackson, Jacob	1P	1843 Wallace Ave.
Jacobs, Eli	2P	Ferndale, N. Y.
Jacobs, Elias A.	3L	2265 Hughes Ave.
Jacobs, Joseph	2C	2265 Hughes Ave.
Jacobs, Julius	2L	292 East 14th St.
Jacobs, Milton	2L	1520 President St. *
Jacobson, John	2P	56 East 108th St.
Jacobson, John	2P	1497 Bryant Ave.
Jacques, Walter E.	2C	256 Midwood St. *
James, Sr. M. Fr., C.S.C.	T	141 West 161st St.
James, Sister Mary	T	15 West 128th St.
James, Sister Mary, S.C.	T	428 74th St. *
Jannicola, Paul	1L	250 East 117th St.
Janos, Daniel	3L	2754 Grand Concourse

Janowitz, Michael	2P	2137 Coney Island Ave. *
Janson, John J.	2L	38 Fulton St., Bloomfield, N. J.
Jarcho, Deborah	2L	243 Rogers Ave. *
Jarems, Stephen J.	PL	129 East 7th St.
Jaroszewski, Edward F.	2P	14 West 14th St., Bayonne, N. J.
Jeanette, Sister M.	G	697 Carroll St. *
Jeanne, Sister M.	G	1006 Sterling Place *
Jeffers, Vincent W.	2C	1090 St. Nicholas Ave.
Jefferson, Sadie	SS	2409 Fifth Ave.
Jerome, Sister M.,O.S.D.	T	329 East 63d St.
Jerry, Andrew G.	1C	73 Stevens St., Rockville Centre, N. Y.
Jesus, Sister Mary of	T	3135 Kingsbridge Ave.
Jewell, Genevieve I.	T	607 Woodward Ave. *
Jicha, Camilla	SS	408 East 71st St.
Joan, Sister M., O.S.F.	T	282 East 157th St.
Joanna, Sister M., O.S.D.	T	155 Lorraine Ave., Upper Montclair, N. J.
Joanna, Sister M., C.R.	T	239 Nepperhan Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
Joffe, Evelyn	T	912 Avenue P *
Johnson, Eleanor	3L	1250 Grand Concourse
Johnson, William B.	1C	434 East 66th St.
Johnson, John F.	2P	343 East 85th St.
Johnson, John J.	1L	158 Gliane St., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Jones, Harold J.	3L	640 59th St. *
Jones, Lillian H.	T	185 McDonough St. *
Jones, Meredith W.	3L	1589 Union St. *
Jones, Richard H.	G	640 59th St. *
Jones, William A.	T	1840 Hunt Ave.
Jones, William J.	2L	457 East 139th St.
Jordan, David H.	1C	82 Elliott Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
Jordan, John W.	1L	58 West 88th St.
Jordan, Lucia	SS	U. S. Navy Hospital
Jordan, Theodore F.	2L	64 Clark St. *
Joseph, Seymour	1L	130 West 113th St.
Joseph, Sister Clare	T	210 Ward Ave., Staten Island, N. Y.
Joseph, Sister Leo	T	18 Olive St., Paterson, N. J.
Joseph, Sister Rita, S.C.	G	St. Michael's Convent, Jersey City, N. J.
Josephine, Sister, O.S.U.	G	Ursuline Convent, St. Martin, Brown Co., Ohio
Josita, Sister Mary	T	281 South 8th St., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Joyce, Edmond M.	2C	172 East 90th St.
Joyce, James M.	PL	53 Highland Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Judelson, Allan	2L	950 St. Mark's Ave. *
Juliana, Sister M., O.S.B.	T	St. Walburga's Convent, Elizabeth, N. J.
Jungermann, John J.	T	832 Edison Ave.
Junkerman, William J.	1L	455 42d St. *
Juriat, Samuel	PL	233 West 77th St.
Jurin, Milton I.	2L	2875 Valentine Ave.
Kaelin, Albert E.	4C	228a Marion Ave. *
Kalaher, Rita	T	2741 Boulevard, Jersey City, N. J.
Kalt, William J.	1L	2750 Sedgwick Ave.
Kane, Arthur J.	PL	299 Avenue O *
Kane, Edmund C.	2L	126 East 70th St.
Kane, Farrell M.	2L	36 Harrison St., Stapleton, S. I., N. Y.
Kane, Henry E.	1C	444 Rutland Road *
Kane, Joseph	3L	1829 Flatbush Ave. *
Kane, Vincent F.	3L	653 Myrtle Ave. *
Kantrowitz, William	1C	122 East 111th St.
Kaplan, Harold	1P	817 East 175th St.
Kaplan, Harry	1P	1429 Charlotte St.
Kaplan, Oscar	1P	1000 Hopkinson Ave. *

Kaplowitz, Jacob	1P	3305 Mermaid Ave. *
Kardas, Frank W.	1P	72 East Dover St., Waterbury, Conn.
Karl, William M.	1C	1059 82d St. *
Karmin, Jacob	1P	548 St. Paul's Place
Karp, Morris	2P	51 East 98th St.
Kassan, Bertram S.	1P	441 Seventh St., Greenport, N. Y.
Katz, Bertha	PL	2153 Clinton Ave.
Katz, Herman	1P	717 Second Ave.
Katz, Joseph	1L	62 Columbia St.
Katz, Samuel	2L	810 Eighth Ave., Astoria, L. I., N. Y.
Katz, Samuel H.	2P	59 Traverse Ave., Port Chester, N. Y.
Katzen, Joseph	1L	416 East 65th St.
Kaufman, Abraham N.	1C	279 Osborn St.
Kaufman, Barney	2P	3710 Third Ave.
Kaufman, Benjamin	2P	25 East 3d St.
Kaufman, Charles	PL	1258 55th St. *
Kaufman, Jacob P.	1P	129 Division St.
Kaufman, Louis	1P	321 Crimmins Ave.
Kaufman, Samuel	1P	63 West 109th St.
Kaufman, William H.	SS	313 East 57th St.
Kavanagh, Emily E.	T	139 Griffith St., Jersey City, N. J.
Kavanagh, Sarah M.	T	186 Carteret Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Kavanagh, William J.	3L	410 East 237th St.
Kavesh, Harry	1L	70 East 122d St.
Kavovit, Isaac	2P	1826 Prospect Ave.
Kawalick, Louis	3L	191 Kosciusko St. *
Kay, Herman	T	126 West 169th St.
Kay, Israel	1L	858 Beck St.
Keane, Robert J.	2C	45 Dixon St., Bridgeport, Conn.
Kearney, Leo I.	1L	353 Mosholu Parkway
Kearns, George J.	4C	2311 Grand Concourse
Keating, Edmund P.	2L	483 12th St. *
Keefe, John T.	PL	River Road, R.F.D. 2, New Brunswick, N. J.
Keefe, Russell J.	1C	106 Lincoln St., New Britain, Conn.
Keefe, William A.	1L	310 West 99th St.
Keegan, Julia R.	T	1039 Victory Boulevard, Staten Island, N. Y.
Keegan, Richard Vincent	1C	135 Arlington Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Keegan, Robert J.	2C	659 East 165th St.
Keely, Catherine M.	G	2016 East 19th St.
Keenan, George P.	2L	223 Withers St. *
Keenan, Irene D.	SS	645 Tenth St. *
Keese, Marie	T	47 White St., Far Rockaway, L. I., N. Y.
Kefauver, Mrs. Christine R.	3L	728 East 10th St. *
Kehoe, Mary E.	T	327 Warwick Ave., South Orange, N. J.
Kelcher, Anastasia	T	22 Duncan Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Kelleher, Virginia M.	PL	1577 Mayflower Ave.
Keller, Louis	2P	1628 Avenue A
Keller, Paul H.	2L	44 Woodruff Ave. *
Kelley, Anastasia	SS	62 Pierrepont St. *
Kelley, Daniel F.	1C	402 East 134th St.
Kelley, Gladys C.	BLA	418 St. Nicholas Ave.
Kelly, Angela M.	T	356 West 21st St.
Kelly, Anna R.	T	780 East 40th St. *
Kelly, Bernard J.	1C	500 West 49th St.
Kelly, Edward A.	1C	1696 Topping Ave.
Kelly, Edward L.	3L	884 St. John's Place *
Kelly, Gerard W.	3C	55 East 193d St.
Kelly, Grace L.	2L	208 East 18th St.
Kelly, James F.	3L	23 West 120th St.

Kelly, John J.	1C	7 Bode St., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Kelly, John R.	3L	161 Fish Ave., Maspeth, L. I., N. Y.
Kelly, Katherine A.	T	1082 Elizabeth Ave., Elizabeth, N. J.
Kelly, Kathryn	T	570 East 31st St.
Kelly, Margaret C.	T	84 Lamont Ave., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Kelly, Margaret	T	322 Grove St., Montclair, N. J.
Kelly, Marie A.	T	450 East 84th St.
Kelly, Marion	SS	1240 Beach 125th St., Rockaway Pk., L. I., N. Y.
Kelly, Mary C.	SS	Pelham Home for Children, Pelham, N. Y.
Kelly, Mary F.	G	155 Broadway, Elizabeth, N. J.
Kelly, Walter J.	BLA	511 West 172d St.
Kelly, William A.	3L	114 Second St., Harrison, N. J.
Kelly, William H.	3L	Alamac Hotel
Kengla, Elsie R.	G	2703 Decatur Ave.
Kenna, William A.	2C	28 East 134th St.
Kennedy, Andrew J.	1L	2240 Grand Concourse
Kennedy, Henry P.	2C	515 Washington Ave., Jermyn, Pa.
Kennedy, James	3L	216 West 100th St.
Kennedy, James F.	2L	271 West 121st St.
Kennedy, John J.	1L	337 Undercliff Ave., Edgewater, N. J.
Kennedy, Joseph A.	2L	449 Clove Rd., West New Brighton, S. I., N. Y.
Kennedy, Mary N.	T	148 Virginia Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Kennedy, Paul A.	G	162 Eighth Ave. *
Kennedy, Richard J.	1C	504 East 162d St.
Kennelly, Lucy A.	SS	371 Lexington Ave.
Kennelly, Mary G.	T	327 Clinton St. *
Kenney, Angela J.	T	874 East 12th St. *
Kenney, Clifford	1L	507 West 11th St.
Kenney, John J.	1C	126 Wayne St., Jersey City, N. J.
Kenney, W. J.	BLA	501 West 172d St.
Kenney, William J.	4C	1340 Stanley St., New Britain, Conn.
Kenny, Elizabeth M.	T	24 Boyd Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Kenny, John J.	1C	242 East 83d St.
Kent, William J., Jr.	3L	243 Garfield Place *
Kenyon, George A.	2L	19 34th St., Woodcliff-on-Hudson, N. Y.
Keresey, Jerome D.	2C	9 East 93d St.
Kerin, George F.	T	2490 Davidson Ave.
Keogh, J. Vincent	T	1247 Hancock St. *
Kernan, Redmond F., Jr.	3L	220 Liberty St., Bloomfield, N. J.
Kerr, Mabel	SL	794 Home St.
Kervick, John A.	3C	753 Jefferson Ave., Elizabeth, N. J.
Kerwick, Richard C.	3L	26 Kennett Ave., So. Ozone Park, L. I., N. Y.
Kerwick, William	2L	26 Kennett Ave., So. Ozone Park, L. I., N. Y.
Kerwin, Thomas E.	3L	24 Le Count Place, New Rochelle, N. Y.
Kessler, Charles	2L	155 South First Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Keuthen, Frederick	PL	192 Palmer Ave., Port Richmond, S. I., N. Y.
Kevealy, Emma F.	T	70 Caseton Ave. *
Keyes, George F.	1C	805 St. Nicholas Ave.
Kiely, Brother E. R.	G	13 West 124th St.
Kiernan, Edna M.	T	109 Montague St. *
Kiernan, Edward F.	3C	3527 91st St., Jackson Heights, L. I., N. Y.
Kiernan, Eugene C.	1C	163 East 89th St.
Kiernan, Howard P.	PL	407 West 57th St.
Kiernan, John	1L	854 Amsterdam Ave.
Kiernan, Mary	T	501 Garden St., Hoboken, N. J.
Kiernan, Robert E.	3L	342 Woodlawn Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Kiernan, Thomas	2L	418 Bergen Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Kiernan, Thomas J.	1L	246 East 199th St.
Kilgallen, John J.	3L	1362 Bergen St. *

Kilgus, W.	3L	398 Washington Ave. *
Kilkenny, Victor S.	3L	971 Hackensack Plank Road, N. Bergen, N. J.
Kimmel, Seymour S.	2C	90 Newark Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
King, Eugene A.	4C-T	114 East 88th St.
King, Helen M.	T	282 Pavonia Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
King, Harry J.	1C	3 Edmarth Place, Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.
Kirby, Harry J.	3C	637 Ovington Ave. *
Kirby, Joseph W.	1C	125 McDonough St. *
Kirk, Augusta E. M.	3L	31 Nassau St., R. 1121
Kirschenbaum, Judith Y.	2L	860 Fox St.
Kirschenbaum, Leon	3L	1071 Franklin Ave.
Kissel, Charles	PL	133 East 117th St.
Kitts, Carlon E.	T	34-41 41st St., Astoria, L. I., N. Y.
Klaess, Raymond F.	2L	15 Farrell Ave., Rockville Centre, L. I., N. Y.
Klayman, Harry	2P	2081 Davidson Ave.
Klein, Alex.	1C	265 East Broadway
Klein, Edward	3L	192 Beach 105th St., Rockaway Beach, N. Y.
Klein, Julius	2C	89 Liberty Place, Weehawken, N. J.
Kleinberg, Harry S.	2P	1159 St. John's Place *
Kletzelman, Solomon D.	1P	1551 Madison Ave.
Kling, Gertrude	T	9401 215th Place, Queens Village, L. I., N. Y.
Kloppenburg, Harry J.	2C	248 Tenth Ave.
Knipa, Helen M.	T	335 Gates Ave. *
Knipscher, John D.	BLA	459 West 43d St.
Knobel, Louis	3L	326 Hudson Ave., Edgemere, L. I., N. Y.
Koenig, Collette V.	T	1003 Park Ave.
Kogen, Myer	2P	778 Saratoga Ave. *
Kohn, Samuel S.	1P	959 Avenue St. John
Kohosoff, Milton	1P	110 West 121st St.
Kolbe, Aaron A.	1P	166 Pulaski St. *
Kolenik, Walter C.	4C	476 Walcott Ave., Astoria, L. I., N. Y.
Komora, Edward J.	2C	214 East 83d St.
Konopolsky, Meyer	3L	2161 Southern Boulevard
Kopp, Harry	1P	975 Home St.
Koransky, Victor	3L	781 East 22d St., Paterson, N. J.
Korey, John	T	349 Livonia Ave. *
Korinsky, Samuel	1P	754 Cauldwell Ave.
Korzeniewski, Vincent R.	1P	192 Metropolitan Ave. *
Kosminsky, Louis	2C	408 12th St., West New York, N. J.
Kossman, Jacob J.	1L	7811 Ford Ave., Glendale, L. I., N. Y.
Kolike, Herman A.	2P	49 East 106th St.
Kovalewski, Anna	T	110 Oak St., Weehawken, N. J.
Kozlowski, Victor P.	2C	154 Second St., Passaic, N. J.
Kozminski, Francis J.	1C	72 Deceker Ave., Port Richmond, L. I., N. Y.
Kraf, Harry	1L	1325 Grand Concourse
Kraus, Bertram L.	PL	71 Harmon Ave., Pelham, N. Y.
Krauss, Edward F.	2L	3111 Snyder Ave. *
Kreeger, John T., Jr.	3L	250 15th Ave., Long Island City, N. Y.
Kreger, Max	1P	1267 Fifth Ave.
Kremelberg, George H.	2P	284 South Main St., Freeport, L. I., N. Y.
Krentzer, Louis G.	1L	1325 Beach Ave.
Kresch, Maxwell	T	860 Boulevard, Bayonne, N. J.
Kreutz, Gertrude	SS	10134 120th St., Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.
Krieger, Benjamin	1P	648 Manida St.
Krieger, Lillian Ida	2L	33 West 86th St.
Krimskey, Joseph	2L	4901 18th Ave. *
Kromer, Bertha M.	T	277 Union St., Jersey City, N. J.
Kronfeld, Aaron I.	2P	957 Simpson St.
Kronfeld, Abraham	2P	957 Simpson St.

Kroshinsky, Sam J.	2P	67 East 104th St.
Krupp, Max	PL	745 Broadway, Bayonne, N. Y.
Kubica, Albert	2P	8 Wabash St., Rochester, N. Y.
Kubica, Alfred	2P	8 Wabash St., Rochester, N. Y.
Kuerzi, John F.	2C	978 Woodycrest Ave.
Kuker, Abraham	2P	2055 Grand Concourse
Kulze, Richard	PL	1958 Madison Ave.
Kunis, Leo M.	2C	2115 Walton Ave.
Kupfer, George	1L	649 East 9th St.
Kurachitzki, Adam	1C	327 Broome St.
Kurey, Marcus	1P	1358 Washington Ave.
Kushner, Bernard	3L	786 East 152d St.
Kwiatkowska, Wanda M.	T	118 Mercer St., Jersey City, N. J.
Lachenauer, Howard F.	1C	9616 Merritt Place, Corona, L. I., N. Y.
Lachnicht, Vitus J.	1C	225 Parkside Ave. *
Laguisa, James L.	1L	2227 Adams Place
Laighold, Milton L.	2P	14 East 106th St.
Laiten, Sophie H.	PL	1733 East 14th St. *
Lakin, Harry	1L	122 West 121st St.
Lally, Howard T.	2C	50 East 89th St.
Lalor, James F.	1C	2500 Webb Ave.
Lamacchia, Otto J.	SL	290 Marion St., Bridgeport, Conn.
Lamb, Edmund F.	2L	437 Clinton St. *
Lamb, Mrs. George	SS	562 Fourth St. *
Lambe, Marion	T	145 Harrison Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Lambe, Rev. Peter J.	G	462 Madison Ave.
Lambert, Carl	1P	10 East 116th St.
La Monte, Francis S.	1C	93 Winfred Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
Lamude, C. Gordon	1L	1253 St. Nicholas Ave.
Lancaster, Vincent J.	3C	500 East 215th St.
Landau, Frank	1P	172 West 19th St., Bayonne, N. J.
Landau, Samuel	2P	30 East Kingsbridge Road
Landau, William E.	2P	128 Avenue C
Landers, Nicholas T.	1C	101 East Tremont Ave.
Landes, William	2P	209 East 103d St.
Landino, Anthony L.	1P	207 Portsea St., New Haven, Conn.
Landry, Ralph L.	4C	146 West 105th St.
Landsman, George	PL	1749 Grand Concourse
Lane, John W.	BLA	341 Huguenot St., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Lane, Joseph V.	1C	183d St. and Pinehurst Ave.
Lang, David L.	PL	30 Hamilton Place
Lang, Robert	1P	2322 Crotona Ave.
Langan, James J.	2L	63 Columbia Terrace, Weehawken, N. J.
Langer, Louis G.	3L	2059 86th St. *
Langsam, Benjamin L.	3L	1429 Pitkin Ave. *
Langsam, Samuel	2P	2145 Southern Boulevard
Lanigan, Vera	T	109 Chestnut Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
La Porta, John B.	1C	884 River Road, Edgewater, N. J.
Larkin, Edward F.	2L	780 Lafayette St., Bridgeport, Conn.
La Rosa, Sofio	PL	309 East 154th St.
La Russo, Vincent A.	2P	109 Madison St.
Laskow, Hyman	1P	650 Faile St.
Laskowitz, Phil Harry	1C	838 East 223d St.
Lato, Harold	3L	315 West 115th St.
Laudadio, Boliva	T	570 East 191st St.
Laumer, Leonard C.	PL	113 Pelton Ave., West Brighton, S. I., N. Y.
Laurentia, Sr. M., O.S.F.	T	Mt. St. Francis, Peekskill, N. Y.
Laurentia, Sr. M., O.S.D.	T	327 East 68th St.
Laurentia, Sister M.	G	67 South 5th Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Laurentia, Sr. Mary, S.S.J.	T	630 Riverside Drive
Laurenton, Sr. M., O.S.D.	T	796 Bergen Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Laurine, Sister M.	G	315 Clinton Ave. *
Laurino, Pasquale	1P	175 Skilman Ave. *
Lavelle, Geo. P.	1C	127 East 47th St.
Lavenburg, Harry	1L	419 So. 4th Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Laverty, Caroline M.	T	267 Woodlawn Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Lavery, Hugh A.	1L	41 Williams St., Ossining, N. Y.
Lavery, Hugh D.	1C	705 Avenue S *
Lavery, Paul B. J.	2C	14 Conklin St., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Lawler, Francis H.	2C	202 East Main St., Malone, N. Y.
Lawler, James S.	2L	1160 Bryant Ave.
Lawless, Anna C.	T	1319 East 37th St. *
Lawless, Brother A. F.	G	2081 Fifth Ave.
Lawless, Christopher T.	1L	1107 Carroll St. *
Lawless, Francis A.	2C	1107 Carroll St. *
Lawless, James J.	1C	1107 Carroll St. *
Lawless, Matthew	PL	319 Iron St., Bloomsburg, Pa.
Lawrence, Helen	SS	477 West 140th St.
Lawrence, Wilson E.	2L	1745 Javis Ave.
Lazarus, Joseph A.	2L	650 Avenue C, Bayonne, N. J.
Lazzari, John B.	1C	2972 Marion Ave.
Leahy, Howard J.	2C	Andover, N. Y.
Leahy, Thomas F.	4C	2239 Creston Ave.
Leary, Charlotte E.	T	225 West 14th St.
Leary, George D., Jr.	BLA	413 Liberty Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Lettis, Theodore R.	1C	19 Leatherstocking St., Cooperstown, N. Y.
Leary, Joseph P.	3L	316 West 97th St.
Leary, Margaret	G	103 Fifth Ave., Pelham, N. Y.
Leary, Thomas	BLA	136 Patton St., Springfield, Mass.
Leavitt, Irving	3L	203 Leonia Ave. *
Leavy, Maurice C.	1L	236 Beach 147th St., Neponsit, L. I., N. Y.
LeBer, Hector H.	2C	880 Park Ave.
Leddy, Harold	1L	1234 Morris Ave.
Lederfind, Herman	4C	126 Herzl St. *
Lederman, Isidor	3L	743 East 5th St.
Lederman, Leo	1P	397 East 96th St. *
Lederman, Israel	3L	346 Newport St. *
Lee, Joseph F.	4C	470 West 142d St.
Lee, Gregory A.	1C	100 Murray Lane, Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
Lee, Rose A.	T	423 Shippan Ave., Stamford, Conn.
Lee, William James	1L	235 86th St. *
Leesenbaum, Abraham	1L	36 Buffalo Ave. *
Leff, Edward	2L	205 South Second St. *
Lefkowitz, Hyman	2P	250 West 94th St.
Lefkowitz, Joseph Sidney	1P	647 Fox St.
Lefkowitz, Samuel	2P	466 Christopher Ave. *
Lehr, John	BLA	96 No. Pleasant Ave., Ridgewood, N. J.
Leiser, George E.	1L	555 West 170th St.
Lenahan, Henry J.	2C	100 East 124th St.
Lenkowsky, Reuben	2L	858 East 9th St. *
Lenvey, Mary K.	T	688 Rogers Ave. *
Lennon, James V.	4C	247 East 86th St.
Lennon, John J.	1C	51 Broad St., Staten Island, N. Y.
Leo, Sister Agnes	T	109 Suydam St., New Brunswick, N. J.
Leonore, Sister M., S.S.N.D.	T	218 East 4th St.
Lent, Norman F.	3L	27 Plainfield Ave., Lynbrook, L. I., N. Y.
Lentczner, Morris	2C	254 New Lots Ave. *
Lentino, William J.	2L	15 Otis Place, Brighton Beach, N. Y.

Lenz, Herbert	1C	1086 Bay St., Rosebank, S. I., N. Y.
Lenzo, Vincent Joseph	1P	1811 Victor St.
Leo, Donald C.	2L	Elmwood Ave., Bayside, L. I., N. Y.
Leo, Raymond J.	2L	350 West 56th St.
Leonard, Francis J.	3L	213 West 85th St.
Leonard, George H.	3C	1908 Prospect Ave.
Leone, Michael F.	1L	374 Second St., Jersey City, N. J.
Lenahan, Wallace J.	1L	169 Coles St., Jersey City, N. J.
Lepis, Alphonse F.	3C	267 Third St., Jersey City, N. J.
Lepree, Joseph A.	2C	371 Morris Ave., Elizabeth, N. J.
Lerner, Oscar	2P	566 Oak Tree Place
Leslie, Frank H.	2L-G	141 Bentley Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Lessall, George I.	2P	1153 President St. *
Lester, John J.	4C	596 Pavonia Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Letteau, Morris	3L	21 East 104th St.
Lev, Richard E.	PL	2294 University Ave.
Levenson, Abraham L.	1L	761 East 156th St.
Levin, Bernard	3L	7 Beverly Place, Edgewater, N. J.
Levin, Harold	3L	265 Van Buren St. *
Levin, Louis	2L	2138 Crotona Parkway
Levine, Abraham	1P	610 East 140th St.
Levine, Abraham	2P	646 East 12th St.
Levine, Charles	2P	163 East 95th St.
Levine, Harold	1P	1817 Gleason Ave.
Levine, Hyman H.	2C	206 East 103d St.
Levine, Jacob	2L	341 Sackman St. *
Levine, Robert	3L	777 Hewitt Place
Levine, Sidney	2L	1121 East 21st St. *
Le Viness, John F.	2L	Paulding St., Queens, L. I., N. Y.
Le Viness, Mildred	T	220-27 100th Ave., Queens Village, L. I., N. Y.
Levinsky, Bennett H.	2P	1452 Wilkins Ave.
Levinsky, Henry	1P	1671 Prospect Place *
Levinson, William	2P	3776 Park Ave.
Levitas, Abraham	2L	367 Ford St.
Levitas, Percy	3L	367 Ford St.
Levy, Henry	2L	1312 42d St. *
Levy, Morris	PL	663 Fox St.
Levy, Myron	2L	102 West End Ave., Somerville, N. J.
Levy, Sidney	2P	233 Division St.
Lew, David	2L	106 Keap St. *
Lewicki, Joseph J.	PL	618 Jersey Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Libby, Carl L.	PL	33 72d St. *
Libby, Elizabeth O.	G	2916 Grand Concourse
Libby, Vernon A.	1L	280 Broadway
Liboria, Sister M.	T	416 Linden Ave., Elizabeth, N. J.
Libretti, Maurice J.	2C	511 Carroll St. *
Liccione, Arthur A.	1C	Fordal Park, Bronxville, N. Y.
Liccione, Hilda	2L	Fordal Park, Bronxville, N. Y.
Licht, Louis W.	1L	56 Columbia St.
Liddy, Jos. A.	T	Bernardsville, N. J.
Liddy, Sylvester J.	3L	50 West 70th St.
Lieberman, Harry S.	1P	1287 Washington Ave.
Lieberman, Kive	1P	886 Beck St.
Lieberman, Sidney	2P	501 Warwick St. *
Lieberman, Sidney	3L	1412 Franklin Ave.
Liebhoff, Louis L.	2L	1171a Beach St., Edgemere, L. I., N. Y.
Liebl, Philip L.	2C	450 Grant Ave. *
Liegey, Gabriel M.	4C	2222 Loretta Road, Far Rockaway, L. I., N.Y.
Lies, Margaret P.	SS	120 Madison Ave.

Lifschlitz, Julius	1P	546 146th St.
Lifshitz, Samuel D.	2P	1652 Madison Ave.
Liggio, Vincent	2L	252 East 74th St.
Liguori, Sister M., O.S.D.	T	175 Linden Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Liguori, Sister M., S.M.	T	418 Grove St. *
Lilliedahl, Andrew J.	1C	1522 Commonwealth Ave.
Lindquist, Charles J.	2L	712 Trinity Ave.
Lindquist, Theodore W.	BLA	243 Willis Ave.
Linetsky, Jack	1L	1052 Bryant Ave.
Linke, Florence M.	2L	9 Dartmouth Road, Douglaston, L. I., N. Y.
Linskey, James F.	2C	315 West 14th St.
Linsky, Lawrence P.	1C	4013 69th St., Woodside, L. I., N. Y.
Lipcon, Louis	1P	360 St. Ann's Ave.
Lipetri, Salvator	3L	471 47th St. *
Lipke, Mildred	3L	370 Manhattan Ave.
Lipman, Herman	G	926 57th St. *
Lipovetzky, David	2P	888 Hopkinson Ave. *
Lippan, Louis	1P	519 Schenck Ave. *
Lipschitz, Carl	2P	71 East 101st St.
Lipschitz, Samuel	2L	1141 East 18th St. *
Lipshitz, George	2P	144 East 95th St.
Lipsky, Morris	2P	301 East 100th St.
Lipstein, Morris L.	2P	941 Tiffany St.
Lipton, Robert M.	1L	2737 Marion Ave.
Liptzin, David M.	1L	1315 Morris Ave.
Litof, Harry	2P	974 East 179th St.
Litrin, Isaac I.	1P	413 Cherry St.
Littman, Max	2L	1056 Hoe Ave.
Locascio, Nicholas	3C	1056 East 223d St.
Lockwood, Paul E.	2L	659 St. John's Place. *
Loftus, Agnes E.	G	271 Macon St. *
Loftus, Brother A. A.	T	446 West 51st St.
Logue, William J.	T	202 West 85th St.
Loicono, Felix P.	2C	3425 De Kalb Ave., Bronx, N. Y.
Lombardi, Frank P.	PL	108 North St., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Lombardo, John E.	2P	335 East 9th St.
London, Rosalind S.	3L	801 West End Ave.
Long, Mrs. Mary	T	P. S. 64, 171st St. and Walton Ave.
Lonni, Angeline	G	259 Bleecker St.
Lopiccolo, Comingio	1P	244 East 116th St.
Lordi, Peter F.	1P	21 Alstyne Ave., Corona, L. I., N. Y.
Lorenzo, Sister	G	157 Graham Ave. *
Loretto, Mother M., S.H.C.J.	T	630 Riverside Drive
Loretta, Sr. Agnes, O.S.D.	T	42 East 25th St., Bayonne, N. J.
Loretta, Sister M., O.M.	G	Convent of Mercy, Great Neck, L. I., N. Y.
Loretto, Sr. M. Anna, O.S.D.	T	220 East 49th St.
Lougham, Dorothy M.	G	224 East 53d St.
Louis, Brother	T	153 East 76th St.
Louise, Sister Grace, O.S.D.	T	137 East 2d St.
Louise, Sister M., P.S.C.	T	317 Bergenline Ave., Union City, N. J.
Louise, Sister M., O.M.	T	Warburton Ave., Bayside, L. I., N. Y.
Lovell, Hutson L.	3L	593 Franklin Ave. *
Low, John H.	2C	Westport, N. Y.
Loyola, Sister M., O.S.D.	T	Mt. St. Dominic, Caldwell, N. Y.
Loyola, Sister M., O.S.F.	T	St. Clare's School, Mt. Hope, N. Y.
Loyrea, Sister Mary	G	590 Sixth St. *
Lubchansky, Jack	2C	199 Huntington St., New London, Conn.
Lubowitz, Nathaniel R.	2P	1689 Madison Ave.
Lucas, Charles D.	2L	105 West 70th St.

Lucas, John J.	2C	Hampton Road, Woodmere, L. I., N. Y.
Lucier, Leonard J.	1C	1920 Loring Place
Lucilla, Sister Rose	T	295 Warren St.
Luciola, Sister M.	G	2473 Valentine Ave.
Ludden, Edmond F.	1L	334 West 22d St.
Ludmilla, Sister, O.S.D.	T	1274 57th St. *
Lugowski, Victor	2C	2954 Valentine Ave.
Luellara, Helen A.	G	177 Patchen Ave. *
Lumina, Sister M.	T	St. Peter's Convent, Jersey City, N. J.
Lunn, George R., Jr.	2L	Amherst Club, N. Y.
Luongo, Frank P.	2L	106 Elliott Place
Lutz, Richard J. A.	1C	266 East 19th St. *
Lyman, Marion G.	SS	Brooklyn Hospital *
Lyman, Rose	3L	1057 Hoe Ave.
Lynan, Joseph	3L	2215 Gleason Ave.
Lynch, Arthur V.	1C	3001 Avenue I *
Lynch, E. Eugene	1L	90 Jewett Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Lynch, Francis T.	1L	1127 Tiffany St.
Lynch, Frank J.	1L	122 Silver Lake Rd., Tompkinsville, S. I., N. Y.
Lynch, Genevieve	T	2680 Boulevard, Jersey City, N. J.
Lynch, Grace M.	T	3332 Boulevard, Jersey City, N. J.
Lynch, James P.	1C	210 Willis Ave.
Lynch, J. Francis, Jr.	3L	486a Decatur St. *
Lynch, John A.	PL	157 Hamilton St., New Brunswick, N. J.
Lynch, Joseph J.	1P	289 W. Houston St.
Lynch, Leonore	G	1129 Southern Boulevard
Lynch, Luke G., Jr.	2L	795 St. Nicholas Ave.
Lynch, Mary E.	T	8792 17th Ave. *
Lynch, Simon A.	2L	211 Bayview Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Lynch, Terence J.	BLA	50 East 91st St.
Lynch, Thomas P.	PL	2911 Valentine Ave.
Lynn, Gordon W.	1L	96 Warwich Ave., Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.
Lynn, Regina	3L	463 Jersey Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Lynott, Leo T.	1L	202 West 74th St.
Lyons, George J.	2L	134 West 88th St.
Lyons, Jeremiah P.	3L	64 Clark St. *
Lyons, John J., Jr.	2C	164 Glenwood Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Lyons, John L.	2L	300 Montgomery St., Jersey City, N. J.
Lyons, Joseph G.	3L	158 High St., Orange, N. J.
Lyons, Leo T.	3L	64 Clark St. *
Lyons, Matthew J.	1L	2352 University Ave.
Lyons, William E.	SL	118 Hartfield Pl., Port Richmond, S. I., N. Y.
Lyttle, James R.	2L	1224 Hoe Ave.
McAleer, Brother A. L.	T	437 North Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.
McAllister, Francis M.	1L	400 West 118th St.
McAlister, Margaret M.	1L	400 West 118th St.
McAllister, Rose A.	2L	110 West 84th St.
McAloon, William F.	1C	42 Davis Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.
McAnany, Richard J.	1L	67 Adrian Ave., Marble Hill, N. Y.
McAnany, Veronica H.	T	67 Adrian Ave., Marble Hill, N. Y.
McArdle, John J.	1C	51 Florence St., Providence, R. I.
McAuley, Harold J.	1C	3743 Olinville Ave.
McAvoy, Harry L.	PL	4343 171st St., Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
McAward, Margaret R.	G	331 East 239th St. *
McBride, Anna M.	T	422 Greene Ave. *
McBride, Arthur J.	3C	306 West 261st St.
McBride, Mildred	G	346 76th St. *
McCabe, Frank, Jr.	2L	485 First St. *
McCabe, Henry M.	1L	878 Lexington Ave.

McCabe, James H.	4C	134 Sterling St. *
McCabe, John F.	BLA	736 East 3d St. *
McCabe, John J.	1L	125 East 76th St.
McCabe, Mary	T	104-39 91st Ave., Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.
McCabe, Richard J.	1L	660 East 158th St.
McCadden, Rev. Jas. J., S.J.	G	30 West 16th St.
McCafferty, Mary	T	547 Argyle Road *
McCaffrey, Cathleen M.	SS	969 Second Ave.
McCaffery, Edward T.	1L	524 West 114th St.
McCaffrey, Francis J.	G	317 East 52d St.
McCaffrey, John B.	2C	Merritt Ave., Millbrook, N. Y.
McCaffrey, Margaret J.	3L	530 West 103d St.
McCahill, Marie G.	T	230 25th St., Jackson Heights, L. I., N. Y.
McCann, Nellie R.	T	531 West 122d St.
McCarrell, Agnes V.	T	514 60th St. *
McCarren, Ethel V.	SS	169 Concord St. *
McCarron, Robert J.	1C	132 Seaman Ave.
McCarthy, Albert G., Jr.	2L	220 Broadway
McCarthy, Rev. Chas. F.	G	141 Ashburton Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
McCarthy, Charles E. A.	2C	123 Rutland Road *
McCarthy, Francis H.	1L	140 East 43d St.
McCarthy, Frederick J.	2L	2020 Walton Ave.
McCarthy, Henry A.	1L	410 West 53d St.
McCarthy, James A.	1L	565 West 192d St.
McCarthy, James J.	PL	310 East 30th St.
McCarthy, James J., Jr.	1C	3215 Bainbridge Ave.
McCarthy, John J.	3C	1510 Hackensack Plank Rd., No. Bergen, N. J.
McCarthy, Justin P.	1L	526 West 123d St.
MacCarthy, Natalie F.	2L-G	313 East 51st St.
McCarthy, Nora E.	T	300 Brown St., Weehawken, N. J.
McCarthy, Thomas F.	1L	220 East 201st St.
McCarty, Edward J.	1C	2381 Valentine Ave.
McCaughan, Irma	T	230 Midwood St.
McCauley, Raymond F.	SL	346 West 29th St.
McCauley, Theresa	SS	3209 Claremont Road *
McCauley, William F.	1C	314 East 178th St.
McCauliff, Eugene H.	2C	1 Fairfield Road, Yonkers, N. Y.
McClennan, Robert M.	3C	517 Sunbury St., Minersville, Pa.
McCloskey, Augustine P.	1P	413 Walker St., Cliffside, N. J.
McCloskey, John B.	3L	990 Sterling Place *
McCloskey, Joseph M.	1L	413 Walker St., Cliffside, N. J.
McCollum, Dorothy R.	2L	97 Gates Ave., Montclair, N. J.
McComb, Mary	G	251 Clinton St. *
McConnell, Andrew J.	1C	812 Eagle Ave.
McConnell, Charles R.	1L	109 Clymer St. *
McCooey, Everett D.	1L	908 St. Marks Ave. *
McCormack, Alfred J.	1C	314 West 115th St.
McCormack, James R.	G	974 St. Nicholas Ave.
McCormack, John C.	2L	322 Lincoln Road *
McCormack, John J.	PL	887 Montgomery St., Jersey City, N. J.
McCormack, Ruth E.	G	322 Lincoln Road *
McCormack, Nora	T	Pompton Lakes, N. J.
McCormack, George	SS	1548 Union St. *
McCormick, John J.	2C	1742 Amsterdam Ave.
McCormick, John P.	1L	650 East 163d St.
McCourt, Alfred	1L	1291 Dean St. *
McCourt, Thomas J., Jr.	1L	1991 Morris Ave.
McCoy, Bernard J.	3L	1 Allen Place, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
McCullen, Edward J.	2L	450 Audubon Ave.

McCullough, Mrs. Ella M.	SS	272 Sterling Place *
McCullough, James	BLA	343 East 195th St.
McCullough, Marie	T	288 East 141st St.
McCushing, Gertrude K.	G	344 Carlton Ave. *
McDermott, Anne E.	T	225 West 14th St.
McDermott, Frances M.	T	409 East 135th St.
McDermott, Frederick J.	1L	251 East Kingsbridge Road
McDermott, George J.	BLA	73 Washington Place
McDermott, Gertrude	T	875 South 14th St., Newark, N. J.
McDermott, James J.	1C	313 East 30th St.
McDermott, John A.	2C	503 West 133d St.
McDermott, John F.	1L	310 West 99th St.
McDermott, John J.	2L	635 West 115th St.
McDermott, John J.	4C	142 Cottage St., Pawtucket, R. I.
McDermott, John M.	2L	116 Brook St., Dumont, N. J.
McDermott, Lucy A.	G	451 Jefferson Ave. *
McDermott, Paul E.	1L	Jeffersonville, N. Y.
McDermott, Sarah	T	1190 Park Ave.
McDermott, William J.	2C	55 Clay St., Central Falls, R. I.
McDevitt, Elizabeth L.	SS	342 West 56th St.
McDevitt, Elmer F.	4C	8833 191st St., Hollis, L. I., N. Y.
McDevitt, Patrick F.	3L	34 Fulton Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
McDonald, Catherine B.	G	768 Hancock St. *
McDonald, Joseph	BLA	91 Broad St., Elizabeth, N. J.
McDonald, Joseph A.	1L	718 Coster St.
McDonald, Leo A.	3L	375 East 199th St.
McDonnell, Raymond J.	1C	194 12th St., Long Island City, N. Y.
McDonnell, William A.	2L	63 Perry St.
McDonough, Joseph F. X.	1C	15 East 199th St.
McDowell, Alice	T	1232 Third Ave.
McElhannon, Raymond J.	2L	20 Crooke Ave. *
McElroy, Francis T.	1C	111 Joslin St., Providence, R. I.
McEvoy, Raymond T.	1C	234 W. 21st St.
McFadden, Edward F.	1L	228 90th St. *
McGann, John A. C.	3C	731 East 218th St.
McGee, Charles E.	PL	132 West 46th St., Bayonne, N. J.
McGeehan, Eleanor G.	2L	100 West 4th St.
McGetrick, Edward T.	1L	852 St. Nicholas Ave.
McGill, Patrick J., Jr.	3L	42 Dutch Kills St., Long Island City, N. Y.
McGinley, Charles B.	1L	Plainfield, N. J.
McGinley, Francis P.	BLA	338 Bond St., Elizabeth, N. J.
McGinn, Lawrence J.	4C	137 South 4th Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
McGinty, John	1C	324 West 15th St.
McGlinchy, Frank C.	BLA	25 Jay Ave., Maspeth, L. I., N. Y.
McGoldrick, Edward J.	1L	458 West 150th St.
McGough, James A.	PL	155 East 35th St.
McGovern, Clarence F.	2L	127 Duncan Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
McGowan, Francis M.	4C	3 Hall Place
McGovern, Margaret	T	32 W. Hamilton Place, Jersey City, N. J.
McGowan, Grace M.	T	436 Greene Ave. *
McGowan, James P.	4C	336 East 52d St.
McGowan, Richard P.	3C	841 Madison Ave.
McGrath, John C.	T	604 Willow Ave., Hoboken, N. J.
McGrath, John P.	3L	68 Heyward St. *
McGrath, Joseph F.	T	460 West 150th St.
McGrath, Walter P.	BLA	8905 Canarsie Lane *
McGrattan, James P.	4C	48 Maurice Ave., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
McGreny, Hortense	G	43 Roanoke Ave., Far Rockaway, L. I., N. Y.
McGroddy, Charles B., Jr.	2C	1389 Undercliff Ave.

McGuinn, William B.	1C	211 President St. *
McGuire, Cyril D.	3L	2774 Bainbridge Ave.
McGuire, Francis S.	1C	2519 Creston Ave.
McGuire, James J. I.	1C	233 West 127th St.
McGuire, Mary T.	T	212 North 4th St., Harrison, N. J.
McGuire, William J.	4C	41 State St., Monson, Mass.
McGurn, Anna M.	T	430 Frank St., Elizabeth, N. J.
McGuire, Kathryn	T	515 Eighth St. *
McHale, Margaret	T	37 Fulton Ave., Astoria, L. I., N. Y.
McHenry, Henry F.	PL	349 East 30th St.
McHugh, Francis X.	3L	50 South Walnut St., East Orange, N. J.
McHugh, George E., Jr.	1C	625 Rugby Road *
McHugh, James	3L	309 East 69th St.
McIlvaine, Joseph M.	1L	858 West 113th St.
McInerney, James M.	3C	110 East 123d St.
McIntyre, Winifred	T	74 North Elliot Place *
McKaigney, James A.	3L	457 Fifth St. *
McKeane, Frank	BLA	873 East 13th St. *
McKearney, George W.	1L	9214 177th St., Jamaica, N. Y.
McKee, Mrs. Emma C.	SS	72 East 123d St.
McKegney, Osborne	SS	12 Fort Charles Place *
McKenna, Francis J.	1C	101 Charles St.
McKenna, Loretta M.	G	326 McLean Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
McKenna, Lawrence J.	2L	180 Farley St., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
McKenna, Mary E.	G	85 Fairview Ave., Plainfield, N. J.
McKenna, Robert J.	2C	2073 Davidson Ave.
McKiernan, John J.	BLA	260 Ninth St., Jersey City, N. J.
McKillop, George J.	1C	65 Hausman St. *
McKinley, William M.	2L	22 De Kalb Ave., White Plains, N. Y.
McKinney, Genevieve H.	T	499 Halsey St. *
McKinney, Joseph A.	2L	59 Ann St., Port Richmond, S. I., N. Y.
McLaughlin, Grace E.	T	1969 Ryer Ave.
McLaughlin, Paul A.	3L	561 Morris Ave., Orange, N. J.
McLaughlin, Thomas V.	1C	89 Putnam Ave., New Haven, Conn.
McLoughlin, Edward F. X.	2L	361 First St. *
McMahon, Charles B.	PL	20 Belmont Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
McMahon, Daniel J.	1L	790 Fairmount Place
McMahon, Dorothy R.	G	2755 East 26th St. *
McMahon, Helen M.	T	834 Grand St., Jersey City, N. J.
McMahon, Horace	PL	12 Hillside St., South Norwalk, Conn.
McMahon, James P.	2L	46 Garden Place *
McMahon, John E.	PL	29 Marathon Place, Port Chester, N. Y.
McMahon, Lawrence S.	4C	60 West Ave., Norwalk, Conn.
McMahon, Richard H.	2C	193 Montague St. *
McManamy, Charles	BLA	258 De Kalb Ave. *
McMann, Joseph P., Jr.	1L	538 West 142d St.
McManus, Thomas H.	1L	3748 20th St., Jackson Heights, L. I., N. Y.
McManus, Thomas J.	PL	586 75th St. *
McNally, Anne	T	556 West 150th St.
McNally, Arthur R.	3C	52 East 122d St.
McNally, Edward J.	1C	52 East 122d St.
McNally, Helen C.	T	53 East 182d St.
McNally, Marie L. C.	BLA	541 Monroe St. *
McNamara, Mary	G	1730 Broadway
McNulty, Anna	T	288 Clinton Ave. *
McNulty, William F.	3L	110 East 83d St.
McPartland, Edwin A.	2L	348 West 47th St.
McPhillips, Michael S.	2L	64 Forley St., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
McQuade, Anna	T	97 Sherman St. *

McQuade, Eugene S.	1C	180 Kent St. *
McQuade, John J.	1L	2436 Grand Concourse
McQuade, Rose M.	G	477 West 142d St.
McShane, Andrew V.	1C	687 Madison St. *
McShane, Edward F.	1L	2008 Crotona Ave.
McSheehy, May E.	BLA	145 East 21st St.
McTernan, Cecile	G	725 Rugby Road *
McTinty, Josephine	SS	875 Putnam Ave. *
McVann, Thomas T.	1L	879 Tenth Ave.
McVann, William F.	1C	879 Tenth Ave.
McVicker, Mary V.	T	10148 113th St., Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.
MacArthur, Donald P.	2L	57 West 58th St.
Macauley, Mary A.	T	6 Bode St., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Macca, Joseph A.	2C	400 East 105th St.
MacCartney, Howard	2L	9535 100th St., Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.
MacGuire, D. Phillip	2L	28 East 72d St.
Mackin, John J.	2C	38½ Belmont Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Macnamara, Norman M.	1L	572 Third Ave.
MacMillan, Gertrude	T	383 East 198th St.
Macy, Mrs. Betty	3L	330 Wadsworth Ave.
Maday, William T.	1L	920 46th St. *
Madden, John P.	2C	406 East 147th St.
Madden, Margaret I.	T	408 Fairmount Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Madden, Marie R.	G	886 Union St. *
Madden, Paul J.	1L	1135 East 14th St. *
Madden, Thomas A.	1L	430 West 163d St.
Madeleine, Sister M., O.S.D.	T	38 West Sidney Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Madeline, Sister Mary, S.U.	T	1219 103d St., Ozone Park, L. I., N. Y.
Madigan, Frank C.	BLA	243 Withers St. *
Madigan, Francis V.	3C	359 East 201st St.
Magee, William E.	2L	165 Howard Ave. *
Magee, William J.	3L	608 Tenth St. *
Magilligan, Corlotta C.	T	226 Sixth Ave *
Magner, Catherine M.	T	86 West 4th St., Bayonne, N. J.
Magner, Mary	SS	86 West 4th St., Bayonne, N. J.
Magnicr, Edward P.	3L	30 West 176th St.
Magovern, John J.	PL	319 Prospect Place, South Orange, N. J.
Magrath, Frederick A.	2L	299 Prospect Place *
Maguire, Clarence E.	1L	580 Marcy Ave. *
Maguire, Francis T.	PL	629 53d St. *
Maguire, Joseph L.	2L	8 Barrow St.
Maguire, Katheryn	T	5 Bentley Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Maguire, Richard T.	3C	638 Eighth Ave., Astoria, L. I., N. Y.
Maher, Adelaide E.	T	401 86th St. *
Maher, Elizabeth M.	T	225 Harrison St. *
Maher, Jerome N.	1C	3200 Perry Ave.
Maher, John J.	BLA	8828 74th Place, Woodhaven, L. I., N. Y.
Maher, Michael J.	BLA	5 Union St., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Maher, Mrs. Sarah W.	SS	Brooklyn State Hospital *
Mahla, Albert C.	T	197 Cambridge Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Mahon, Dorothy	G	26 Ashland Place *
Mahon, Joseph J.	2P	171 Monroe St., Archbald, Pa.
Mahon, Roger	2L	689 Sterling Place *
Mahon, Thomas F.	PL	1478 Rosedale Ave.
Mahoney, Cornelius J.	2C	506 West 149th St.
Mahoney, Francis J.	1L	5 Parry Ave., Highland Falls, N. Y.
Mahoney, Irene C.	T	208 Eighth Ave. *
Mahoney, John E.	3C	1109 Halsey St. *
Mahoney, Michael J.	2L	539 Hudson St.

Mahoney, Robert P.	3L	539 Hudson St.
Mahoney, Theresa G.	T	158 Clendenny Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Mainzer, Eugene F.	1L	18 Maple Ave., Rahway, N. J.
Maistelman, David	1P	1292 Washington Ave.
Makowsky, Mauriee	2L	60 West 190th St.
Malis, Pineus	3L	1482 Montgomery Ave.
Mallen, Bernard J.	2C	384 East 193d St.
Maloney, Elizabeth V.	T	2916 Grand Coneourse
Malloy, Henry T.	3L	155 West 76th St.
Malone, Thomas E.	2L	141-20 R'kaway Blvd., S. Ozone Pk., L.I.,N.Y.
Maloney, John M.	1L	53 Midwood St. *
Maloney, Riehard L.	3L	Dover, N. J.
Maloney, Thomas E.	3C	18 Vine St., New Britain, Conn.
Maltz, Morris	2P	712 East 176th St.
Maltzman, Jaeob	2L	183 Dumont Ave. *
Manahan, John X.	PL	2417 Valentine Ave.
Mansini, Sister M.	G	30 Washington Ave., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Manek, Isidore	1L	580 West 161st St.
Maneusi, Vineent A.	PL	110 Washington Ave., New Roehelle, N. Y.
Mandel, Abraham	2L	385 Clinton St. *
Mandel, Joseph	2L	95 Middleton St. *
Mandelbaum, Martin	2C	873 Park Ave. *
Mandelkern, Sydney	3C	310a Shippen St., Union City, N. J.
Mandell, Austin B.	1L	44 Jewell St., Forest Hills, L. I., N. Y.
Manfredonia, Eugene S. A.	2C	117 Albany Ave. *
Manginelli, William	2P	1731 Hunt Ave.
Mangravite, Frank J.	PL	663 54th St.
Mangs, Mae	G	662 Minneford Ave., City Island, N. Y.
Manley, Joseph A.	1C	12 East 40th St., Bayonne, N. J.
Manley, Mary	SS	4 Convent Hill
Mann, John J.	2C	523 Washington St., Hoboken, N. J.
Manning, Edna P.	T	41 West 184th St.
Manning, Joseph	BLA	29 Alfred St., Springfield, Mass.
Manning, Justin F. C.	4C	39 Maple Ave., New Roehelle, N. Y.
Manning, Lloyd R.	1L-G	10 West 103d St.
Mannia, Sister M., O.S.D.	T	449 Bloomfield Ave., Verona, N. J.
Manulow, Isaae	2P	1360 Boston Road
Manzella, Stephen J.	3C	38 Houston St., Newark, N. J.
Marangelo, Arthur J.	2L	97 Sanford Plaee, Jersey City, N. J.
Marangoni, Bruno A.	1C	340 East 33d St.
Marano, Rosario	3P	304 East 106th St.
Mareella, Sister Mary	G	273 Willoughby Ave. *
Mareelline, Sister S. J.	T	115 West 8th St., Bayonne, N. J.
Mareotte, Robert L.	4C	53 East Allen St., Winooski, Vt.
Mareus, Alan D.	1L	114 East 90th St.
Mareus, David	1P	360 East 195th St.
Mareus, Joseph G.	2P	619 East 140th St.
Marer, Fred	1C	1689 First Ave.
Margaret, Sister Rose, S.C.	T	252 Baldwin Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Margolies, Philip	2P	886 East 172d St.
Margolis, William N.	1L	37 John St., New Brunswiek, N. J.
Margraf, Harold F.	PL	2208 Eighth Ave., Astoria, L. I., N. Y.
Margulies, Frank	2P	469 East 136th St.
Marguerite, Sister, O.S.F.	T	154 Sullivan St.
Marguerite, Sr. M., O.S.D.	T	3044 Boulevard, Jersey City, N. J.
Marian, Riehard J.	2C	401 Washington Ave., Jermyn, Pa.
Marie, Sister, O.S.D.	T	70 Chestnut St., Rutherford, N. J.
Marie, Sister, S.S.N.D.	G	590 Sixth St. *
Maria, Sister Anita	T	110 Grand St., Jersey City, N. J.

Marie, Sister Constance	T	96 Hamilton St., Paterson, N. J.
Marie, Sr. Edmund, O.S.D.	T	511 West 164th St.
Marie, Sr. Ellen, O.S.F.	T	St. Clare's Convent, Mt. Hope, N. Y.
Marie, Sister John, O.S.F.	G	St. Clare's School, Mt. Hope, N. Y.
Marie, Sr. Josephine, S.C.	T	206 15th St., Jersey City, N. J.
Marie, Sister Lawrence	G	2278 Andrews Ave.
Marie, Sister Loretta, S.C.	T	Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, N. Y.
Marie, Sr. Louis, O.S.D.	T	220 East 49th St.
Marie, Sister Mildred, S.C.	T	Holy Trinity Convent, Westfield, N. J.
Maria, Sister Margaret	T	Sacred Heart Convent, Bloomfield, N. J.
Marie, Sr. Teresa, O.S.D.	T	Mt. St. Dominic, Caldwell, N. J.
Marietta, Sister, O.S.F.	T	Mt. St. Francis, Peekskill, N. Y.
Marino, Albert	PL	1019 40th St. *
Marique, Pierre F., Jr.	4C	3270 Perry Ave.
Markel, Jesse	PL	1398 Union St. *
Markey, George W., Jr.	2C	216 Sutherland St., City Island, N. Y.
Marks, Irving L.	2P	829 Southern Boulevard
Marmerstein, Abraham	2P	110 Forsyth St.
Maroney, Joseph	1P	142 West 109th St.
Marrin, Joseph J.	2C	65 West 190th St.
Marrin, Maria L.	2L	323 East 30th St.
Marro, Marie D.	PL	1132 45th St. *
Marsh, Mrs. Harvey	T	390 Fairmount Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Marshall, Sidney	3L	140 West Burnside Ave.
Martin, Charles P.	1C	106 West 76th St.
Martin, Edmond O.	1L	255 West 97th St.
Martin, Howard E.	PL	2397 Walton Ave.
Martin, Joseph R.	PL	76a Second St., Weehawken, N. J.
Martin, Joseph R.	2C	77 Lafayette St., Stamford, Conn.
Martin, Mabel C.	T	300 Brown St., Weehawken, N. J.
Martin, Marguerite	T	47 East 81st St.
Martin, Michael R.	PL	77 Lafayette St., Stamford, Conn.
Martin, Vincent de P.	1C	Prospect Place, Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.
Martin, William J.	1C	639 Baker Ave.
Martini, Armand J.	2P	63 Hopkins Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Martinis, Joseph A.	1L	784 Forest Ave.
Martino, George C.	4C	20 Rowland St., Newark, N. J.
Martocci, Francis	2L	162 73d St. *
Mary, Sister Agnes	G	St. Michael's Convent, Jersey City, N. J.
Mary, Sister Alice	G	Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, N. Y.
Mary, Sister Margaret	T	Mt. St. Francis, Peekskill, N. Y.
Mary, Sister Veronica	G	College of Mt. St. Vincent
Maryanov, David	2L	Hotel Graystone, 91st St.
Masch, Joseph	1L	5315 13th St. *
Maslak, Stanley F.	3C	151-18 85th Ave., Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.
Mason, John J.	3L	34 West 64th St.
Masse, Stephen J.	3C-T	420 East 9th St.
Masterson, John F.	2C	124 Arlington Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Masterson, John F.	2L	2814 Avenue L *
Mastrangelo, Josephine	BLA	348 West 12th St.
Matilda, Sister, O.S.D.	T	182d St. and Belmont Ave.
Matthew, Sr. Maria, S.C.	T	318 High St., Union City, N. J.
Maud, Sister M., O.S.D.	G	460 87th St., Woodhaven, L. I., N. Y.
Maureen, Sister, O.S.F.	T	154 Sullivan St.
Mauser, Charles	PL	1240 College Ave.
Mayer, Edwin V.	3L	136-29 Grace Ave., Spgfield. Grdns., L.I., N.Y.
Mayers, Etta	G	405 Westminster Ave., Elizabeth, N. J.
Mazza, Anthony	PL	120 East 116th St.
Mazzariello, Vincent F.	2C	4448 Furman Ave.

Mazzolini, Rev. Chris.	SS-T	St. Ann's Church, Raritan, N. J.
Meagher, Abigail E.	G	1252 56th St. *
Meagher, D. Leonard	3L	3621 Farragut Road *
Meagher, Sheila	T	2184 Valentine Ave.
Meagher, William R.	2L	2463 Marion Ave.
Meany, John W.	1C	834 East 49th St. *
Meany, Kathleen A.	T	255 Willett Ave., Port Chester, N. Y.
Medler, Joseph H.	PL	650 77th St. *
Meeham, William A.	1L	32 Wilson St., New Britain, Conn.
Meehan, Charles J.	PL	280 East 199th St.
Meehan, Francis H.	2L	537 West 152d St.
Meehan, William A.	1C	10309 89th St., Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.
Meer, William	2P	219 Audubon Ave.
Meeth, John C.	1L	231 West 96th St.
Meier, Benjamin	2C	427 East 66th St.
Meighan, Augustin F.	1C	153 East 3d St.
Meisnere, Harry	2L	209 West 70th St.
Meisnere, Raymond B.	1L	209 West 70th St.
Meistrell, Francis J.	1L	6215 Bay Parkway *
Mele, Pasquale P.	2L	682 Eagle Ave.
Melillo, Nicholas R.	2C	2159 Belmont Ave.
Melioris, Frank J.	3L	143 West 63d St.
Melnick, Edward	2P	1451 Boston Road
Melomo, Frank	4C	1421 67th St. *
Menagh, William J.	3C	500 West 170th St.
Mencher, Edward W.	2C	231 East 13th St.
Mencher, Joel	PL	17 Fairview Ave., Tuckahoe, N. Y.
Mendelowitz, Edward	2L	122 Westervelt Ave., New Brighton, S.I., N.Y.
Mendelsohn, Abraham	2P	336 Beekman Ave.
Mendelson, Charles	2P	20 Hawthorne Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
Menden, Dorothy G.	G	Hotel Bossert *
Mensch, Milton	1L	525 West End Ave.
Meo, Mario F.	2C	45 Columbia Ave., Newark, N. J.
Mercedes, Sister, O.S.B.	T	662 Avenue C, Bayonne, N. J.
Mercedes, Sister M.	T	Mt. Loretto, S. I., N. Y.
Mercedes, Sister M.	G	273 Willoughby Ave. *
Mercedes, Sister M.	T	Mt. St. Ursula, Bedford Park
Mercedes, Sister M.	T	3044 Boulevard, Jersey City, N. J.
Mercedes, Sister Rose	G	Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, N. Y.
Mercolino, Robert A.	PL	32 West 39th St., Bayonne, N. J.
Merems, David J.	1P	114½ Essex St.
Merems, Edward J.	1P	114½ Essex St.
Merendino, David	2P	8th St. and South 3d Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Mernin, Sally	SS	78 Bedford St. *
Messinger, Miles M., Jr.	SL	134 High St., Nutley, N. J.
Meyer, Dorothy	T	199 Stryker Ave., Woodside, L. I., N. Y.
Meyer, Frederick A.	1L	8525 105th St., Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.
Meyer, Gerson	2P	25 Tompkins Ave. *
Meyerowicj, Abraham	PL	685 Sheffield Ave. *
Meyers, Milton H.	3L	2271 Loring Place
Meyers, William A.	2C	65 West 104th St.
Miano, Anthony T.	2L	73 Central Ave. *
Michaelson, Ephriam	1L	950 Hoe Ave.
Michaletz, John J.	1C	632 East 13th St.
Micari, Frank	1L	2416 Beaumont Ave.
Michael, Sister St., C.N.D.	T	139 East 79th St.
Middleton, Rev. John S.	G	37th St. near Broadway
Mihaly, Joseph T.	2P	712 Nicholas Ave., Stratford, Conn.
Milano, Salvator	1L	104 East 122d St.

Miller, Benjamin A.	2P	33 First Ave.
Miller, Catherine	SS	Lying-In-Hospital
Miller, Emanuel	1P	234 Centre Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Miller, Mills J.	1C	153 West 16th St.
Miller, Morton	3P	1316 Rosedale Ave.
Miller, Nathan E.	2P	114 Main St., White Plains, N. Y.
Miller, Raymond E.	1C	314 Barclay St., Union City, N. J.
Miller, Roland W.	4C	546 McDonough St. *
Miller, William	3L	1902 85th St. *
Millimet, Irving	2L	303 16th St., West New York, N. J.
Millimet, Peter	2L	101 29th St., Woodcliff, N. J.
Minarik, Josephine	T	3722 34th St., Jackson Heights, L. I., N. Y.
Mindel, Charles	1P	85 Hopkins St. *
Mindel, Henry	1P	530 East 173d St.
Minetti, Giacinto J.	2C	58 Lincoln Place *
Minnick, William J.	4C	1226 Union Ave.
Mintus, Irving	2P	780 East 180th St.
Mintz, Sholen Barda	1P	891 Dawson St.
Mintzer, Samuel L.	1P	536 Flushing Ave. *
Mintzis, Isaac	2P	19 West 112th St.
Mirabella, Joseph F.	3L	66 East 122d St.
Miraglia, Humbert M.	1L	566 Oaktree Place
Miriam, Sister, O.S.D.	T	79 Esterbrook Ave., Rahway, N. J.
Miriam, Sister	T	Mt. St. Francis, Peekskill, N. Y.
Miriam, Sister Agnita, S.C.	T	Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, N. Y.
Mitchel, John F.	BLA	29 Clinton Place
Mitnick, Myron J.	PL	2600 Creston Ave.
Mittler, Henry	3L	1070 Stebbins Ave.
Modrys, Walter F.	1C	34 Broad St., Norwalk, Conn.
Moffitt, Loretta H.	G	528 West 142d St.
Moges, Theresa C.	T	427½ East 52d St.
Moleti, Anthony	PL	297 Harmon St. *
Mollica, John J.	3C	724 Ocean Parkway *
Molnar, Emil J.	1P	109 Speedwell Ave., Morristown, N. J.
Monaco, Louise	T	715 Syms St., Union City, N. J.
Monaghan, George P.	2L	271 East 197th St.
Monaghan, Joseph B.	2C	400 East 187th St.
Monica, Sister M.	T	175 Linden Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Monina, Sister M., S.C.	T	Bramhall and Ocean Aves., Jersey City, N. J.
Monness, Ira H.	1L	135 West 123d St.
Montague, Margaret	G	120 Madison Ave.
Montague, Sarah A.	3L	316 Carlies Ave., Pelham, N. Y.
Montaigne, Richard	3L	283 Grand St.
Monte-Bovi, Anthony J.	1P	114 Brunswick St., Jersey City, N. J.
Monteleone, Ernest J.	2P	111 Clinton Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Montgomery, Hannah	SS	23 Maple Place, Clifton, S. I., N. Y.
Montilli, Gaetano A.	1C	273 Pleasant Ave.
Moonan, Paul B.	SL	531 West 150th St.
Mooney, Adelaide	T	2114 Walton Ave.
Moore, Allen E.	1L	206 Lincoln Place *
Moore, C. B.	T	253 Passaic St., Hackensack, N. J.
Moore, Joseph S.	2C	21-23 45th Ave., Long Island City, N. Y.
Moore, Lewis K., Jr.	3L	Sea Cliff, L. I., N. Y.
Moore, Richard T.	1C	706 Riverside Drive
Moore, William H.	PL	601 West 168th St.
Moran, Edgar F.	2L	87 Carlton Ave. *
Morgan, Glennon E.	T	319 Lincoln Place *
Morgan, John E.	1C	7 Rosemont Ave., Saranac Lake, N. Y.
Morgan, Olive	T	308 East 89th St.

Morgan, Thomas R.	1L	163 West 80th St.
Morgues, Victor E.	2P	21 East 114th St.
Moriarty, E. William	3C	485 Chicopee St., Willimansett, Mass.
Moriarty, John J.	1C	123 Mercer St., Jersey City, N. J.
Moriarty, Joseph B.	3L	271 West 73d St.
Moriarty, Leo P.	3C	316 Hudson St., Hoboken, N. J.
Morley, William B.	1C	164 Clinton Place, Hackensack, N. J.
Morreale, Arthur J.	2C	533 East 187th St.
Morris, John J.	3C	169 Hope St., Stamford, Conn.
Morris, John J., Jr.	3L	97 73d St.
Morrison, Anna V.	SS	1401 Taylor Ave.
Morris, M. Agnes	T	643 Tenth St. *
Morris, May V.	T	166 St. John's Place *
Morrissey, Vincent J.	2C	605 West 137th St.
Morrissey, William T. D.	3L	50 West 70th St.
Morrison, Gertrude	T	P. S. 64, 171st St. and Walton Ave.
Morrison, Mary L.	T	3446 Station Place, Williamsbridge, N. Y.
Morrow, Rev. George G.	G	72 Maujer St. *
Morse, John F.	1L	2112 Beverly Road *
Morse, Joseph C.	4C	105 North Cliff St., Ansonia, Conn.
Mortati, Federico	1L	640 West 170th St.
Mosbach, Mrs. Marie	SS	5 Clark St., Port Chester, N. Y.
Mosca, Patrick J.	1L	428 East 116th St.
Mosher, Alfred J.	1L	44 Irving St., Jersey City, N. J.
Moskowitz, Hyman	2P	68 McKibben St. *
Mostman, Max	2P	1007 Southern Boulevard
Mottola, Anthony J.	2P	211 North Sixth Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Moye, Kathleen L.	T	625 West 138th St.
Moyles, William P.	2L	11 East 10th St. *
Muccia, Michael A.	1L	432 West 42d St.
Muccigrosso, John G.	4C	2449 Hoffman St.
Mueller, Henry F.	3L	13th St. and 9th St., College Point, N. Y.
Mulcahy, Henry A.	1C	142 West 64th St.
Mulcahy, Frank H.	T	263 East Kingsbridge Road
Mulcahy, James E.	PL	140 Seaman Ave.
Mulcahy, Rev. John	G	3025 Concourse
Mulcahy, Thomas M.	1C	142 West 64th St.
Muldoon, Joseph A.	1L	1245 Madison Ave.
Muldoon, Thomas O.	BLA	911 Avenue O *
Mulhern, Peter F.	PL	87 Spruce St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Mulholland, James A.	PL	210 Green Ave. *
Mullan, Joseph M.	BLA	17 Mariners Place, Plainfield, N. J.
Mullay, George F.	3C	380 West 125th St.
Mulledy, Walter F.	2L	141 West 72d St.
Mullen, Agnes L.	SS	167 State St. *
Mullen, James A.	3C	Boulevard Knolls, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Mullen, James F.	3L	513 West 27th St.
Muller, Edwin A.	2L	214 Grant Ave., Grantwood, N. J.
Muller, George W.	BLA	220 Union St., Jersey City, N. J.
Muller, Herbert G. A.	2L	322 15th St., West New York, N. J.
Mulligan, Anna M.	BLA	71 Tonnele Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Mulligan, Charles G.	2L	97 S. Washington Ave., Bergenfield, N. J.
Mulry, James S.	1L	103 Henry St. *
Mulry, Mary E.	G	3286 Walton Ave.
Mulvaney, Robert P.	3C	216 Market St., Perth Amboy, N. J.
Mulvany, Mabel	T	2402 Victory Boulevard
Mulvihill, Ambrose	3L	547 West 147th St.
Mund, Isidor H.	1P	70 East 113th St.
Munson, Mary	T	28 Maspeth Ave., Maspeth, N. Y.

Munz, Regina A.	G	801 Willoughby Ave. *
Murchichian, Sumpod K.	G	1071 Fulton St. *
Murphy, Adele M.	T	178 North Sixth St. *
Murphy, Anne C.	G	1803 Beverley Road *
Murphy, Anna L.	T	305 Academy St., Jersey City, N. J.
Murphy, Charles A.	1C	251 North Grey Rock Place, Stamford, Conn.
Murphy, Charles B.	2C	154 Eighth Ave.
Murphy, Charles G.	2L	308 Lincoln Road *
Murphy, Charles T.	4C	451 Wolf's Lane, Pelham Manor, N. Y.
Murphy, Christopher J.	PL	42 Mechanic St., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Murphy, Edward J.	2C	4684 Bedford Ave. *
Murphy, Elizabeth V.	G	639 Crotona Parkway North
Murphy, Eusebius J.	3C	3010 Lafayette Ave.
Murphy, Francis D.	1L	441 20th St., West New York, N. J.
Murphy, Francis J.	1C	193 Franconia Ave., Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
Murphy, Francis J.	2L	431 West 33d St.
Murphy, Francis J.	2L	303 West 19th St.
Murphy, Frank C.	1C	183 Eighth Ave. *
Murphy, Helen R.	T	87 Fulton Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Murphy, James A.	BLA	21 Linden Ave., Bloomfield, N. J.
Murphy, James J.	1L	11 West 107th St.
Murphy, James S.	1L	Cedarhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Murphy, John A.	1C	908 Edison Ave.
Murphy, John A. V.	3L	308 Pacific St. *
Murphy, John C.	2C	4921 87th St., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Murphy, John E.	4C	2543 Decatur Ave.
Murphy, John J.	1C	2896 Valentine Ave.
Murphy, John S.	SS	Hotel Pennsylvania
Murphy, Joseph A.	1C	149 84th St. *
Murphy, Joseph S.	1C	3188 Perry Ave.
Murphy, Joseph H.	1L	23 East 124th St.
Murphy, Loretta M.	T	1436 Woodhaven Blvd., Woodhvn., L.I., N.Y.
Murphy, Mary A.	T	407 West 147th St.
Murphy, Mary M.	G	Morris Park, R.F.D. No. 1, Elizabeth, N. J.
Murphy, Robert F.	4C	2885 Valentine Ave.
Murphy, Thomas S.	3L	145 Mapes Ave., Newark, N. J.
Murphy, Veronica	T	1472 East 14th St.
Murphy, William J.	3L	573 St. Mark's Ave. *
Murray, Charles P.	4C	285 Macon St. *
Murray, John A.	3C	5 Elm Place, Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
Murray, Joseph V.	2L	848 Second Ave.
Murray, Mary F.	T	225 West 14th St.
Murray, Matthew J.	G	819a Greene Ave. *
Murray, Roger F.	4C	411a 23d St., Woodcliff, N. J.
Murray, Thomas C.	2L	221 West 70th St.
Murray, Thomas J.	4C	Glen Ave., Sea Cliff, L. I., N. Y.
Murray, Violet S.	T	3525 Rochambeau Ave.
Murray, Rev. William	G	702 48th St. *
Murtha, Leontine A.	T	9 Prospect Park West *
Mushotzky, Harry	1P	355 Cypress Ave.
Mushotzky, William	1P	355 Cypress Ave.
Musso, William I.	3L	522 Ninth St. *
Myers, Edwin T.	2L	140 East 43d St.
Myers, Louis M.	1L	15 East 10th St.
Myerson, Martin A.	PL	121-15 107th Ave., Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.
Mylod, Charles J.	1L	580 Washington Ave. *
Mylod, Frank V.	2L	North Ave., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Naddleman, Sidney C.	2L	104 West 113th St.
Nadell, Murray M.	1L	201 Hooper St. *

Nagel, Charles H.	1L	910 Willoughby St. *
Naish, John V.	1C	157 East 106th St.
Napoli, Joseph A.	4C	1062 Van Nest Ave.
Nardelli, Mario J.	1C	25 Cox Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
Naryauckas, Andrew R.	1C	Shenandoah, Pa.
Nash, Edward W.	2C	3807 Burt St., Omaha, Nebr.
Nash, Robert F.	1L	62 Riverside Drive
Nathanson, Jacob A.	2P	985 Aldus St.
Nauke, Mary	T	419 Eighth St.
Navine, Agnes M.	G	1093 Jerome Ave.
Navy, Mary E.	T	181 East 175th St.
Naylor, Atarah E.	3L	417 St. John's Place *
Neafsey, Mary I.	2L	62 Highwood Terrace, Weehawken, N. J.
Nelson, Eldon F.	1L	524 West 114th St.
Nemens, Irving	3L	482 Claremont Parkway
Nestel, Louis P.	2P	888 Faile St.
Nestor, Bro. Emile	T	153 East 76th St.
Neugeboren, Benjamin	1L	521 Bradford St. *
Neuman, Alfred	3L	392 New Jersey Ave. *
Neuman, Henry J.	1P	4805 Bliss St., Woodside, L. I.
Neustadter, Hyman	1L	917 Eastern Parkway *
Neustcadter, Florence B.	BLA	42 East Webster Ave., Roselle Park, N. J.
Neville, Walter T.	PL	56 Bank St.
Neville, William J.	3L	1953 Davidson Ave.
Nevin, Richard I.	1C	60 Mercer St., Jersey City, N. J.
Nevins, Thomas J.	SL	128 East 129th St.
Newell, Andrew F.	1C	69-67 43d Ave., Winfield, L. I., N. Y.
Newman, Bessie	T	2311 East 4th St. *
Newman, Israel	2P	175 Stockton St. *
Newman, Oscar M.	2L	274 Barrett St. *
Newman, Philip	2L	106 West 61st St.
Nicholas, Agnes G.	T	104 West 104th St.
Nicholls, J. Frank	3L	2581 Marion Ave.
Nicholls, Joseph C.	2L	223 West 70th St.
Nichols, Margaret A.	T	286 St. John's Place *
Nicosia, Rosario S.	1C	427 Philips Ave., East Paterson, N. J.
Nielson, Parker E.	3L	218 West 72d St.
Nipoomnich, Jacob B.	1L	527a Greene Ave. *
Nista, Joseph J.	1C	655 East 189th St.
Noble, James J.	2L	2694 Valentine Ave.
Nolan, Edward T.	1L	1225 Bergen St. *
Nolan, Elizabeth K.	SS	Kingston Ave. Hospital *
Nolan, Frances C.	T	618 Charles St., Union City, N. J.
Nolan, Francis G.	1C	221 East 71st St.
Nolan, John A.	PL	259½ Second St., Jersey City, N. J.
Nolan, Marie E.	2L	9 Madison St.
Nolan, Michael J.	2C	61 East Clay St., Waterbury, Conn.
Nolan, Thomas F.	BLA	Verplanck, N. Y.
Nolan, Thomas F., Jr.	2L	3268 Decatur Ave.
Nolfo, Louis A.	1P	9 Second Ave.
Noonan, G. Hamilton, Jr.	T	110 Cedar St., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Noonan, Gregory F. X.	1L	497 Van Cortlandt Park Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
Noonan, Robert E.	1L	91 Mill Hill Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.
Noonan, Thomas H.	1L	110 Cedar St., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Norkewicz, Simon J.	1L	320 West 83d St.
Norris, Bernard R.	2P	147 Kosciusko St. *
Northrop, Robert A.	2C	759 Atlantic St., Stamford, Conn.
Norton, Aiden	T	19 Forest St., Corona, L. I., N. Y.
Norton, John F.	1C	910 East 178th St.

Norton, Katherine	T	67a Van Reipen Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Norton, Mary C.	T	19 Forest St., Corona, L. I., N. Y.
Norton, William H.	1P	35 Franklin St., Malone, N. Y.
Novello, Joseph A.	2C	622 Fourth Ave., Elizabeth, N. J.
Novick, Joseph	2P	365 Madison St.
Nudelman, Abraham	1P	81 East Third St.
Nugent, Mary	T	24 Bay 31st St. *
Nuttle, John J.	1L	315 West 94th St.
O'Beirne, Katherine	SS	29 West 104th St.
Oberle, Alvin H.	3C	1786 Bathgate Ave.
Obester, Gabriel E.	4C	221 Park Ave., East Rutherford, N. J.
O'Boyle, Rev. P. A.	T	343 West 25th St.
Obrenz, Abe Irving	1P	1485 Southern Boulevard
O'Brien, Cornelius J.	3C	963 Home St.
O'Brien, E. Vincent	3C	15 Greenville Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
O'Brien, George A.	3L	963 Home St.
O'Brien, John A.	2C	Bronxville Road, Bronxville, N. Y.
O'Brien, John J.	2C	115 Forley St., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
O'Brien, John J.	1L	14 Alexander Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
O'Brien, Josephine S.	SS	211 Jefferson Ave. *
O'Brien, Margaret	PL	125 Pelham Road, New Rochelle, N. Y.
O'Brien, Margaret V.	T	184 Van Buren St.
O'Brien, Maurice F.	G	547 Decatur St. *
O'Brien, Mary E.	SS	688 St. Mark's Ave. *
O'Brien, Norman E.	1L	181 Decker Ave., Port Richmond, S. I., N. Y.
O'Brien, Raymond Joseph	1C	1900 Crotona Parkway
O'Brien, Raymond J.	2C	17 Hampton Place *
O'Brien, Raymond P.	1L	59 Wayne St., Jersey City, N. J.
O'Brien, Raymond K.	3L	383 Park Place *
O'Brien, Thomas P.	4C	318 East 77th St.
O'Brien, Thomas M.	3C	225 East 83d St.
O'Brien, William C.	1L	315 West 94th St.
O'Brien, William F.	2C	284 East 199th St.
O'Brien, William J.	1L	225 Sixth St., Astoria, L. I., N. Y.
Obst, Philip A.	1L	1738 Crotona Park East
O'Callaghan, Geraldine	SS	13 Beverly Place, Edgewater, N. J.
Ochs, Isadore	T	1327 Elder Ave., Westchester, N. Y.
O'Connell, Hessie J.	T	1736 74th St. *
O'Connell, James C.	PL	1660 Monroe Ave.
O'Connell, James M.	1L	437 West 21st St.
O'Connell, John J.	1L-T	29 Bethune St.
O'Connell, Joseph	BLA	807 71st St. *
O'Connell, Mary	G	574 West 239th St.
O'Connell, Ralph E.	1L	9 Fort Charles Place
O'Connell, Richard	3L	321 Olivia St., Port Chester, N. Y.
O'Connell, Vincent J.	3C	2452 Devoe Terrace
O'Connell, William J.	1L	3272 Decatur Ave.
O'Connor, Arthur W.	2C	1247 44th St. *
O'Connor, Bartholomew J.	2L	176 Beach 123d St., Rockaway Pk., L.I., N. Y.
O'Connor, Cornelius A., Jr.	2L	763 Palisade Ave., West New York, N. J.
O'Connor, Daniel J.	T	953 East 167th St.
O'Connor, Dennis A.	1C	41 East 60th St.
O'Connor, Edward P.	3L	458 West 165th St.
O'Connor, Ellen Mary	T	3903 Glenwood Road *
O'Connor, Helen T.	T	160 McDonough St. *
O'Connor, James P.	4C	22 Fiske St., Worcester, Mass.
O'Connor, John J.	1C	531 Clifton Ave., Newark, N. J.
O'Connor, John J.	1L	409 East 135th St.

O'Connor, Margaret	SS	225 West 14th St.
O'Connor, Margaret F.	G	Norfolk, Conn.
O'Connor, Marian C.	1L	11 North 8th Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
O'Connor, Michael J.	1L	607 West 191st St.
O'Connor, Mildred	G	123 East 116th St.
O'Connor, Thomas B.	BLA	320 Whiton St., Jersey City, N. J.
O'Connor, Thomas E.	PL	683 Third Ave.
O'Connor, Thomas F.	1C	1 West 83d St.
O'Connor, Thomas J.	1C	2139 Fifth Ave., Troy, N. Y.
O'Donnell, Bro. B. K.	T	13 West 124th St.
O'Donnell, Bro. George A.	T	13 West 124th St.
O'Donnell, Hubert Bernard	1C	2934 Harrington Ave.
O'Donnell, James J.	1C	80 Warburton Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
O'Donnell, Mary G.	T	8406 Fort Hamilton Parkway *
O'Driscoll, Rev. J. V., C.M.	T	St. John's College *
O'Driscoll, J. Vincent	2L	136 Borream Ave., Jewett City, N. J.
O'Dwyer, Peter P.	PL	145 West 103d St.
O'Gorman, Cyril W.	2L	76 Kenzel Ave., Nutley, N. J.
O'Grady, George L.	1C	1477 Commonwealth Ave.
O'Grady, John J., Jr.	2L	2794 Valentine Ave.
O'Grady, John K.	PL	307 East 188th St.
O'Hale, John Augustas	1C	416 81st St. *
Ohalek, Stephen J.	PL	98 Linnet St., Bayonne, N. J.
O'Halloran, Helen M.	G	2427 Van Cortland Ave., Glendale, L. I., N. Y.
O'Hara, James M.	1L	210 West 107th St.
O'Hare, John J.	1L	227 East 83d St.
O'Heir, Hugh F.	1C	64 Kensico Ave., White Plains, N. Y.
Ohriner, Bernard H.	2C	444 Schenck Ave. *
O'Keefe, Cornelius J.	PL	1578 Haight Ave.
Okin, Jacob	1P	77 Franklin St., Somerville, N. J.
O'Leary, Arthur E.	BLA	562 East 158th St.
O'Leary, Helen A.	2L	56 Willett Ave., Bloomfield, N. J.
O'Leary, John T.	PL	92 Wyoming Ave., Long Beach, L. I., N. Y.
O'Leary, Mary M.	T	1153 Mary St., Elizabeth, N. J.
O'Leary, Rev. Patrick J.	G	148 East Main St., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Olsen, Gertrude M.	SS	39 Crescent Road, Pawtucket, R. I.
Olympia, Sr. Mary, D.D.C.	T	205 Major Ave., Arrochar, S. I., N. Y.
O'Malley, Nancy	SS	165 Boulevard, Pelham, N. Y.
O'Malley, Thomas P.	2C	635 West 174th St.
O'Meara, Cornelius F.	2L	130 Eighth St., Long Island City, N. Y.
O'Melia, John A.	3L	456 74th St. *
O'Neill, Albert F.	1L	353 West 22d St.
O'Neill, Arthur B.	2L	614 West 157th St.
O'Neill, Charles J.	2L	147 East 90th St.
O'Neill, Eleanor F.	G	1620 University Ave.
O'Neill, Francis A.	1C	139 East 30th St.
O'Neill, James F. X.	G	9721 Ascan Ave., Forest Hills, L. I., N. Y.
O'Neill, Margaret	T	140 Martense St. *
O'Neill, Rev. Terence V.	G	St. John's College *
O'Neill, Vincent G.	3L	781 Ocean Ave. *
O'Neill, William James	3L	845 Columbus Ave.
O'Neill, William J.	3L	32 Sound View St., Port Chester, N. Y.
Oppenheimer, Ida	1L	191 Claremont Ave.
Opramolla, Norman D.	PL	1889 Third Ave.
O'Rafferty, Christine	SS	75 Hawthorne St. *
O'Reilly, Anna F.	T	545 Garfield Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
O'Reilly, Eileen L.	G	770 East 179th St.
O'Reilly, Eugene J.	1L	720 Carroll St. *
O'Reilly, Helen F.	T-SS	12 East 88th St.

O'Reilly, Rev. James B.	SS-G	216 West 83d St.
O'Reilly, James J.	1C	215 Rodney St. *
O'Reilly, John J.	1L	462 West 51st St.
O'Reilly, Marie	T	86 Marine Ave. *
O'Reilly, Sheila	T	770 East 179th St.
O'Riley, Francis J.	3C	94 Alter Ave., Dongan Hills, S. I., N. Y
Orlinsky, Jack	1P	295 East 3d St. *
Ormsby, Thomas J.	1C	3213 Randall Ave.
O'Rourke, John W.	1C	Waldo Ave., White Plains, N. Y.
O'Rourke, Vincent F.	4C	307 East 206th St.
O'Rourke, William F.	1L	435 Convent Ave.
Orr, Charlotte H.	T	1575 Grand Concourse
Ortman, Herbert S.	2L	8712 Bay Parkway *
O'Ryan, Bro. Patrick	T	13 West 124th St.
Osgood, Charles, Jr.	2L	153 East 18th St.
O'Shea, James J.	BLA	247 89th St. *
O'Shea, John J. M.	1L	467 14th St.
O'Shea, Regina	T	858 East 23d St. *
O'Shea, Thomas	1C	124 Laurence St., Hackensack, N. J.
Osterholz, Henry D., Jr.	2C	2027 First Ave.
O'Sullivan, David B.	3L	309 East Tremont Ave.
O'Sullivan, Edmund V.	1C	151 Will St.
O'Sullivan, Bro. Wm. F.	T	13 West 124th St.
Oswald, Sister M., O.S.F.	T	282 East 151st St.
Ottilia, Sister, O.S.B.	T	3 Vreeland Place, East Rutherford, N. J.
Otis, Raymond J.	3L	1275 Boulevard East, West New York, N. J.
Ottavia, Romolo F.	PL	73-75 Mott St.
Pacelli, Joseph F.	2C	2851 West 3d St. *
Padden, Aloysius F.	2P	99 Henry St., Plains, Pa.
Padien, Edward M.	1L	366 Park Ave., Paterson, N. J.
Padien, John B.	2L	143 East 30th St.
Paganelli, Eugene A.	4C	144 West 11th St.
Paganelli, Ralph H.	1P	555 Cauldwell Ave.
Pagano, Antonio	1P	1326 Southern Boulevard
Pagano, Francis X.	1L	118 42d St.
Pagnozzi, Morris	1P	318 East 66th St.
Pajer, Stanislaus C.	4C	53 William St., New Haven, Conn.
Pakalnis, Rev. Norbert	SS-G	259 North 5th St. *
Paley, Edward	2P	225 East 99th St.
Paley, Irving	2L	1789 Fulton Ave.
Palmer, Clara	T	Mountain Ave., Gillette, N. J.
Palmer, Muriel K.	T	505 Ninth St. *
Palmer, Thomas V.	1C	249 East Kingsbridge Road
Paltiel, Joseph	1P	761 156th St.
Pancratius, Sr. M., O.S.F.	T	Mt. Loretta, S. I., N. Y.
Pandick, Evelyn A.	PL	668 Riverside Drive
Paolillo, Andrew	1L	315 West 79th St.
Papa, James S.	1L	219 West 34th St.
Papaletsos, Christos T.	2P	534 Eighth Ave.
Papalia, Joseph A.	3C	314 Central Ave., Union City, N. J.
Parascondola, Joseph	1C	Boonton Manor, N. J.
Parcin, Philip	1P	540 East 5th St.
Parisi, Joseph W.	PL	184 West 101st St.
Parker, Francis J.	2L	584 Park Place *
Parlante, Nicholas A.	1C	1753 Fillmore St.
Parsont, William	2L	2874 Heath Ave.
Pascale, Michael Anthony	1P	695 Sackett St. *
Pass, Samuel W.	1P	1039 De Kalb Ave. *
Patri, Oliver M.	1L	53 East Johnson Ave., Bergenfield, N. J.

Patricia, Sister M.	G	840 No. Broad St., Elizabeth, N. J.
Patricia, Sr. M. E., O.S.D.	G	St. Brendan's Convent, Perry Ave., 205th St.
Patricia, Sister M., O.S.F.	T	Mt. St. Francis, Peekskill, N. Y.
Patrick, Sister F., O.S.F.	G	Mt. St. Francis, Peekskill, N. Y.
Patrick, Sister M., S. of U.	T	1219 103d St., Ozone Park, L. I., N. Y.
Patrick, Sister Maria	T	St. Vincent's Academy, Newark, N. J.
Patridge, Eleanor V.	T	400 Bergen St. *
Paul, Sister M. Francis	T	St. Mary's Convent, Greenwich, Conn.
Paul, Sister Mary, C.S.C.	T	141 West 61st St.
Paul, Sister Mary, S.B.S.	G	55 West 138th St.
Paula, Sister M., O.S.B.	T	369 Broadway, Paterson, N. J.
Pauline, Sister M., O.M.	T	112 East 106th St.
Paulissa, Sr. Mary, S.S.N.D.	T	Holy Angel's Institute, West Fort Lee, N. J.
Pavarini, George F. J.	2C	2146 Belmont Ave.
Pavlisack, Michael J.	1C	18 South Hudson Ave., Miner's Mills, Pa.
Pecker, Louis	2P	127 West 31st St., Bayonne, N. J.
Peixoto, Sr. M. Christina	T	256 Centre St., Richmond, S. I., N. Y.
Pelletier, Cleary	PL	Closter, N. J.
Peloso, Frank A.	2C	2144 Crotona Ave.
Pendler, Ira	3L	537-39 East 5th St.
Penso, Henry H.	1L	2525 Seventh Ave.
Pento, Albert M. X.	1L	1939 63d St. *
Perhack, John W.	1L	56 Yonkers Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
Perina, Florence A.	T	1212 50th St. *
Perkel, William E.	3L	721 Newark Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Perlberger, Milton	4C	600 West 165th St.
Perlman, Louis J.	2P	74 East 114th St.
Perlman, Samuel	2L	773 East 4th St. *
Perlman, Solomon	1P	3 Hester St.
Perlstein, Joseph	3L	1447 Wilkins Ave.
Perrin, Nathan	1L	923 Fox St.
Perry, Alfred	1L	2500 University Ave.
Pershitz, Philip	1P	39 Jackson St.
Peters, Lucy E.	T	9059 Horton St., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Peters, Robert G.	4C	1787 Monroe Ave.
Peterson, Edwin E.	1L	170 Claremont Ave.
Petix, Michael A.	1P	80 St. Mark's Place
Petra, Sister M.	T	141 West 61st St.
Petrina, Sister M., O.S.D.	T	796 Bergen Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Petrolina, Joseph A.	3C	64 Hoyt Ave., Astoria, L. I.
Petruzzi, Edward A.	1C	Pondfield Road West, Bronxville, N. Y.
Petziner, Meyer	1P	1425 Vyse Ave.
Pfister, Joseph W.	1L	43 Menahan St. *
Pflug, Carl	1L	53 Stuyvesant Ave. *
Pflug, Moses B.	2P	145 Manhattan Ave. *
Phelan, Finton J., Jr.	1C	54 Lexington Ave., Waterbury, Conn.
Phelan, James M.	2L	8 Burr Place, Weehawken, N. J.
Phelan, James V.	1C	5630 Riverdale Ave.
Phelan, Joseph A.	2C	2466 Marian Ave.
Philomena, Sister M., O.S.F.	T	Mt. Loretta, S. I., N. Y.
Piazza, George J.	2C	78 Orchard St., New Haven, Conn.
Pickett, William V.	3L	303 East 21st St.
Pickett, Francis C.	1L	303 East 21st St.
Pierce, Elizabeth V.	T	333 East 32d St. *
Pierre, Sister Mary, S.C.	T	Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, N. Y.
Pietrafesa, Dominic Michael	2P	54 Sullivan St.
Pinchut, Maurice L.	4C	10 Attorney St.
Pinckney, Joseph	3L	255 West 148th St.
Pindat, J. L.	BLA	456 Chauncey St. *

Pines, Jacob	2P	1010 Rogers Place
Pinsky, Morris	1P	458 Boulevard, Bayonne, N. J.
Pintavilla, Dominick A.	PL	2380 Hughes Ave.
Pisani, B. J.	1C	2 Oliver St.
Pisciotta, James S.	1C	591 Flushing Ave. *
Pius, Sister Maria, S.C.	T	208 Morgan St., Union City, N. J.
Pius, Sister M., S.J.	G	2806 Marion Ave.
Plesser, Morris	PL	194 Parker Ave., Passaic, N. J.
Ploger, Stella	2L	112 Brighton Ave., West End, N. J.
Plokowitz, Rudolph	1P	1 Jackson Ave.
Plukas, Joseph M.	3C	670 Broad St., Bridgeport, Conn.
Plywazyk, Rev. Stephen	G	Don Basco Institute, Ramsey, N. J.
Pogue, Reynolds J.	1C	429 73d St. *
Policshouk, Harry	2P	486 East 165th St.
Politis, Algert F.	1C	424 Chestnut St., New Britain, Conn.
Pollack, Morton	2P	10706 112th St., Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.
Pollack, Sidney	1P	46 Jefferson St.
Poller, Benjamin	3L	1007 Simpson St.
Pollet, Max J.	1C	P. O. Box No. 10, Freeport, L. I., N. Y.
Pollock, Irving G.	3L	263 East Tremont Ave.
Polzinetti, Mario J.	1C	1529 75th St. *
Pomerantz, Harry M.	1P	173 East 109th St.
Pompilio, Silvio Sal.	2P	550 East 189th St.
Pompilio, Thomas E.	1C	181 Rosedale St., Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.
Popper, David D.	1L	1614 Avenue N *
Porcelli, Joseph A.	2C	2159 Belmont Ave.
Porcelli, Joseph A.	4C	77 East 121st St.
Pordes, Isidore	2P	1346 Grant Ave.
Por, Joseph	1L	1569 Eastern Parkway *
Porter, William F.	3C	2656 Decatur Ave.
Poster, Henry	1C	327 West 27th St.
Pott, Grace M.	SS	749 North Broad St., Elizabeth, N. J.
Potts, Helen	SS	742 North Broad St., Elizabeth, N. J.
Potts, Leo F.	3L	347 Greene Ave. *
Power, Aloysius F.	2L	354 East 193d St.
Power, James G.	PL	103-17 109th St., Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.
Power, John T.	2L	1542 Silver St.
Power, Josephine	G	1542 Silver St.
Powers, Mrs. Katherine R.	SS	308 Central Ave., Union City, N. J.
Powers, Mary E.	T	18 Orchard Place, Summit, N. J.
Powers, Thomas F.	1L	221 South Maple Ave., Ridgewood, N. J.
Powers, Thomas W.	2L	310 West 112th St.
Powers, Urban C.	2L	14 21st St., West New York, N. J.
Powsner, Solomon	2L	3224 Grand Concourse
Poynton, George J.	1C	2977 Webster Ave.
Poynton, James W.	3L	33 Condict St., Jersey City, N. J.
Prager, Samuel H.	1C	529 Elm St., Union City, N. J.
Prata, Joseph A.	T	2912 Sampson Ave.
Pratesi, Robert	1L	100 West 121st St.
Pratt, Robert F.	T	934 Crescent Ave., Astoria, L. I., N. Y.
Prendergast, Paul V.	3L	121 Clarkson Ave. *
Prescott, John F.	1C	38 Redfield Road, Fairfield, Conn.
Pressman, William	2P	1045 Clay Ave.
Preston, Jennie A.	T	17 Emerson St., East Orange, N. J.
Price, Harry A.	1L	4805 Bliss St., Woodside, L. I., N. Y.
Primach, Joseph	2P	3781 Third Ave.
Prince, Abraham	1L	516 Franklin St., Union City, N. J.
Prince, Edmund A.	1C	974 East 34th St.

Prince, Millicent	T	374 St. Paul's Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Prisco, Henry W.	1L	630 Ocean Ave. *
Provenzano, Sam.	1C	296 South 9th St., Newark, N. J.
Provisor, Nathaniel H.	PL	89 Hope Ave., Passaic, N. J.
Ptashnik, Bruno	2P	216 West 99th St.
Pulcheria, Sister, O.S.D.	T	420 95th St. *
Puma, Rudolph J.	1C	870 East 227th St.
Purcell, Richard G.	PL	Spuyten Duyvil, N. Y.
Purcell, Thomas J.	3C	101 West 48th St.
Purdue, Frank J., Jr.	2L	411 East 237th St.
Purdy, Walter B.	BLA	40-36 Forley St., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Purissima, Sister M.	T	511 West 164th St.
Purtell, Joseph A.	G	645 52d St. *
Purtell, Robert J.	1C	1241 Union St. *
Pyle, Joseph B.	1C	467 West 164th St.
Quasha, Sol.	2P	1422 Washington Ave.
Quattromani, Frank A.	2C	2803 Waterbury Ave.
Quin, Lillian V.	T	132 Rutland Road *
Quinlan, Francis M.	G	2007 Bedford Ave. *
Quinlan, Grace M.	G	2007 Bedford Ave. *
Quinlan, John L.	PL	Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
Quinn, Anna M.	T	345 Fairmount Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Quinn, Edmund F.	1L	634 11th St. *
Quinn, Francis J.	3L	1270 Grant Ave.
Quinn, James J.	2L	440 First Ave., Elizabeth, N. J.
Quinn, John E.	4C	1505 Silver St.
Quinn, John J.	T	307 Seventh St. *
Quinn, Joseph C.	1L	214 Albany Ave. *
Quinn, Mary V.	T	410 Washington St., Hoboken, N. J.
Quinn, Thomas J.	4C	86 North State St., Ansonia, Conn.
Quinn, Thomas J.	1C	317 East 183d St.
Quinn, William J.	G	1166 Union St. *
Quinn, William V.	1L	391 West End Ave.
Quinzada, Antenor	2L	562 West 144th St.
Quirk, John J.	2L	1022 Jackson Ave.
Rabatin, Joseph M.	1P	189 Kent St. *
Rabinowitz, Charles	1P	806 Tinton Ave.
Rabinowitz, Frank	2P	545 Schenck Ave. *
Rabinowitz, Joseph F.	2L	405 West 118th St.
Rabinowitz, Reuban	2P	2172 Douglass St.
Rabinowitz, Samuel	1C	2471 Elm Place
Rabinowitz, Samuel	1L	172 McKibben St. *
Racicot, Ernest T.	PL	25 E. Main St., Webster, Mass.
Radassao, Florentino A.	2C	670 Central Ave., Peekskill, N. Y.
Radigan, Agnes V.	T	621 Pavonia Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Rafferty, Jerome P.	3C	915 Poplar St., Scranton, Pa.
Rafferty, John J.	3L	Lincoln, N. J.
Rafferty, William P.	1L	48 Riverside Ave., Red Bank, N. J.
Raftery, George A.	1L	3810 Flatbush Ave. *
Raguson, John R.	2L	32 Hawthorne St. *
Rahill, John J.	1C	8503 Bay 16th St. *
Raiden, Hyman E.	3L	5 East 20th St.
Ramey, Marone D.	2L	899 Morris Ave.
Ranson, Llewllyn A.	2L	90 Edgecomb Ave.
Raphael, Sister Mary	T	239 Ditmars Ave., Astoria, L. I., N. Y.
Rapisardo, Philip J.	1C	223 East 76th St.
Raport, Frederick J.	1L	654 West 161st St.
Rappaport, Harry	1P	523 West 134th St.
Rappaport, Samuel	2P	29 Orchard St.

Rappelyea, Emily C.	T	149 Grant Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Rapuano, Henry W.	1L	569 East 149th St.
Rathgeber, Marguerite	T	1949 67th St. *
Ratner, Herman	1P	243 East 13th St.
Ratner, Nathan	1L	1640 Anthony Ave.
Rausa, Gerald P.	1C	1164 Union Ave.
Raymond, Sister M., O.S.U	G	St. Mary's School, South Cumberland, Md.
Rea, Jane A.	G	68 Woodland Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Read, William J.	BLA	17 Ridge St., Orange, N. J.
Reagan, Frank H.	3L	253 South Fulton Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Reagan, Oliver	SS	52 West 9th St.
Reagan, Joseph F.	1L	92 High St., Yonkers, N. Y.
Reap, John A.	1L	112 West 89th St.
Reardon, Mary C. R.	G	78 Central Ave., Rye, N. Y.
Reardon, Daniel L.	1C	8 Center St., Glens Falls, N. Y.
Reardon, Vincent A.	PL	45 Bridge St., Garnerville, N. Y.
Reardon, Vincent L.	1C	8824 Bay 9th St. *
Reddington, John J.	1L	324 Washington Ave., Scranton, Pa.
Redner, Henry L.	3L	132 East 119th St.
Reed, John A.	4C	R.F.D. No. 1, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Reed, John F.	1C	33 Marion Ave., Mt. Kisco, N. Y.
Reese, Charles E.	3C	10 Forley St., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Regan, Estelle B.	2L	Ericson & Grand Sts. E., Elmhurst, L.I., N.Y.
Regan, Franklin F.	3L	346 Bayside Ave., Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
Regan, James J.	2L	2149 East 16th St. *
Regan, John J.	1C	42 Lombard St., New Haven, Conn.
Regan, Joseph V.	2L	108 West 103d St.
Regan, Paul J.	3L	437 West 21st St.
Regan, Robert J.	3C	223 East 35th St. *
Regina, Mother, O.S.B.	T	North Broad St., Elizabeth, N. J.
Regina, Sister M., O.S.B.	T	North Broad St., Elizabeth, N. J.
Regina, Sr. Maria, O.S.D.	G	Eagle Park, Ossining, N. Y.
Reginald, Sister Joseph	T	42 East 25th St., Bayonne, N. J.
Regis, Sister M., O.S.D.	T	175 Linden Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Reichgott, Eugene	1L	1194 Third Ave.
Reid, Herbert P.	1L	16 Prospect Ave., Tuckahoe, N. Y.
Reiff, Max H.	2C	1080 Bryant Ave.
Reilly, Andrew L.	1C	350 East 79th St.
Reilly, Eugene J.	PL	257 Mt. Vernon Ave., Orange, N. J.
Reilly, Frances	T	1522 Atlantic Ave. *
Reilly, Francis X.	3L	1210 Tinton Ave.
Reilly, Hugh G.	4C	P. O. Box 74, Pleasantville, N. Y.
Reilly, James J.	1C	505 Eighth Ave. *
Reilly, Joseph E.	2C	13 Bruce Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
Reilly, LeRoy V.	1C	2406 University Ave.
Reilly, Madeline T.	G	1125 Boston Road
Reilly, Margaretta M.	T	505 Eighth Ave.
Reilly, Peter E.	3C	855 South 15th St., Newark, N. J.
Reilly, Philip C.	1L	468 82d St. *
Reilly, Thomas A.	1L	Fordham University
Reilly, William A.	4C	422 73d St. *
Reilly, William J.	1L	102 West 75th St.
Reimer, Charles C.	PL	200 East 53d St.
Reinhard, Conrad J.	1L	2600 Decatur Ave.
Reinke, Joan A.	2L	51 Barry Ave., Mamaroneck, N. Y.
Reisinger, Andrew J.	2C	1629 Ave. A
Reiter, Irving	3L	827 Trinity Ave.
Relihan, Mary C.	G	9 West Glen St., Glen Cove, N. Y.
Relkin, Benn	2L	889 Hunts Point Ave.

Relyea, Sarah B.	3L	421 West 118th St.
Renasco, Manuel	4C	2600 Briggs Ave.
Renkin, Max	1P	310 West 147th St.
Reville, Joseph J.	2C	644 West 204th St.
Revinson, William	1P	1168 East 98th St. *
Reusch, Agnes J.	T	155 Loraine Ave., Upper Montclair, N. J.
Reynolds, James J.	T	153 N. Washington St., Tarrytown, N. Y.
Reynolds, Joseph L.	1L	419 Sixth St. *
Reynolds, Joseph P.	1C	2117 Hermany Ave.
Reynolds, Ralph E.	1L	Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y.
Rhodius, James W.	PL	2414 Silver St.
Ricca, Hugo F., Jr.	2C	426 West 144th St.
Ricciardelli, Alberto X.	1C	1670 Boulevard, Jersey City, N. J.
Ricciardelli, Quirinus	1L	1670 Boulevard, Jersey City, N. J.
Ricciardi, Vincent R.	2P	55 Kenmare St.
Ricciuti, Louis D.	4C	181 Eastern Ave., Waterbury, Conn.
Rice, Stephen J.	4C	4711 Charles Place, Elmhurst, N. Y.
Richard, Matthew B.	3L	188 Wilson Ave. *
Richkin, Harry	1P	99 East Broadway
Richmond, Aaron	1P	242 Herzl St. *
Richmond, Benjamin	3L	242 Herzl St. *
Richter, Solomon	2L	568 Grand St.
Rickert, Harry L.	1L	9417 131st St., Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.
Rieman, Vincent M.	3L	200 Montrose Ave., Rutherford, N. J.
Rieppel, William L.	1C	404 East 52d St.
Rifkin, Hyman	2P	77 East 105th St.
Riggio, Joseph	1L	37 West 51st St., Bayonne, N. J.
Riley, John A.	PL	1264 Clay Ave.
Riley, Mary A.	SS	2211 Broadway
Rimmer, William J.	2C	126 East 12th St.
Ring, Marion S.	SS	57 Plymouth St., Montclair, N. J.
Riordan, Jeremiah J.	4C	1594 Second Ave.
Risika, Josef	1P	105 East 116th St.
Rita, Sister Francis, O.S.D.	T	220 East 49th St.
Rizsak, Joseph L.	2L	172 Jefferson St., Passaic, N. J.
Rizza, John	2P	460 East 186th St.
Rizzo, Patrick C.	2P	2126 Valentine Ave.
Roach, Helen	G	1721 Park View Ave., Pelham Bay, N. Y.
Roach, Mercedes	SS	268 Prospect Place *
Robbins, Bernard	1P	Washington St., Spring Valley, N. Y.
Roberson, Frank	SL	111 Broadway
Robert, Sister M. Jane	T	141 West 61st St.
Roberta, Sister Miriam, S.C.	T	Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, N. Y.
Roberts, Dennis J.	3C	6 Dawson St., Providence, R. I.
Roberts, Edmund J.	3L	30 Dominick St.
Roberts, Thomas H.	3C	6 Dawson St., Providence, R. I.
Robinson, Edna E.	T	78 Lexington Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Robinson, Harry W.	1L	Syosset, L. I., N. Y.
Robinson, Joseph	3L	237 Rutledge St. *
Robinson, Noyes D.	PL	143 East 39th St.
Robinson, Thomas F.	1C	914 Prospect Place *
Robinson, Thomas J.	1C	370 Hallett St., Astoria, L. I., N. Y.
Robinson, Walter F.	G	93 E. 44th St., Bayonne, N. J.
Robling, Aloysius P.	3C	3300 Eastern Boulevard
Rocchio, Frank G.	2C	2159 Quimby Ave.
Roche, Edmund J., Jr.	2L	132 East 43d St.
Roche, Mary A.	T	2212 Aqueduct Ave.
Rochford, Howard A.	3L	36 Madison St. *
Rochford, Thomas E.	2C	36 Madison St. *

Rodenberg, Charles B.	1L	710 East 179th St.
Rodgers, Charles J.	T	1053 Southern Boulevard
Rodgers, Charles J.	2L	1053 Southern Boulevard
Roe, William A.	3L	330 St. Nicholas Ave.
Roesch, Joseph L.	3L	550 Riverside Drive
Roffenbender, Max	2P	114 Monroe St.
Rogan, Frederick S.	2L	625 St. Marks Ave. *
Rogan, William P.	1L	625 St. Marks Ave. *
Rogin, Victor	1P	R.F.D. No. 4, New Brunswick, N. J.
Rohan, Thomas E. P.	4C	566 West 171st St.
Rohn, Sylvia	PL	273 East 175th St.
Romagnoli, Vincent N.	2C	2421 Prospect Ave.
Romaine, Sister M.	T	555 Bergen Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Romano, Frederick V.	PL	773 Burke Ave.
Rome, Robert	1P	First Ave., Spring Valley, N. Y.
Romeo, Peter J.	2P	19 Henry St.
Ronay, Stephen H.	1L	6 Tennis Court *
Rongetti, John W.	2L	22 Charlton St.
Rooney, Dunstan Collins	1C	615 West 145th St.
Rooney, Edith V.	G	259 West 12th St.
Rooney, Edward H.	BLA	197 Halladay St., Jersey City, N. J.
Rooney, James R.	2L	106 Clove Road, New Rochelle, N. Y.
Rooney, Thomas F.	2C	572 73d St. *
Roos, George W.	PL	335 East 241st St.
Rosaria, Sister M.	T	38 West Sidney Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Rosaire, Sister Leo, O.S.D.	T	2278 Andrews Ave.
Roscoff, David	1L	318 Williams Ave. *
Rose, Arthur H.	1L	1325 Grand Concourse
Rose, Edmund M.	3L	1019 Southern Boulevard
Rose, Sister Helen, S.C.	T	295 Warren St., Newark, N. J.
Rose, Sister Marie	T	463 West 142d St.
Rose, Robert N.	4C	109-14 Springfield Rd., Queens Vil., L.I., N.Y.
Rosen, I. Martin	2L	236 Sixth Ave. *
Rosenbaum, Charles	1P	1975 Mapes Ave.
Rosenbaum, Isidore	1L	21 Hubbard St. *
Rosenbaum, Robert	1L	1465 Fulton Ave.
Rosenberg, Adolph	1L	114 Second St.
Rosenberg, Edwin	1L	114 Second St.
Rosenberg, Emanuel	3L	107 Tapscott St. *
Rosenblum, Henry	3L	56 Wilson Ave., Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
Rosenblum, Isidore	3L	229 Van Cortlandt Park Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
Rosenblum, Jacques C.	2L	115 East Mosholu Parkway
Rosenblum, Samuel	1L	221 East 66th St.
Rosenbluth, George	1P	750 Beck St.
Rosenfeld, Emanuel	3L	19 West 112th St.
Rosenson, Joseph	1P	Box 141, Amenia, N. Y.
Rosenstock, Ralph	2L	59 Hester St.
Rosenthal, Alex	1C	314 Jane St., Union City, N. J.
Rosenthal, Jacob	1P	62 West 182d St.
Rosenthal, Marcus	2P	502 Manhattan Ave.
Rosenthal, Milton N.	3L	1174 Union Ave.
Rossano, Joseph	3L	2381 Belmont Ave.
Rosten, Jacob	2P	710 Shepherd Ave. *
Rosin, Stanley D.	1P	235 Fort Washington Ave.
Rosita, Sister Mary	T	84 Mayflower Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Ross, Rev. John F.	T	1119 41st St. *
Rossbach, Helen C.	T	St. Joseph's Inst., E. Boulevard and 177th St.
Rossi, Anthony J.	2C	2075 Arthur Ave.
Rossi, Leopold	PL	149 Mulberry St.

Roth, Herbert H.	2L	866 Beck St.
Roth, Sol	PL	134 Canon St.
Rothenberg, Abraham	P	302 South First Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Rotherham, Mrs. Victoria	T	305 Academy St., Jersey City, N. J.
Rothman, Harry	2P	71 East 107th St.
Rothstein, Leo	2L	1000 Park Ave.
Rotolo, Joseph M.	1L	67 Central Ave. *
Rotolo, Vincent M.	1L	67 Central Ave. *
Rough, Lewis S.	3C	90 Pinehurst Ave.
Rowan, Constant G.	1C	26 Johnson St., Bridgeport, Conn.
Rubacky, Robert J.	PL	127 Mercer St., Jersey City, N. J.
Rubin, Charles	2P	472 Miller Ave. *
Rubin, Ira H.	3L	151 Jessup Ave.
Rubin, Irving A.	1L	100 Lockwood Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Rubenstein, Albert	2P	300 Brook Ave.
Rubenstein, Louis	3L	12 West 34th St., Bayonne, N. J.
Rubino, David R.	1L	223 West 70th St.
Ruddy, Francis B.	3C	Fairmount Blvd., Stewart Manor, L. I., N. Y.
Ruddy, Francis X.	4C	162 East 82d St.
Ruddy, John J.	3L	200 West 70th St.
Rudnick, Harry N.	1P	626 East 140th St.
Ruggieri, Agnes	T	58 East 93d St.
Rogoff, Ralph J.	PL	105 East 112th St.
Ruocco, William B.	1C	416 River St., Paterson, N. J.
Rush, Thomas E.	BLA	W. Bway. and Prospect St., Cedarhurst, L. I.
Russell, Anna A.	T	649 Ave. E., Bayonne, N. J.
Russell, Rev. Bernard	T	1101 Bay St., Rosebank, S. I., N. Y.
Russell, Edward L.	SL	132 Quincy St. *
Russo, Constantine T.	1P	2352 Arthur Ave.
Russo, Ralph J.	2P	43 Bradley St., New Haven, Conn.
Ryall, Brother Eugene F.	G	2081 Fifth Ave.
Ryan, Agnes T.	T	30 Maple Ave., Stamford, Conn.
Ryan, Donald J. J.	1C	10478 111th St., Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.
Ryan, Estell	G	Cedarhurst Park, Cedarhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Ryan, Cyril R.	1C	3453 92d St., Jackson Heights, L. I., N. Y.
Ryan, Edward F.	2C	3080 Decatur Ave.
Ryan, Edward F.	2C	22 Monteverde Ave., Maspeth, L. I., N. Y.
Ryan, Edward P.	4C	2784 Claflin Ave.
Ryan, Edward V.	2C	57 Van Reipen Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Ryan, George L.	1L	353 West 85th St.
Ryan, Gerald T.	1C	255 Ovington Ave. *
Ryan, Helen	2L	9 Madison St.
Ryan, James F.	3L	387 Fifth St. *
Ryan, James J.	2L	8 Barrow St.
Ryan, James J.	3C	4641 Hudson Boulevard, North Bergen, N. J.
Ryan, John A.	BLA	827 Washington St., Hoboken, N. J.
Ryan, Brother John B.	T	Iona School, New Rochelle, N. Y.
Ryan, Rev. John E.	G	856 Pacific St. *
Ryan, John F.	3L	3048 Kingsbridge Terrace
Ryan, John J.	PL	David St., South Amboy, N. J.
Ryan, John T.	PL	Truxton, N. Y.
Ryan, Margaret	G	83 East 236th St.
Ryan, Nicholas H.	T	540 Ocean Ave. *
Ryan, Peter J.	1C	101 Crystal St., Stamford, Conn.
Ryan, Thomas B. F. X.	1L	10478 111th St., Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.
Ryan, William H.	2C	236 Lincoln St., Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
Ryder, Edward C.	3L	9257 Springfield Ave., Queens, N. Y.
Sabbatino, Frances	T	26 Gramercy Park
Sager, Joseph	1L	2031 Monterey Ave.

Saich, William J.	2C	343 East 142d St.
Saitta, Peter M.	3C	126 Cherry St.
Salatolo, Alexander A.	2L	2753 Briggs Ave.
Salerno, Jeanne	T	67 Lafayette St., Jersey City, N. J.
Salerno, Pompeo	2C	2352 Arthur Ave.
Salesia, Sister M., O.S.F.	T	Immaculate Conception Convent, Lodi, N. J.
Saling, Charles P.	1L	632 Union Place, Union City, N. J.
Salmon, Edgar J.	2L	166 Sands St. *
Salmon, Edward F.	2C	209 York St., Jersey City, N. J.
Salmon, Robert J.	3C	209 York St., Jersey City, N. J.
Salmonowitz, Julius G.	2P	444 Bradford St. *
Salonger, Matthew L.	1P	1379 Teller Ave.
Saltzman, Bernard	3L	271 Main Ave., Passaic, N. J.
Saluc, Lotar	1P	73 East 100th St.
Salvador, Carlo F.	1L	926 East 215th St.
Salvatore, Nicholas	1L	Central Valley, N. Y.
Salzberg, Benjamin A.	3L	228 West 4th St.
Salzberg, Henry W.	2L	517 East 174th St.
Sample, Francis F.	1L	522 82d St. *
Sampson, David	1P	496 Schenck Ave. *
Sampson, Franklin H.	G	683 4th Ave. *
Samsonsky, Samuel	2P	598 Bergen Ave.
Samuels, Nathan	3C	1846 55th St. *
Sandalls, Marion R.	G	Murray Hill Hotel
Sanfilippo, John	2P	530 East 18th St.
Sansone, Francis X.	1C	2 Horatio St.
Sansone, Josephine B.	2L	2 Horatio St.
Santoro, Ralph A.	1L	51 South Tenth St. *
Saporito, Anthony R.	3L	12 Beach St., Arlington, N. J.
Sass, Henry	3L	559-61 West 169th St.
Sasso, Emidio J.	1P	4337 Matilda Ave.
Saunders, James J.	PL	377 Edgecomb Ave.
Sawyer, Joseph A.	3L	66 Orange St. *
Saynes, Mrs.	SS	371 Lexington Ave.
Scally, Rev. John J.	G	115 South Fifth Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Scanlan, John M.	4C	720 Riverside Drive
Scanlan, Joseph I.	1C	861 Crotona Park North
Scanlon, Daniel P.	1L	690 East 161st St.
Scanlon, Henry E.	3L	1064 University Ave.
Scanlon, James J.	1C	71 Clarkson St.
Scanlon, Thomas J.	PL	71 Clarkson St.
Scanlon, Thomas P.	3C	911 Boulevard, Astoria, N. Y.
Scarpino, David A.	3L	40 North St., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Schaefer, Frank A.	4C	1103 Carroll St. *
Schain, Philip	1P	1121 Union Ave.
Schantz, Carl J. D.	2P	89 Andrew St., Kingston, N. Y.
Schapiro, Solomon	1P	821 East 166th St.
Schechter, Harry	PL	1825 Madison Ave.
Schefrin, Irving R.	3L	1861 82d St., Bensonhurst, N. Y.
Schehr, Joseph J.	3L	175 Academy St., Long Island City, N. Y.
Scheibelhut, Albert L.	2C	2156 West Market St., Pottsville, Pa.
Schein, Samuel	1L	172 Ralph Ave. *
Scheinblum, Charles P.	2P	3781 Third Ave.
Schenck, Samuel	1L	1310 Brook Ave.
Schepartz, Louis	3L	14 East 110th St.
Schepp, Maxwell G.	1P	1360 Ogden Ave.
Scher, Charles	1P	1789 Fulton Ave.
Scher, David	3L	976 Tinton Ave.
Scher, Morris	2L	2140 Atlantic Ave. *

Scher, Sidney	2C	198 Livonia Ave. *
Schicle, Catherine M.	2L	701 Union Ave.
Schiele, Louis M.	PL	701 Union Ave.
Schiff, Nathaniel R.	2L	922 Bronx Park
Schild, Edith	1L	1516 51st St. *
Schisano, Salvator A.	1C	324 Leonard St. *
Schleske, Mary V.	T	278 Seventh St., Jersey City, N. J.
Schmidt, Charles F.	2P	192 Van Horne St., Jersey City, N. J.
Schmidt, Godfrey P.	1L	1327 Chisholm St.
Schmidt, Roy J.	1C	69 West 181st St.
Schmier, Samuel	1L	213 East Houston St.
Schmitt, Anna C.	T	5 Bogert St., Bogota, N. J.
Schmitt, Bernard A.	1C	19 Charlton St.
Schmitz, Paul E.	1L	501 West 172d St.
Schneider, Benedict A.	1C	3216 100th St., Corona, L. I., N. Y.
Schneider, David	3C	1765 Vyse Ave.
Schneider, George J.	2L	291 Fourth St., Midland Beach, S. I., N. Y.
Schneider, George F.	3C	339 Second Ave.
Schneider, Irving	1P	740 East 181st St.
Schneider, Louis	2P	1332 Park Ave.
Schneider, Solomon	1P	2282 Bronx Park East
Schneiderman, Minnie	PL	200 Bay 17th St. *
Schramm, Ebben	1L	3 West 86th St.
Schratter, Joseph	1L	1023 Longwood Ave.
Schrayer, Michael	2P	431 Essex St. *
Schreiberg, Sidney	1L	13 Lyman Place
Schrieber, Edward F.	2C	2600 University Ave.
Schullman, Mandel	1P	334 Thatford Ave. *
Schulman, Maurice	2L	77 West 53d St., Bayonne, N. J.
Schulman, Nat E.	2P	220 Moore St. *
Schulte, Alice	T	37 Temple St., Astoria, L. I., N. Y.
Schulte, Mary F.	T	37 Temple St., Astoria, L. I., N. Y.
Schultz, Reinholdoe	3L	449 East 144th St.
Schulz, Walter F.	2P	3 Cherry Ave., Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
Schumann, Mrs. Carl	SS	572 Fourth St. *
Schumann, Sidney	2P	984 Bronx Park South
Schwartz, Benjamin	1L	152 Boerum St. *
Schwartz, David J.	G	1221 Sheridan Ave.
Schwartz, George M.	1L	601 West 160th St.
Schwartz, Irving	2L	112 West 42d St., Bayonne, N. J.
Schwartz, Joseph	2C	355 East Fourth St.
Schwartz, Joseph	1P	299 Eldert St. *
Schwartz, Max	2P	280 Fountain Ave.
Schwarz, Albert S.	1C	28 Crosby Ave. *
Schwenk, Percy H.	2C	17 Prospect Drive, Yonkers, N. Y.
Scibilia, Annunciate V.	1L	115 Marine Ave. *
Scipione, Albert	1L	2325 Cambreling Ave.
Scott, John J.	3C	6 Zerman Place, Weehawken, N. J.
Scotti, Carmen E.	1C	1608 Madison Ave.
Scully, Frank E.	1C	44 Hancock St. *
Scully, Lawrence J.	1C	3265 N. Main St., Bridgeport, Conn.
Scully, Leon F.	2L	12 Main St., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Scully, Roger T.	1C	92 Hart St., New Britain, Conn.
Scully, Rev. Vincent J.	G	623 East 138th St.
Scura, John	1C	954 Ocean Parkway *
Sebastiane, Sister M.	T	South Main St., Lodi, N. J.
Sebastianella, Frederick D.	1C	20 Clark St., New Haven, Conn.
Seery, James K.	2C	100 East 89th St.
Seidl, Anna F.	G	476 West 144th St.

Seif, Harry J.	2L	2122 80th St. *
Seifert, Agnes E.	T	815 West 179th St.
Seifman, Jacob	2L	Seagate and Nautillus Aves., Seagate, N. Y.
Seinfeld, Samuel	2P	433 Penna. Ave.
Seitelblum, Hyman R.	2L	39 Vernon Ave. *
Seldin, Isadore	2P	1475 Boston Road
Seligson, Morris	1P	2156 Ninth Ave., Astoria, L. I., N. Y.
Semiat, Max	2P	445 East 179th St.
Seraphin, Sister M.	T	175 Linden Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Serena, Sister M.	G	343 Pacific Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Serra, William	1P	599 Boulevard, Astoria, L. I., N. Y.
Seufer, Marie M.	G	49 Second St., Weehawken, N. J.
Severance, Helen	SS	Brooklyn Hospital *
Sevier, John H.	PL	234 Lefferts Ave. *
Severin, Sister M., O.S.F.	T	P. O. Box 302, Manville, N. J.
Sexton, John J.	2C	3524 Wayne Ave.
Seymour, Francis I.	2C	763 East 219th St.
Shainmark, Abe	1P	1831 Bathgate Ave.
Shalvey, Sylvester J.	1L	1139 Anderson Ave.
Shanahan, James J.	1C	2262 Hampden Place
Shanahan, W. P.	BLA	27 Baldwin Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Shankey, Thomas A.	2L	13 Broad St., Haverstraw, N. Y.
Shanks, Edwin S.	PL	112 Madison Ave., Grant City, S. I., N. Y.
Shanley, Bernard M.	1L	993 Broad St., Newark, N. J.
Shanley, Edward M.	2C	174 Howard Ave., New Haven, Conn.
Shanley, Edward P.	2L	314 West Walnut St., Long Beach, L. I., N. Y.
Shannon, Agnes A.	T	378 Princeton Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Shapiro, Isaac	2P	633 Stone Ave. *
Shapiro, Julian L.	2L	200 Columbia Heights *
Shapiro, Samuel	1L	1337 President St. *
Sharkey, Elizabeth I.	T	103 Berkeley Place *
Shaughnessy, Joseph K.	1L	41 East 63d St.
Shea, Agnes	T	403 St. John's Place *
Shea, Catherine	T	31 Hopkins Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Shea, Cornelius D.	PL	24 Annawan St., Hartford, Conn.
Shea, Frank	BLA	862 Willoughby Ave. *
Shea, Harold B.	1C	2 Morris St., Westfield, Mass.
Shea, James D.	SL	117 Elberstone St., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Sheahan, Helen P.	G	327 East 79th St.
Schechtman, Froim G.	1P	787 Cauldwell Ave.
Sheehan, Adelaide	G	326 West 15th St.
Sheehan, Arthur M.	2C	519 Fifth St. *
Sheehan, Francis A.	BLA	1480 Jefferson Ave. *
Sheehan, Joseph D.	3C	463 Ferry St., New Haven, Conn.
Sheehan, Margaret M.	T	16 Lexington Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Sheehan, Vincent F.	1C	336 East 66th St.
Sheerin, Ethel M.	T	535 West 113th St.
Sheerin, Francis A.	4C	459 56th St. *
Sheerin, John B.	2C	459 56th St. *
Sheflot, George H.	1C	17 Cliff St., New London, Conn.
Shein, Benjamin	2C	485 East 172d St.
Shelfo, Anthony L.	1C	532 Grand St.
Shenier, Charles C.	2L	50 Lincoln Ave., Grantwood, N. J.
Shenk, Sadie	3L	435 Riverside Drive
Shepherd, Joseph F.	1C	216 17th Ave., Long Island City, N. Y.
Sheridan, Francis J.	1L	229 Macon St. *
Sheridan, James P.	3L	Pawling, N. Y.
Sheridan, Paul H.	PL	32 Rynda Road, South Orange, N. J.
Sheridan, Vincent E.	BLA	1342 Decatur St. *

Sherlock, Joseph R.	3C	414 West 147th St.
Sherman, John A.	PL	12 East 196th St.
Shiel, James G.	3C	116-05 Bayside Dr., Rockaway Pk., L.I., N.Y.
Shields, Rebecca T.	G	995 East 167th St.
Shields, Vincent M.	3C	349 61st St. *
Shine, George J. E.	3L	366 Lafayette Ave. *
Shinnock, Margaret	SS	3810 Broadway
Ship, Max,	2P	435 Schenck Ave. *
Shkolnick, Morris	1P	128 West 100th St.
Shlugey, William	2P	1339 Intervale Ave.
Short, Albert E.	1C	198 Eighth St., Long Island City, N. Y.
Shrage, Nathan	2P	1766 Park Place *
Shulman, Martin	1L	854 Faile St.
Shurberg, Morris	3L	56 West 90th St.
Sian, Jacob	2P	51 Avenue D
Siano, Matthew J.	2L	25 Bellew St., Tuckahoe, N. Y.
Sichel, Charles S.	1C	Harbor Heights, Mamaroneck, N. Y.
Siegel, Helen H.	3L	2291 Mott Ave., Far Rockaway, N. Y.
Siegel, Nathan R.	1P	1052 Findlay Ave.
Signorelli, Thomas A.	2L	4917 11th Ave. *
Sikora, Agnes A.	3L	545 Academy St., Astoria, L. I., N. Y.
Silberberg, Israel	2P	841 Jennings St.
Silk, Roger	1L	581 Liberty St., Springfield, Mass.
Silver, Bernard	1C	1640 Topping Ave.
Silver, Elizabeth	1L	1454 Grand Concourse
Silver, Harry	1P	110 Chauncey Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Silver, Milton	1L	Bway. & Weston Pl., Lawrence, L. I., N. Y.
Silverman, Eiber	2L	1620 St. John's Place *
Silverman, I. Lionel	2L	33 Fairview Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Silverman, Jacob	3L	107 West 43d St.
Silverman, Louis	2P	231 Livonia Ave. *
Silverman, Samuel H.	1P	153 East 106th St.
Silverman, Saul	2P	937 East 181st St.
Silverschlog, Charles	2L	5515 11th St. *
Silverstein, Abraham	1L	165 Suffolk St.
Silverstein, Emanuel	1C	213 Henry St.
Silverstein, Louis A.	1L	419 Monmouth St., Jersey City, N. J.
Simmons, Josephine	1L	47 Howard Parkway, New Rochelle, N. Y.
Simon, Milton C.	2C	753 John St., Elmira, N. Y.
Simonetty, Valentine C.	BLA	2259 Spuyten Duyvil Road
Simonton, Thomas C. G.	4C	178 Eighth Ave. *
Singer, Max S.	3L	762 East 163d St.
Singer, Sidney	BLA	150 Schenck Ave. *
Singer, Theodore J.	2C	422 West 43d St.
Sinnott, Edward A.	2L	2463 Grand Ave.
Sioris, Alexander D.	1L	39 West 91st St.
Sirianni, Francis A.	2L	2252 Crotona Ave.
Sisk, John J.	2C	538 Diversey Parkway, Chicago, Ill.
Siskin, Jay H.	2L	1960 78th St. *
Sisti, Angela	T	308 Fourth St., Jersey City, N. J.
Sivigny, Edward J.	2P	106 Bailey St., New Haven, Conn.
Sivigny, John A.	2P	106 Bailey St., New Haven, Conn.
Skaee, William H.	3C	975 Anderson Ave.
Skehan, Patrick W.	1C	200 East 46th St.
Skelly, Edward J.	2L	105 West 70th St.
Skelly, Rev. John P.	G	41 Adelphi St. *
Skelly, May T.	G	357 East 193d St.
Skerritt, Dorothy F.	BLA	5387 Hudson Boulevard, No. Bergen, N. J.
Sklar, Abraham	PL	8013 20th St. *

Slachta, Irene	T	208 East 70th St.
Slattery, Robert G.	3L	566 Howard Ave., New Haven, Conn.
Slattery, Walter J.	1L	561 West 147th St.
Slave, Rev. Francis A.	T	30 Manor Road, W. Brighton, S. I., N. Y.
Slavin, Meyer	1P	195 Varet St.
Slayton, Saul	2P	631 East 168th St.
Slobodkin, George	1P	65 East 102d St.
Slutzky, Samuel L.	1L	905 Second St., Peekskill, N. Y.
Smedley, M. Harvey	1L	81 Hampton St., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Smith, Abraham H.	1L	44 St. Marks Place
Smith, Alfred E., Jr.	3L	33 Fifth Ave.
Smith, Benjamin D.	2P	17 Daggertt St., New Haven, Conn.
Smith, Catherine B.	G	284 Eastern Parkway *
Smith, Dorothy U.	2L	412 Eighth Ave. *
Smith, Edward J.	2L	767 Carroll St. *
Smith, Edward M.	2P	184 Putnam St., New Haven, Conn.
Smith, Frances A.	T	517 West 171st St.
Smith, Gladys R.	T	125 East 84th St.
Smith, James J.	2L	367 West 48th St.
Smith, James P.	2C	49 South Main St., Norwood, N. Y.
Smith, James P.	2C	3548 34th St., Jackson Heights, L. I., N. Y.
Smith, John J.	1C	376 Wickenden St., Providence, R. I.
Smith, Joseph A.	1L	100 West 54th St.
Smith, Josephine R.	T	18 Broad St.
Smith, Lawrence J.	PL	9526 123d St., Richmond Hill, N. Y.
Smith, Nicholas F.	1L	7 O'Ryan's Court, Seaside, L. I., N. Y.
Smith, Robert T.	PL	106-17 Boulevard, Rockaway Beach, L.I., N.Y.
Smith, Sylvester I.	1L	Monticello, N. Y.
Smith, Mrs. Thomas E.	SS	297 York St., Jersey City, N. J.
Smith, Thomas S.	1L	1846 East 177th St.
Smith, Walter J.	1C	2328 University Ave.
Snyder, Alton W.	T	431 Henderson Ave., Livingston, S. I., N. Y.
Sobel, Jacob	3L	243 Ocean Ave. *
Sobel, Louis H.	1L	1511 Fulton Ave.
Sobel, Philip	2P	1774 Lexington Ave.
Solano, Brother	T	41 Butler St. *
Soldo, Americo	1P	419 East 160th St.
Solomon, Abraham	2L	1261 52d St. *
Solomon, Carlton Z.	2L	541 West 124th St.
Solomon, Charles A.	2P	1168 Union Ave.
Solomon, Marlow E.	1L	427 West 5th St., Plainfield, N. J.
Soltes, David	3L	172 Forsyth St.
Sondack, Benjamin	1P	1040 Tinton Ave.
Sonntag, Francis P.	1C	17 Berkeley Place, Jersey City, N. J.
Sormani, Leo L.	2L	2199 White Plains Ave.
Soscia, Vincent F.	2L	2414 Beaumont Ave.
Soskin, Edward A.	2P	Crotona Ave.
Soskin, Henry H.	2P	2305 Grand Ave.
Sosnovsky, Samuel L.	2P	120 Chrystie St.
Southee, Cecilia S.	T	369 Edgecomb Ave.
Spagna, Joseph	3L	229 East 116th St.
Spampinato, Philip	4C	266 14th Ave., Newark, N. J.
Sparno, Caroline	T	1242 Pacific St. *
Speckles, William A.	1C	740 East 23d St. *
Speer, Mary M.	T	604 Malone St., Union City, N. J.
Spencer, James A.	G	48 East 88th St.
Spencer, Julia M.	T	48 East 88th St.
Spencer, Mary R.	T	48 East 88th St.
Sperling, Saul	3L	521 West 111th St.

Spey, Israel	1P	237 East 10th St.
Spiegelman, Theodore	2P	482 Junius St. *
Spielberg, Sylvia O.	2L	404 Riverside Drive
Spiess, Lawrence B.	2C	1033 Second Ave.
Spillane, Cornelius F.	2C	1865 East 19th St. *
Spinella, Michael C.	1C	927 Main St., Paterson, N. J.
Spinner, Nathan J.	1P	811 Cauldwell Ave.
Spitzer, Henry M.	2L	197 High St., Perth Amboy, N. J.
Spivak, Charles N.	1P	861 East 164th St.
Spohr, George A.	3C	3648 Olinville Ave.
Spolansky, Harry J.	1P	1983 Bryant Ave.
Spring, Julius	PL	1310 Grant Ave.
Springer, John A.	2P	938 St. Nicholas Ave.
Springer, Raymond C.	2P	938 St. Nicholas Ave.
Springer, William M.	1P	938 St. Nicholas Ave.
Springsteen, Henry L., Jr.	1L	439 Park Hill Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
Sprouls, Arthur J.	2C	110 Highland Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Squire, Charles	2L	Box 12, Deans, N. J.
Srebnick, Isidore	2L	60 Throop Ave. *
St. Charles, Sr. M., R.J.M.	T	3135 Kingsbridge Ave.
St. Daniel, Sister, C.N.D.	G	139 East 79th St.
St. John, Mary E.	G	1329 East 10th St. *
St. Victor, Sister Mary	T	261 South Broadway, Tarrytown, N. Y.
Staab, Louis A.	3C	1064 Union Ave.
Stack, George E.	2C	34 Corona Ave., Corona, L. I., N. Y.
Stahler, James P.	PL	96 West 36th St., Bayonne, N. J.
Stalawske, William V.	2C	1414 Doris St.
Stanton, Jane	T	16 Turner Place
Starkhand, Louis	2P	1422 Washington Ave.
Starnes, Grace P.	T	981 East 24th St. *
Starr, Louis	2P	201 West 117th St.
Starrs, George T.	G	635 76th St. *
Stearns, Howard C.	2C	624 West 207th St.
Steckler, Harris	1P	8 West 115th St.
Stehr, David L.	3L	1623 East 5th St. *
Stein, Louis	3L	616 Beach Terrace
Stein, Solomon	2P	1799 East 172d St.
Steinberg, Milton	1P	661 East 170th St.
Steinbugler, Josephine E.	3L	157 Lenox Road *
Steinhauer, Arthur H.	G	1930 Bedford Ave. *
Steininger, Mrs. T. M.	PL	441 East 144th St.
Steisel, Jacob L.	2L	1509 Brook Ave.
Stella, Sister M.	G	175 Linden Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Stella, Sister Margaret	G	Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, N. Y.
Stengele, Mary C.	G	345 Bank St., Newark, N. J.
Stern, Isaac	2P	2098 Fifth Ave.
Stevenson, Arthur C.	BLA	Fordham University
Stewart, Charles H.	PL	619 West 204th St.
Stewart, Rev. John J.	G	125 East 105th St.
Stillerman, Lillie	PL	1532 Seabury Place
Stillman, David B.	3L	1870 Walton Ave.
Stillman, Joseph D.	1P	403 Christopher Ave. *
Stimmel, Abraham	3L	6918 Fifth Ave. *
Stivala, George J.	1C	69 Broadway, Haverstraw, N. Y.
Stoldt, Sydney V.	1L	134 Cedar St., Ridgefield Park, N. J.
Stolinsky, Hyman	1P	42 East Third St.
Stollerman, Maurice	3L	8798 21st Ave. *
Stona, Carlo, Jr.	2L	457 East 117th St.
Stone, Charles M.	1C	1054 New York Ave. *

Stone, Daniel H.	1L	1990 Seventh Ave.
Stone, James R.	1C	224 East 80th St.
Stone, Mildred	G	353 West 27th St.
Strassburger, Raymond C.	1C	Carey Ave., Butler, N. J.
Straub, Adelbert G.	2C	401 East 86th St.
Straub, Alfred	3L	8618 110th St., Richmond Hill, N. Y.
Strauch, Albert C.	1C	109 East 12th St.
Strecker, Edmund	2L	531 West 162d St.
Streisfeld, Samuel	1P	85 Willett St.
Strom, Samuel	1L	130 Fort Washington Ave.
Stuart, Anne	T	2 Pearsall Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Stubbings, Helen	T	624 West 139th St.
Studley, Liba H.	3L	346 West 42d St.
Stumpf, Joseph C.	1L	642 Second St. *
Sugrue, Edward D.	3C	205 South 11th St., Newark, N. J.
Sullivan, Adelaide T.	G	10 Radford Place, Yonkers, N. Y.
Sullivan, Agnes	SS	Eighth Ave. and Dorothea Place *
Sullivan, Alice S. H.	G	145 West 69th St.
Sullivan, Anne	SS	Eighth Ave. and Dorothea Place *
Sullivan, Arthur F.	2L	515 West 148th St.
Sullivan, Catherine V.	T	173 East 93d St.
Sullivan, Florence M.	T	801 Prospect Place *
Sullivan, Francis T.	1L	177 West 94th St.
Sullivan, Francis X.	2L	567 Pavonia Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Sullivan, Frank A.	1C	83 Macon St. *
Sullivan, Genevieve	T	63 Herkimer St. *
Sullivan, George B.	3L	507 East 84th St.
Sullivan, Helen M.	T	307 East 69th St.
Sullivan, Rev. James A.	G	108 St. Edward St. *
Sullivan, James V.	1C	62-11 39th Ave., Woodside, L. I., N. Y.
Sullivan, John C.	T	307 East 69th St.
Sullivan, Joseph V.	4C-T	2738 University Ave.
Sullivan, Julia	G	434 West 120th St.
Sullivan, Katherine M.	T	61 East 126th St.
Sullivan, Leo J.	2L	50 West 70th St.
Sullivan, Leo S.	4C	90 Bentley Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Sullivan, Maurice J.	2L	64 Clark St. *
Sullivan, Nora C.	T	173 East 93d St.
Sullivan, Nora V.	SS	173 East 93d St.
Sullivan, Rose P.	T	101 Garrison Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Sullivan, William F.	PL	417 75th St. *
Sullivan, William J.	T	554a Palisade Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Sullivan, William J.	BLA	177 Westervelt Ave., S. I., N. Y.
Sullivan, William J.	1L	275 Carroll St. *
Sullivan, William P.	1L	64 Clark St. *
Supple, Leonard J.	2L	540 West 123d St.
Surdakowski, Anthony Z.	2C	644 76th St. *
Sutton, Harry E.	BLA	202 Hudson St., Hoboken, N. J.
Swan, Joseph F.	4C	North Hempstead Road, Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
Swanick, Arthur J.	3C	529 West 111th St.
Sweeney, Daniel P. A.	2C	1240 Washington Ave.
Sweeney, Frances A.	T	333 Bainbridge St. *
Sweeney, James L.	1L	82 West 4th St., Bayonne, N. J.
Sweeney, Nancy	T	44 East Ave., Long Island City, N. Y.
Sweeney, Patrick M.	1C	28 Printery St., Providence, R. I.
Sweeney, Raymond G. F.	1L	347 West 57th St.
Sweeney, Raymond J.	2C	1749 Grand Concourse
Sweeney, Roger D.	3C	30 Abbott Ave., Danbury, Conn.
Sweeney, William A.	1L	354 East 193d St.

Sweetman, Harold M.	1C	59 Main St., Irvington, N. Y.
Swertlow, Isidore	1L	35 West 116th St.
Swift, George V. J.	1C	4171 Third Ave.
Swords, Joseph F.	2C	357 82d St. *
Sylvester, Sister M.	T	Mt. St. Francis, Peekskill, N. Y.
Syran, Arthur G.	3L	226 East 53d St.
Taft, Irving	2L	25 Liberty Place, Weehawken, N. J.
Taleisnick, Jennie E.	3L	1335 Eastern Parkway *
Talley, Alfred J., Jr.	3C	404 Riverside Drive
Tallon, James F.	T	700 Washington St., Hoboken, N. J.
Tannenbaum, Henry	2L	409 West 161st St.
Tannenbaum, Hyman	2P	19 West 118th St.
Tanz, Channs	1L	728 Bloomfield St., Hoboken, N. J.
Tarangelo, William A.	1P	20-24 Hancock St.
Tarchais, Francis L.	1L	Hebrew Sheltering Society, Pleasantville, N.Y.
Tarby, Joseph	PL	67 Sussex St., Jersey City, N. J.
Tarrant, Brother	T	13 West 124th St.
Tarrant, Eugene J.	3C	194 Palisade Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Tarrant, John N.	2P	194 Palisade Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Tarrant, Nicholas F.	2P	194 Palisade Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Tartaglione, Edward F.	3C	560 Eighth Ave., Long Island City, N. Y.
Tatkow, Nathaniel	3C	575 Gates Ave. *
Tauber, Arthur	2P	42 Prospect St., Yonkers, N. Y.
Tavolacci, Peter J.	1P	1903 Barnes Ave.
Taylor, Arthur J.	4C	264 West 118th St.
Taylor, Elfreda	T	958 Anderson Ave.
Taylor, Lester	2L	43 East 133d St.
Teaken, Marion E.	G	1567 56th St. *
Teff, David	1P	957 East 223d St.
Tegrarian, Nelson H.	PL	366 Avenue C
Teinroth, Grace F.	G	383 86th St. *
Teitz, Theodore	2P	1851 Seventh Ave.
Tepper, Maurice	2P	977 Avenue St. John
Tepper, Solomon L.	2C	136 Broadway, Long Branch, N. J.
Teresa, Sister Margaret	T	45 Freeman St., Newark, N. J.
Teresa, Sister M.	T	318 High St., Union City, N. J.
Teresa, Sister Mary	T	1219 103d St., Ozone Park, L. I., N. Y.
Teresa, Sr., of Child Jesus	T	463 West 142d St.
Teresina, Sister Mary	G	231 Court St., Elizabeth, N. J.
Teresita, Sister M.	T	70 Chestnut St., Rutherford, N. J.
Ternan, Leonard J.	3C	206 Logan St. *
Terralavoro, Americo G.	2P	250 East 180th St.
Tese, Vincent	3L	339 East 21st St.
Tessler, Louis	1P	188 Sumner Ave. *
Tetreault, Theodore A.	2L	20 Christopher St.
Thais, Sister Maria	T	601 Warren St., Newark, N. J.
Thecla, Sister M., O.M.	G	161 South Washington St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Tierney, Carroll J.	1C	182 East 108th St.
Tierney, Charles G.	1L	2554 Davidson Ave.
Tierney, John M.	1L	301 Lexington Ave., Passaic, N. J.
Tierney, Leonore M.	T	1356 Pacific St. *
Therese, Sister A.	T	175 Kensington Ave.
Thèrese, Sister Marie	T	15 West 128th St.
Therese, Sister Marie	T	38 West Sidney Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Therese, Sister R.	T	206 15th St., Jersey City, N. J.
Thestine, Sister Mary	T	342 Bridge St. *
Thierer, Arthur J.	1C	1037 Third Ave.
Thomas, Sister M.	T	3044 Boulevard, Jersey City, N. J.
Thomas, Sr. Miriam, O.S.F.	T	Mt. St. Francis, Peekskill, N. Y.

Thomasina, Sister Mary	T	682 Tinton Ave.
Thompson, Ella C.	2L	Hotel St. James, 109 West 45th St.
Thomson, Clifton S.	1L	495 West End Ave.
Thornton, John J.	T	590 Fourth Ave., Astoria, L. I., N. Y.
Tibbetts, Brooks M.	3L	Manhasset, L. I., N. Y.
Ticho, William H.	3L	214 Mosholu Parkway
Tieken, Mary A.	T	222 East 12th St.
Tiernan, Marie	T	951 St. John's Place *
Tierney, Raymond M.	PL	732 St. Mark's Ave. *
Timmes, Charles J.	2C	2184 Metropolitan Ave., Middle Village, L. I.
Tischler, Ernest	2L	1020 Simpson St.
Tisdall, Leslie H.	1C	243 Madison St. *
Tiso, Louis J.	1C	693 East 189th St.
Tobias, Alexander	2L	1081 Flushing Ave. *
Tobias, Arthur S.	3L	31 Pierrepont St. *
Tobiansky, Max	1C	83 Montgomery St.
Tobin, Austin J.	1L	163 Rutland Road *
Tobin, J. Gerard	4C	21 Old Field Point Road, Greenwich, Conn.
Tobin, Rev. E. J.	G	43 Cromwell Place, Dongan Hills, S. I., N. Y.
Tobin, Grace	G	371 Sterling Place *
Todd, Webster B.	2L	Care of Princeton Club, 39 East 39th St.
Tolle, Robert J.	G	301 Stagg St. *
Tomasello, Charles	1P	43-10 Cleveland Ave., Woodside, L. I., N. Y.
Tomback, Harry	2P	170 East 105th St.
Toner, John J.	SS	74 West 68th St.
Toohey, Joseph J.	T	531 Garden St., Hoboken, N. J.
Toohill, Irving E.	2L	248 Williams St., Port Chester, N. Y.
Toomey, D. Joseph	3C	110 South Main St., South Norwalk, Conn.
Toomey, John F.	4C	230 East 72d St.
Topolewski, Henry P.	2P	143 Sussex St., Jersey City, N. J.
Topper, Leonard S.	3L	235 West 112th St.
Toranto, James V.	3C	79 Park Ave., Tuckahoe, N. Y.
Torcaso, Ralph G.	1L	1 Comstock St., Danbury, Conn.
Torphy, John K.	1C	207 West 70th St.
Torre, George	1L	156 Hudson Ave. *
Torregrossa, Ermete	1C	94 East Broadway
Torregrossa, Ignatius	2P	120 Christopher St.
Torregrossa, Gabriel E.	PL	120 Christopher St.
Torrens, Raymond E.	2C	500 West 169th St.
Torres, Felipe N.	3L	1770 Madison Ave.
Tosti, Vincent G.	2C	2369 Putnam Ave. *
Toth, L. Lawrence	2P	1007 State St., Schenectady, N. Y.
Toussaint, Armand J.	1L	469 56th St. *
Tozzi, August V.	1C	2685 Grand Concourse
Tracey, Howard W.	1L	Elks Club, West 43d St.
Tracy, Helen L.	SS	216 Eighth Ave. *
Tracy, Kathleen C.	SS	216 Eighth Ave. *
Trageser, Gertrude A.	T	276 Riverside Drive
Travers, James J.	1C	45 Britton Ave., Elmhurst, N. Y.
Travis, Morris	1P	3972 Third Ave.
Travis, Robert J.	3L	10 West 88th St.
Traynor, Frank J.	1C	386 West 125th St.
Traynor, Thomas P.	1C	721 East 182d St.
Treinkman, Meyer M.	2P	166 Wilson St. *
Triano, George J.	3L	12-14 King St.
Trihey, Mary E.	T	870 East 175th St.
Trimarco, Vincent N.	1L	713 Rosewood St.
Troiano, Louis T.	2P	28 Avenue A, Port Washington, L. I., N. Y.
Troncoso, Hector U.	1C	74 West 92d St.

Troy, Matthew J.	T	537 61st St. *
Trundy, Helen M.	G	460 East 19th St.
Trzeciakiewicz, Joseph B.	1C	10 Berkeley Place, Jersey City, N. J.
Tubridy, Joseph F.	2C	73 Maple Ave., Willimantic, Conn.
Tucker, John F.	3L	50 West 70th St.
Tuel, Josephine	SS	347 West 55th St.
Tuohy, Margaret A.	G	513 Malone St., West Hoboken, N. J.
Turano, Frederick	1L	2261 Bathgate Ave.
Turner, John V.	T	2433 Valentine Ave.
Turner, Joseph	SS	124 Berkeley Place *
Twohy, James F.	3L	469 Fifth St. *
Twomey, Herbert D.	3C	1337 Clinton Ave.
Tymann, Vincent C.	PL	116 Lee Ave., Winfield, L. I., N. Y.
Tynan, Edward A.	2C	3107 Kingsbridge Ave.
Taborsak, Joseph G.	1C	2650 Marion Ave.
Ubogy, Wolf H.	1P	197 Rutledge St. *
Uihlein, Vincent P.	1L	335 Highland Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Underhill, Kenneth K.	3L	93 Lincoln Ave., Mineola, L. I., N. Y.
Underwood, Nelson	PL	27 Enos Place, Jersey City, N. J.
Unterfort, Henry H.	1P	210 East 10th St.
Upson, Robert J.	3L	Princeton Club, 39 East 39th St.
Urovsky, Nathan	3L	1304 Grand Concourse
Useo, John P.	PL	1618 Melville St.
Utkewicz, Edmond A.	2C	384 Baldwin Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Vacca, Angelo W.	1C	204 East 239th St.
Vaccaro, Aurelia	1L	281 West 261st St., Riverdale, N. Y.
Vahey, Owen J.	1L	4808 Caroline St., Woodside, N. Y.
Vale, Alice	T	24 St. Paul's Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Valente, Joseph F.	2L	2352 Prospect Ave.
Valenti, Anthony	2L	1525 Second Ave.
Valenti, John A.	PL	173 Harrison Ave., Garfield, N. J.
Valenti, Lucy	T	1525 Second Ave.
Valicenti, Anthony J.	1L	329 Seventh St., West New York, N. J.
Vallone, Charles J.	1L	337 East 14th St.
Van Alen, Frank P.	2C	209 Underhill Ave. *
Vanderporten, Mrs. G.	SS	43 Liberty Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Vandervoort, Benjamin F.	1L	117 Senator St. *
Van Houten, Norman B.	1L	218 Highland Ave., Newark, N. J.
Varanelli, John	3L	112 Devoe St. *
Varga, Andrew A.	PL	Cromwell Place, Sea Cliff, L. I., N. Y.
Varuolo, Joseph F.	1P	64 Darvall St., Corona, L. I., N. Y.
Vaughan, James F.	2L	119 West 80th St.
Verga, Frank A.	1L	1017 West Side Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Verga, Joseph S.	PL	1017 West Side Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Veritas, Sister M.	T	175 Linden Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Verona, Sister M.	G	St. Agnes' Convt., Rockville Center, L.I., N.Y.
Veronica, Sister M.	T	St. Thomas' Convent, Pleasantville, N. Y.
Veronique, Sister Mary	T	318 High St., Union City, N. J.
Verreau, Edwin F.	3L	550 West 114th St.
Vickers, May V.	G	79 Willoughby Ave. *
Victor, Brother A.	G	St. Joseph's Nor. Inst., Pocantico Hills, N.Y.
Victoria, Sister M.	T	416 Linden Ave., Elizabeth, N. J.
Victorine, Sister M., O.S.D.	G	3044 Boulevard, Jersey City, N. J.
Viggiani, Joseph V.	2L	388 Logan St. *
Vignone, Achille E.	PL	46 Fleet St., Jersey City, N. J.
Vignone, Edward P.	2L	384 Ogden Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Villanova, Ralph N.	2C	21 14th Ave., Newark, N. J.
Vincent, Sister Clare	T	7 South St., Newark, N. J.
Vincent, Sister Grace	T	343 Pacific Ave., Jersey City, N. J.

Vincent, Sister Miriam, S.C.	T	18 Olive St., Paterson, N. J.
Vincentia, Sister Mary	T	317 Bergenline Ave., Union City, N. J.
Virginia, Sister, O.S.D.	T	152 East 66th St.
Virginia, Sister M.	T	590 Sixth St. *
Visco, John V.	1C	252 East 117th St.
Visco, Joseph T.	1P	738 Second Ave.
Visconti, Charles E.	1P	712 Adams St., Hoboken, N. J.
Vitale, Joseph L.	3C	230 Davenport St., Bridgeport, Conn.
Vlacancich, Joseph A.	BLA	103 Vandeventer St., Astoria, L. I., N. Y.
Vogel, August, Jr.	2L	66 Bergen Ave., Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.
Vogel, Edward J.	2C	341 East 86th St.
Vogel, Philip	3L	62 West 115th St.
Volpe, Livio J.	PL	402 East 116th St.
Vyner, Louis W.	1L	106 West 113th St.
Wacke, Louis J.	3L	3049 Ocean Ave. *
Waclawicz, Boleslaw V.	2C	54 Fourth St., Passaic, N. J.
Wade, Edward, Jr.	3L	966 Third Ave.
Wagner, Charles J.	PL	226 East 87th St.
Wagner, Louisa T.	SS	Montvale, N. J.
Wagner, Marcel E., Jr.	3L	234 Van Horne St., Jersey City, N. J.
Wagner, Mary B.	T	66 Post Ave.
Waldman, Harry J.	2L	863 Kelly St.
Walker, Jeannette	T	417 Summit Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Wall, William G.	1L	2539 Boulevard, Jersey City, N. J.
Wallace, Josephine T.	G	899 Union Ave.
Wallace, Thomas A.	4C	60 Jefferson Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Walsh, Agnes V.	T	2901 Farragut Road *
Walsh, David T.	1C	1242 Morris Ave.
Walsh, James J.	1C	67 West 102d St.
Walsh, John	G	232 East 32d St.
Walsh, John C.	2L	202 West 107th St.
Walsh, John P.	2L	232 East 32d St.
Walsh, John T.	3L	2313 Putnam Ave. *
Walsh, Joseph A.	1C	2337 Webster Ave.
Walsh, Joseph A.	3C	2313 Putnam Ave. *
Walsh, Rev. Joseph M.	T	47 East 129th St.
Walsh, Joseph P.	1L	31 Tompkins St., Stapleton, S. I., N. Y.
Walsh, Margaret A.	T	8406 Fort Hamilton Parkway *
Walsh, Marion	G	2115 Tiebout Ave.
Walsh, P. Paul	1C	82 Montague St. *
Walsh, Ralph P.	1L	143 St. James Place *
Walsh, Walter X.	2L	829 East 13th St. *
Walsh, William F.	3L	3044 Albany Crescent
Walsh, William G.	3L	232 East 32d St.
Walsh, William R.	2C	1432 East 10th St. *
Walshe, Marian I.	T	530 West 166th St.
Walworth, Thomas H.	T	20 Astor Place, Yonkers, N. Y.
Walton, Mary	T	224 East 36th St.
Warbasse, Charles N.	3L	8207 Ridge Boulevard *
Warburton, Margery	T	240 Rutland Road *
Ward, Edward F.	2L	Morris Plains, N. J.
Ward, Francis L.	PL	524 High St., Union City, N. J.
Ward, John A.	T	533 Garfield Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Ward, Joshua	2L	1243 Fairmount Ave., Elizabeth, N. J.
Ward, William	2L	241 East 175th St.
Ward, William E. J.	1C	537 Eighth St. *
Ware, Mrs. J.	SS	25 Monroe Place *
Waring, Joseph	G	354 Ocean Parkway *
Warshaw, Philip R.	1P	2 East 120th St.

Warshawsky, Sam L.	2P	52 Ludlow St.
Warshofsky, Emil	2P	319 East 13th St.
Washington, Thomas G.	2C	2696 Creston Ave.
Waterman, Adolph H.	2L	3603 Broadway
Waters, Annette M.	T	132 Kensington Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Waters, Henry J.	2C	4 Pauline St., Whitehall, N. Y.
Waters, John J.	2L	2401 Walton Ave.
Watson, Edwin M.	SL	165 West 58th St.
Wazeter, Francis J.	1C	3758 Bronxwood Ave.
Wearin, Frank W.	1C	432 96th St., Woodhaven, L. I., N. Y.
Weaver, Charles J.	3L	15 Maple Terrace, East Orange, N. J.
Webb, Joseph T.	PL	2473 Davidson Ave.
Weber, Harry A.	SS	1624 Lurting Ave.
Webster, Ruth	SS	425 Prospect Place *
Wechsler, Abraham	3L	710 South 14th St., Newark, N. J.
Wechsler, Harry I.	2P	1311 Grant Ave.
Wefing, Henry O.	T	310 Egc Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Wehmhoefer, John J.	2C	8829 138th St., Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.
Weidberg, William	1L	217 East 182d St.
Weiden, Roselyn J.	G	813 Willoughby Ave. *
Weill, Rosalie	1L	358 West End Ave.
Wein, Irving	2L	53 North Regent St., Port Chester, N. Y.
Weinberg, Isador C.	2P	891 Dawson St.
Weiner, Aaron	1P	823 Hunts Point Ave.
Weiner, Herman	1L	193 School St., Oyster Bay, L. I., N. Y.
Weiner, Louis	1C	310 Howard Ave., New Haven, Conn.
Weingarten, Charles	1P	594 East 143d St.
Weingarten, Ralph	2P	455 East 166th St.
Weinhaut, Zelda	T	1785 Madison Ave.
Weinig, Margaret M.	SS	174 West 79th St.
Weinstein, Benjamin E.	1L	37 West 51st St.
Weinstein, Henry G.	2L	456 East 175th St.
Weinstein, Hyman	3L	169 Bay 26th St. *
Weinstein, Milton	1P	78 Varet St. *
Weinstein, Simon	1L	174 Willoughby St. *
Weinstock, Jacob H.	3L	415 Brooke Ave.
Weinstock, Solomon	1P	110 West 3d St., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Weintraub, Benjamin	2P	968 Kelly St.
Weisberg, Mollie	3L	106 Franklin St., Astoria, L. I., N. Y.
Weiser, Emma L.	G	274 15th St. *
Weiser, Max	3L	355 West 118th St.
Weiss, Israel	2P	265 East 181st St.
Weiss, Moses J.	1L	372 Stuyvesant Ave. *
Weiss, Murray	1L	1026 Manhattan Ave. *
Weissman, Frank	2P	519 West 147th St.
Weissman, Samuel	2P	1000 Fox St.
Weitckamp, Edward J.	1C	142-26 122d Ave., So. Ozone Park, L. I., N.Y.
Weitz, Morris	1P	298 Delancey St.
Welch, Edward T.	2L-T	25 DeKoven Court *
Weld, Warren	2C	137 C St., Habana, Cuba
Wellen, Robert I.	1P	444 East 81st St.
Welsch, John G.	2P	188-12 Jamaica Ave., Hollis, L. I., N. Y.
Welsh, Mrs. Adele	SS	71 West 23d St.
Welt, Emily	2L	107 Bard Ave., W. Brighton, S. I., N. Y.
Wemett, E. Harrison	2L	224 Lincoln Place *
Wendroff, Saul	3L	1860 84th St. *
Wenzel, Joseph E.	3C	North Haven, Conn.
Werblowsky, Abraham I.	3L	201 Eighth St., Jersey City, N. J.
Werckle, Gerard J.	3C	220 East 12th St.

Werner, Paul	1L	625 Jackson Ave.
Wertheim, Sanders A.	2C	875 Park Ave.
Weston, Marie	G	330 West 95th St.
Wexler, Leon	2P	1469 Lexington Ave.
Weymar, William, Jr.	1L	172 East 7th St.
Weymer, Harry	BLA	147 Schenck Ave. *
Weyprecht, George C.	1P	342 Grand Ave. *
Whalen, Edward P.	1C	511 New York Ave., Ogdensburg, N. Y.
Whalen, Harold A.	1C	71 Dana St., West Haven, Conn.
Whalen, Mary A.	T	118 Claremont Ave. *
Whalen, Mary A.	SS	Medical Unit, City Hall P. O.
Whalen, Thomas J.	1L	423 East 82d St.
Whearty, Raymond P.	2L	1350 Fulton Ave.
Wheeler, John B.	3L	8754 115th St., Richmond Hill, S. I., N. Y.
Whelan, Rev. Edmund P.	G	49 Van Name Ave., Mariner's Hbr., S.I., N.Y.
White, Alfred	1P	179 Ten Eyck St. *
White, Helen A.	T	2282 Boulevard, Jersey City, N. J.
White, John	2L	4293 Park Ave.
White, John J.	1C	213 16th St., West New York, N. J.
White, Raymond C.	1C	10 West 75th St.
White, Raymond V.	1C	1306 Boston Road
White, William A.	2L	482 East 21st St. *
Whitestone, Henry	T	41 Butler St., Corona, L. I., N. Y.
Whitmore, Elizabeth	T	309 West 100th St.
Widmayer, Theodore L.	1L	3287 Decatur Ave.
Wiese, Arno M.	1L	Frat. Club Bldg., 38th St. and Madison Ave.
Wiesenberger, Milton	2L	1764 Madison Ave.
Wiesenthal, Morris F.	3L	661 East 175th St.
Wilen, Max V.	1L	194 Madison St.
Wilkinson, John F.	1C	2539 Cambreling Ave.
Williams, David	3L	822 Avenue N *
Williams, Francis J.	3L	3157 Hull Ave.
Williams, Frank J.	2L	711 Amsterdam Ave.
Williams, Russell A.	2L	984 Morris Ave.
Williamson, Robert	1L	2385 Grand Concourse
Willer, Freida E.	T	213 Virginia Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Williamson, Regina I.	G	1093 Jerome Ave.
Wilner, Seymour	1L	108 Marcy Place
Wilson, Helen G.	T	2517 Boulevard, Jersey City, N. J.
Winckless, George J.	1C	176 Fordham St., City Island, N. Y.
Winston, Thomas F.	3L	630 East 15th St. *
Winter, Catherine V.	G	47 East 81st St.
Winters, William G.	1C	229 B. 85th St., Rockaway Beach, L. I., N. Y.
Witkin, Louis J.	1L	1505 Morris Ave.
Wixted, William G.	G	31-14 Seventh Ave.
Woerner, William	BLA	Fordham University
Wohfert, Bernard	1L	807 Ave. D, College Point, L. I., N. Y.
Wohlman, Irving	3P	115 East 92d St.
Wolf, Hyman	3L	146 Chester St. *
Wolff, Sidney A.	3L	10324 103d Ave., Richmond Hill, N. Y.
Wolfson, Samuel A.	1P	488 East 140th St.
Wolkuritz, Jeanne	T	241 West 13th St.
Wolowitz, David H.	1C	363 First St., Hoboken, N. J.
Wolski, Paul J.	PL	2265 Morris Ave.
Wood, Clarence	2L	2303 Seventh Ave.
Woods, Catherine M.	T	114 East 102d St.
Woods, Lilas	T	473 East 12th St. *
Woods, Maurice P.	2C	322 West 104th St.
Woolf, Louis	1L	36 Lawton St., New Rochelle, N. Y.

Worthington, Francis X.	3C	61 Ithaca St., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Wright, Robert H.	SL	120 Broadway
Wychulas, Sophia	T	16 Rene Place *
Wyckoff, Agnes	T	470 Morris Ave., Elizabeth, N. J.
Xavier, Brother F.	T	153 East 76th St.
Yager, Albert	1P	709 Amsterdam Ave.
Yannella, Pasquale P.	1L	1249 College Ave.
Yanowski, Leo K.	3C	212 Madison Ave., Paterson, N. J.
Yates, W. B.	BLA	52 Scribner Ave., New Brighton, S. I., N. Y.
Yavelow, Charles S.	2L	14 Beekman Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Yelton, John P.	PL	452 West 164th St.
Yonkers, Amelia	BLA	254 Meade St., Glendale *
Yonkler, Victor J.	1P	314 East 9th St.
Young, Jay F.	PL	Franklin St., Mahwah, N. J.
Youngelson, Isidore	3L	104 West Blackwell St., Dover, N. J.
Youngman, Dora	BLA	334 Greene Ave. *
Zackin, Solomon	2P	124 North Elm St., Waterbury, Conn.
Zahn, George	SS	10428 Lefferts Ave., Richmond Hill, L.I., N.Y.
Zahn, George A. J.	3L	10428 Lefferts Ave., Richmond Hill, L.I., N.Y.
Zakin, David	2P	1101 First Ave. *
Zakszewski, James J.	1C	36 Fruit St., Northampton, Mass.
Zaremba, Helen V.	G	312 West 37th St.
Zaslow, Charles	1P	12 East 114th St.
Zaubler, Norman W.	2L	1002 Avenue K *
Zelner, Joseph	1P	2165 Washington Ave.
Zema, Gabriel A., S.J.	G	980 Park Ave.
Zemetra, Stanley J.	1C	80 Prospect Ave., Bayonne, N. J.
Zemlewitz, Abraham M.	1P	1275 Grant Ave.
Zerbarini, Angelo J.	1L	104 Broad St.
Zerman, Benjamin	3L	341 Bergenline Ave., Union Hill, N. J.
Zietkin, Reba	2L	52 East 121st St.
Zimmerman, Edward V.	2C	2 Oncrest Terrace, Cliffside Park, N. J.
Zimmerman, Louis	1L	860 Hunts Point Ave.
Zimmerman, Mrs. Victor L.	SS	839 Carroll St. *
Zimmerman, William J.	2C	2 Oncrest Terrace, Cliffside Park, N. J.
Zingaro, Edward A.	1C	172 Cortlandt St., North Tarrytown, N. Y.
Zinn, Charles J.	3C	56 Bay 23d St. *
Zior, Walter J.	3L	2 Lincoln St., Jersey City, N. J.
Zive, Simon	1P	1445 Madison Ave.
Zoebelin, Frank M.	1C	132 Collins Ave., Maspeth, L. I., N. Y.
Zorn, Albert	3L	817 Hudson St., Hoboken, N. J.
Zuckerman, Samuel S.	2L	186 East Second St.
Zumpano, Joseph R. C.	2C	3119 Albany Crescent
Zusman, Ovsi J.	1P	86 Blake Ave. *
Zweigbaum, Abraham M.	1L	110 West 73d St.
Zwerfel, Frank X.	BLA	251 Lexington Ave.

TOTAL, 4,616

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY

REV. WILLIAM J. DUANE, S.J., PH.D., PRESIDENT

GRADUATE SCHOOL

Fordham Road, New York, and Woolworth Building

REV. MILES J. O'MAILIA, S.J., DEAN

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF LAW

Woolworth Building, New York

IGNATIUS M. WILKINSON, A.M., LL.B., LL.D., DEAN

TEACHERS' COLLEGE

Fordham Road, New York, and Woolworth Building

REV. MILES J. O'MAILIA, S.J., DEAN

ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE

Fordham Road, New York

REV. CHARLES J. DEANE, S.J., DEAN

SCHOOL OF SOCIOLOGY AND SOCIAL SERVICE

Woolworth Building, New York

REV. MILES J. O'MAILIA, S.J., DEAN

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF PHARMACY

Bathgate Avenue and Fordham Road, New York

JACOB DINER, PH.G., M.D., DEAN

SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

Woolworth Building, New York

REV. MILES J. O'MAILIA, S.J., DEAN

ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE HIGH SCHOOL

(Fordham Preparatory School)

Fordham Road, New York

REV. WILLIAM S. DOLAN, S.J., PRINCIPAL